The Gift of

MR. & MRS. PHILIP LITTLE, JR.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA LIBRARY
My dear Mrs. Martin:

I have lately come across a book on tapestries which I think might interest you. It is by Hermann Schmitz and is called "Feldteppiche". It was published in Berlin in 1919 by Verlag Für Kunstwissenschaft.

I doubt if any of the dealers in this country would have it in stock as yet, but they could undoubtedly order it for you. It is a general history of tapestries, with particular reference to German fabrics; but I think it would be especially interesting to you because it mentions two of the tapestries which you gave to the Institute.

In speaking of the Fardwicke Hall tapestries, which the author describes as Burgundian, Arras, about 1430, there is a reference on page 184 to the Hunting Party with Falcons, which is stated, as I always thought, to be another piece of this famous set. In the opinion of the author, these hunting tapestries were made for Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy, approximately about the time of his marriage in 1430. His court painter, Jan Van Eyck, may have had something to do with the cartoons.
On page 196 there is a reference to the nether tapestry. Figure 101 is a full page illustration showing a part of the tapestry. Unfortunately, owing to war conditions, I presume, the author does not seem to be familiar with the fact that the Morgan Collection of Tapestries was sold, and this piece is described as being still in the possession of the Metropolitan Museum. Schmitz makes a very interesting attribution of this tapestry to the workshop of Pasquier Grenier, a celebrated tapisier marchand of Tour- nay, about 1470.

How have you been this summer? I hope I am going to have the pleasure of seeing you in New York before long.

With best regards, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

[Signature]

Mrs. C. J. Martin,
Mt. Curve Avenue,
Minneapolis, Minn.
A HISTORY OF TAPESTRY

From the Earliest Times until the Present Day

By

W. G. THOMSON
Examiner in Art

With four plates in colour, and numerous illustrations in black and white

HODDER AND STOUGHTON
LONDON MCMVI
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td>Pre-Christian Tapestry</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II</td>
<td>Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III</td>
<td>Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV</td>
<td>The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>V</td>
<td>Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England in the 14th Century</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Contents

CHAPTER VI

TAPESTRIES OF ARRAS IN THE 15TH CENTURY . . . 101

CHAPTER VII

TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN THE SMALLER FLEMISH TOWNS, FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY AND SPAIN, 15TH CENTURY . . . 123

CHAPTER VIII

TAPESTRIES IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND DURING THE 15TH CENTURY . . . . . . . . . 157

CHAPTER IX

15TH AND EARLY 16TH CENTURY TAPESTRIES . . . 185

CHAPTER X

TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN THE LOW COUNTRIES IN THE 16TH CENTURY . . . . . . . . . 211

CHAPTER XI

16TH CENTURY—TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN FRANCE, ITALY, GERMANY, SWEDEN, ETC. . . . . . . . . . 239

CHAPTER XII

16TH CENTURY—ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND . . 255
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIII</td>
<td>History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XIV</td>
<td>17th Century—General Tapestry History in England, and the Establishment of a Royal Manufactory in Ireland</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XV</td>
<td>The Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–1653</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVI</td>
<td>Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc., in the 17th Century</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVII</td>
<td>17th Century—Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XVIII</td>
<td>The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Chapter</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>XIX</td>
<td>A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany and England from 1700 until the Present Day</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XX</td>
<td>Tapestry Marks</td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Index</td>
<td>483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# ILLUSTRATIONS


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Museum</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Frontispiece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portion of Flemish Tapestry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Simplified Tapestry Loom (Fig. 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peruvian and Ancient Greek Tapestries</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egyptian Weavers about 3000 B.C. (Fig. 5)</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Loom of Penelope</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fragment of Byzantine Tapestry</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 7, 8, 9, 10)</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 11 and 12)</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 13, 14, 15)</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 16, 17, 18)</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 19, 20, 21)</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypto-Saracenic Tapestries (Figs. 22 and 23)</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Tapestry of the Eleventh Century.</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Abraham, Halberstadt Cathedral</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Apocalypse, Angers Cathedral</td>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Apocalypse, Angers Cathedral</td>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Arms and Devices of the Dukes of Burgundy,</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berne Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Trajan and the Adoration of the Magi, Berne Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wars of Troy, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td></td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Illustrations

Scenes from a Romance, the Victoria and Albert Museum
Taking the Veil, the Victoria and Albert Museum
The Tudor-Rose Tapestry at Winchester College
The Hardwicke Hunting Tapestries (No. 1). Colour
The Hardwicke Hunting Tapestries (No. 2). Colour
A Badge of King Henry VIII, Hampton Court Palace
The Seven Deadly Sins, Hampton Court Palace
The Death of Hercules, Hampton Court Palace
Suzanna and the Elders, the Victoria and Albert Museum
The Adoration of the Eternal Father. Colour
The Three Fates, the Victoria and Albert Museum
The Rural Occupations of the Months, the Victoria and Albert Museum
The Triumph of Fame, the Victoria and Albert Museum
Historical and Allegorical Figures, Hampton Court Palace
The Triumph of Avarice
The Death of Ananias, Cartoon by Raphael
The Death of Ananias, Tapestry in the Vatican
Tobit and the Angel, Bisham Abbey
The Marriage of Tobit, Bisham Abbey
The Resurrection of Our Lord
Mercy restraining Justice from smiting sinful Man, the Victoria and Albert Museum
Pastoral Scene—the game of Forfeits, the Victoria and Albert Museum
The Life of St. William

Facing page 146
Page 185
Facing page 186
Page 190
Page 192
Page 196
Page 198
Page 202
Page 204
Page 206
Page 208
Page 212
Page 214
Page 218
Page 222
Page 224
Page 226
Page 234
Page 240
## Illustrations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Life of St. William (detail)</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Ambrose, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children Playing</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design by Giulio Romano, for “Children Playing”</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Deposition from the Cross, Florence</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Triumph of Time, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Arms and Devices of Henry VIII, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Separation of Abraham and Lot, and Abraham buying the Field of Ephron, Hampton Court</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Return of Tobit, Bisham Abbey</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Arms of the See of York, with the Motto of Cardinal Wolsey, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verdure with Animals, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Map of Middlesex, etc., the Bodleian Library, Oxford</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of the Armada—the Galleon of De Valdez taken by Sir Francis Drake, and the Engagement off the Isle of Wight</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait of Sir Francis Crane, Thorndon Hall, Brentwood</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulcan and Venus, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hero and Leander, the Royal Collection of Sweden</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Months, Windsor Castle, and a Landscape, the Royal Collection of Sweden</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vulcan and Venus—the Forge of Vulcan, the Royal Collection of Sweden</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royal Portraits</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indo-Chinese Scenes, Glemham Hall</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settee, Glemham Hall</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Illustrations

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Illustration</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham's Sacrifice, Hampton Court Palace; and the Departure of Tobit</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Story of Esther, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romance or Allegory, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Departure of Tobit, Bisham Abbey</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Virgin and Child, Madrid Museum, and the Adoration of the Eternal Father, Saragossa Cathedral</td>
<td>388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Louis XIV into Dunkirk, the Garde-Meuble, Paris</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornamental Details from the Gobelins Tapestries of the Seasons</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chair with Beauvais Tapestry, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Visitation, after Ghirlandaio, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait of Philippus Cettomai</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The History of Alexander—Alexander and the Wife of Darius, and the Battle of the Granicus, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander and Diogenes, Hampton Court Palace</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ornamental Tapestry, the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Angeli Laudantes,&quot; the Victoria and Albert Museum</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Vision of the Holy Grail</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Star of Bethlehem</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Building of the Temple</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE new impulse given to the study and cultivation of the Applied Arts is one of the most hopeful signs of the present times for the future of Art in general, and with this movement there has arisen a popular desire for full information regarding the history and technique of the Arts and Crafts. Several of these, for instance, Embroidery and Pottery, have been explained fully and well in various textbooks: others have been altogether neglected, and in this latter class is Tapestry. Notwithstanding the keen and growing interest in Tapestries, and the fact that they constitute most precious acquisitions to the Art Collector, there has been, hitherto, no textbook of exclusively English production to explain them.

In France, many good and trustworthy books on Tapestry were published about 1880, but in all these the history of English Tapestry is very inadequate, being limited to a few extracts from the Calendar of State Papers, and well-known references from English authors. The amount of research accomplished since their publication has to some extent rendered their information obsolete.

For the present volume the writer has freely used the documents stored in our National Archives, those in the British Museum, etc., and also documents in private possession. The result has been the discovery of manufactories never chronicled in books on Tapestry, fuller
information about those already known, and much fresh material relating to Tapestries in general. To this has been added the results of the latest research concerning Continental manufactories and Tapestries.

The subject is one of universal interest. It appeals to the poetic, artistic, historical and archaeological elements in our nature; and to the romantic, most of all. Very few are the masterpieces of literature that hold no reference to it, while, in many, minute descriptions are devoted to it. Tapestry is mentioned in the Bible, the Homeric Epic and many other classics, the Sagas of the Northern lands, and the Romances of mediaeval and modern writers. In many instances the "Arras" plays an important part in the episode, as in the scene of the death of Polonius in "Hamlet." It is with the Romantic Period that we naturally associate Tapestry, and the quaint titles and descriptions of hangings in the ancient inventories preserve a faint echo of it. At the present time Tapestry is prized for its aesthetic qualities, and but seldom is it found fulfilling its original purpose as a useful article of furniture suspended a few feet from the wall, as in the scene already cited from "Hamlet."

The records of Tapestry-making provide many facts that throw curious and significant sidelights on history. The following pages chronicle many instances where great national events have been commemorated by woven representations; for example, the Defeat of the Armada, or the Victories of the Duke of Marlborough. The most astute Sovereigns and Princes often paved the way to negotiations and treaties by bestowing a gift of costly hangings to render complaisant the mind of the recipient.
Recently the President of the French Republic, in the name of the nation, sent a wedding gift of a Gobelins Tapestry to the daughter of the President of the United States of America. Further, the Gothic Tapestries are invaluable historical evidence of the costume, architecture, furniture, etc., in use at the time when they were designed; for in these even the classic heroes, such as Julius Caesar, are attired in the prevailing Gothic taste.

As part of the artistic education the study of Tapestry is most important. The panels are full of suggestions to designers in all branches of the Applied Arts. The decorative value of the figure compositions has long been appreciated, and many eminent artists have sought inspiration from the older school of Gothic Tapestries. The Cartoons of Raphael, that inexhaustible lesson in the composition of line and mass, were from the first destined to be woven in Tapestry, and his pupils were quick to follow the precedent of the master in providing designs for the material.

The increasing demand for Tapestries, and the high prices paid for them, have made the acquisition of technical and historical knowledge invaluable to collectors, connoisseurs, and dealers, and the ascertained origin and history of a Tapestry increases its price to a very great degree. To these, the chapter on Tapestry marks, the various inventories, and the Sale Catalogue of the Royal Tapestries (1649-53) will be found useful.

It is our privilege here to return thanks for many favours received during the preparation of this book. For their great kindness in allowing reproductions of their Tapestries to appear herein, we beg to thank:
Preface

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

with the Lord Chamberlain and the First Commissioner of H.M. Works, etc., in connexion with the Tapestries of Hampton Court Palace.


In connexion with the literary matter we beg to thank C. E. Newton Robinson Esq. for kindly allowing extracts to be made from a manuscript in his possession, Cuthbert Headlam Esq., Miss Tann and Mr. Paulson Townsend—finally, the courteous staffs of the Public Record Office, the Library, British Museum, the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Librarian of the House of Lords, the authors of previous books on the subject, and of articles published in the transactions of learned societies at home and abroad.

With the assistance of these this book has been compiled.

South Kensington,
November, 1906.
The art of weaving is one of the great Arts which Nature by means of instinct or by inculcation of the imitative faculty has taught Mankind: the spider weaves, and one species of bird has been named, not without reason, the "Weaver-Bird."

The craft is of so great antiquity and so general in its range over the earth that any enquiry as to its origin can be but useless, and any theory but hypothetic. Savage races, only a step above the brute creation, have practised it from time immemorable, and the most cultured nations have vied with each other in its exercise. At the present time one of the most valuable assets of a nation is its capability to produce woven materials.

The first step has probably been basket-weaving. The savage in plaiting wattles or straw-like fibres found that some supporting rod was desirable to keep the parallel wands in due relation one to another, and thus a frame or rudimentary loom was improvised: when woollen or linen thread came into use more elaborate appliances were invented and shuttle-weaving was evolved and established. This simple shuttlework represents the craft in an elementary form: in tapestry-weaving it is but little more advanced in development. In both processes there are only two elements employed,—the warp and woof, the upright and horizontal threads.
Pre-Christian Tapestry

which generally cross each other at right angles. The difference is, that whereas in a piece of shuttle-woven material, in its simplest form, the vertical and horizontal threads are equally apparent, in tapestry-weaving the weft or horizontal thread is pressed down so as to envelop completely and conceal the warp or vertical threads.

In tapestry-weaving a frame or loom is necessary. Upon it a series of threads parallel to one another pass from a cylinder at the top of the frame to another at the bottom. These threads are styled the warp or chain. In the high loom the warp is vertical: in the low or table loom, horizontal. A shuttle, spindle, or bobbin filled with thread is passed behind each alternate string of the warp from right to left. This thread of the shuttle is the weft or woof. In its passage the shuttle leaves a thread of weft through the warp, depositing in front of each alternate thread a tiny dot of weft. On its return journey from left to right the shuttle passes in front of those threads it formerly passed behind, and they in turn are covered as the first were. The two threads of weft are now pressed down by a comb-like instrument until they form an almost even line across the warp.

Repeat the operation several times, and a cloth is formed in which the weft completely conceals the warp, which is the foundation of the fabric. By altering the colour of the weft and by using certain and particular threads of the warp, the weaver reproduces the lines and masses of the design in the tapestry fabric. (Fig. 1.)

The word “Tapestry” has been applied to embroideries, carpets, curtains, cushions and general upholstery. The embroidery at Bayeux is described to-day
Fig. 1.
First Passage of Shuttle.

Second Passage of Shuttle.

*A Simplified Tapestry Loom.*
Pre-Christian Tapestry

as "The Bayeux Tapestry." There is really nothing radically inaccurate in the inclusion of such hangings in the term "Tapestry"; but in the interests of clearness it is imperative to restrict the use of the term. By "Tapestry" therefore one means a fabric woven after the manner described above, and in general intended to serve as a hanging, but the test lies in the anatomy more than the function of the object.

Embroidery is needlework applied to an already existing foundation: the whole consists of two materials. Tapestry is woven, and forms one material.

Weaving on a frame or loom was practised in the Stone Age. An example of this rudimentary art is the piece of coarse flaxen material found in the debris of a lake dwelling in Switzerland. The open texture of this, perhaps the oldest, specimen of cloth extant, suggests a piece of darning or plaited work. Fragments were found in Yorkshire, in a stone coffin, which are somewhat similar in texture, and we may also include some complete dresses of the Bronze Age found at Troenhoi, near Kolding in Jutland.

Of tapestry-weaving, almost as primitive, we find evidences of production in all parts of the globe, and amongst peoples so situated in relation to each other as to have no possibility of inter-communication. The ancient Egyptians, Peruvians, natives of Borneo, Greeks, Chinese and Romans are but a few who have left such evidences. (Fig. 2.)

Egypt is the land of records of antique times, and in Egypt the first indications of this kind are found. In the hypogeum at Beni-Hassan, about 3000 years before
Pre-Christian Tapestry

Christ, there is depicted on the wall a loom for weaving, and two women are represented at the occupation. The loom is extremely simple, but it has all the essential parts of the modern high tapestry loom, viz. the rollers, crossbars, regulator, etc. There is an illustration of a later kind of loom in a painting at Thebes B.C. 1600,—which is slightly different. (Fig. 5.)

The tutelary goddess of Egyptian weaving was Neith, who is represented with a shuttle-symbol on her head. Isis and Nepthys wore garments for Osiris. In general the weavers of ancient Egypt were women; in the loom from Beni-Hassan this is evident. The early workshops were well organized. There was a master weaver or manager with his staff, who had complete control, and apprentices were taken at a lower rate of pay. Relating thereto, M. Maspero has made known to us an interesting document. It is the complaint of an Egyptian matron, that her daughter who had finished her apprenticeship had not yet received the pay of the fully-qualified worker, to which she was now entitled.¹

A scribe of the twelfth dynasty has set forth the burden of woe of a weaver of that period. "The weaver in the interior of the house is more unfortunate than a woman. His knees are at the height of his heart. He breathes no fresh air. If for a single day he cannot make the regulation quantity of cloth he is tied to the loom like the lotus of the marsh. It is only by giving presents of bread to the keeper of the door that he is allowed to see the light of day."²

¹ M. Dupont-Auberville, L’ornement des Tissus, pp. 4, 5.
Fig. 2. Ancient Peruvian Tapestry.

Fig. 3. Ancient Greek (about 400 B.C.)

Fig. 4. Ancient Greek (about 400 B.C.)

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.

THE HERMITAGE, ST. PETERSBURG.
Pre-Christian Tapestry

The examples of ancient Egyptian weavings are of linen. Wool was used for secular purposes, as Herodotus bears witness when he describes the outer garment of white wool which was laid aside before entering the temple. Wool, as an animal product, was considered impure by the Egyptians: linen on the other hand, as well as cotton, was vegetable and cleanly. Their preference for linen is shown in the wrappings of the dead, it being less liable to decomposition, while wool was not only subject to decay, but, being animal, was supposed to engender worms. There is a tradition that the ancient Egyptians used gold and silver in weaving. (Wilkinson, Ancient Egyptians.)

The tapestry weaving of ancient Egypt is represented by three fragments in the Museum of Egyptian Antiquities at Cairo. The discovery and exploration of the tomb of Thoutmōsis IV by Mr. Davies with Mr. Howard Carter and Mr. Percy E. Newberry, in February 1903, brought these venerable specimens to our knowledge. They are of coarse texture according to the standard by which ancient Egyptian weavings are classified, but by comparison with western tapestries they are extremely fine.

The most ancient measures about $4\frac{1}{4}$ in. by $1\frac{3}{8}$ in., and has probably formed part of a robe. It, as the others, is of white linen, tapestry woven, with hieroglyphics of the Ka-name of Thoutmōsis III, Men-kheper-Rā 1503–1449 B.C. or thereabout, a king of the eighteenth dynasty. He was the father of Amenothes II. The Kā was a kind of second self, a separate entity or astral body, and the Kā of each king of Egypt had its special
Pre-Christian Tapestry

name. This piece is numbered 46528 in the Museum Catalogue.¹

The second fragment is No. 46527, and is also of white linen with hieroglyphics. It measures about 7½ in. by 3½ in.

The third (Catalogue number, 46526) is larger, measuring 11¾ in. in height by 16¾ in. length, and is incomplete at the top and the bottom. A narrow border is placed along the left-hand edge, and another along the right-hand edge. That of the left consists of a repeating pattern of alternate lotus-flowers and buds, beautifully rendered in red, blue and green linen threads, on a ground that was once white. The pattern is of exquisite delicacy in design and execution. On the right hand side the border consists of a double row of alternate truncated discs on red and blue.

Between these borders lies a field of white tapestry upon which is a diaper of lotus flowers in blue and red, alternating with papyrus inflorescences in blue, red, brown and yellow, outlined in black. On the lower part of the field, to the left, the diaper-pattern gives place to the prenomen of Amenothes II in a cartouche, supported by uraei worked in blue, brown, black, red and yellow, the one on the left wearing the red crown of Lower Egypt, the other the white crown, red-outlined, denoting the sovereignty of Upper Egypt. Above the cartouche are hieroglyphics giving the titles of the king.

Amenothes or Amen-hetep II, eighteenth dynasty, was king of Upper and Lower Egypt from about 1449

Fig. 5.

*Egyptian Weavers (about 3000 B.C.) from a painting in the Hypogaeum of Bent-Hassan.*
Pre-Christian Tapestry to 1423 B.C., and chronicles of his victories in Asia decorate the walls of the temples at Amada and Karnak. He was the father of Thoutmosis IV, who succeeded him.

These examples are of extreme importance in the history of tapestry-weaving. Bearing the cartouche and attributes of Amenophis II, and the Ka name of Thoutmosis III, their date is nearly 1500 years before Christ, and about 1100 years more ancient than the oldest tapestry weavings known before the discovery. These are some fragments dating from about 400 B.C., found in the Crimea, and now preserved in the Hermitage, St. Petersburg.

The superb workmanship proves that tapestry weaving was in a high state of perfection in the reign of Thoutmosis III, and the technique shown by the specimens is most interesting. The texture is very fine, the warp strings numbering about sixty in the space of one inch. In the larger pieces these run vertically as one reads the hieroglyphics—in the smallest horizontally—in all three they are looser in some parts than in others, to which the warp owes its undulative appearance.

The weft is appreciably thicker than the warp, and the delicacy with which floral and other forms are rendered leaves no doubt that an upright loom was used. This is confirmed by the fact that the patterns are exactly the same on both sides of the fabric, there being no "passings" or ends of threads visible, and probably the weaver sat in front of the loom instead of behind it. The warp bears traces of having been relaxed or tightened at will in places where its direction would aid the execution of the design—as in weaving the
vulture in the smallest fragment, where the strings have been relaxed and forced into a curve to enable the wing, etc., to be more easily rendered. A loom in which the warp strings are kept taut by a series of weights at the foot, instead of being fastened to a cylinder, would admit of this technique. This was the principle of the Scandinavian and Greek looms; one of the latter is represented on a vase, designed about 500 B.C. found at Chuisi.

In the smallest piece, the execution of the human forearm in one of the hieroglyphics resembles that of needlework in appearance, but more likely it has been woven by a method common in Coptic work—that of the usage of a "ressaut" or free shuttle or shuttles. Another characteristic of Coptic weaving is that the weft, ceasing to be at right angles to the warp, crosses it obliquely to express a curved form. This has been the method employed in executing the semi-circular arch forms on the hieroglyphics, the weaving proceeding from a nucleus at the middle of the base, the form being built up by concentric layers of weft threads. There are also peculiarities in the weaving of the bull, in the smallest fragment.

With the exception of these instances there is but little difference in the technique of these antique fragments and latter-day methods. We can see, in the spaces between contiguous warps bearing weft threads of different colours, the crossing stitch at intervals, which at that period as in the present was necessary to prevent the fabric coming apart.

The colours are red, blue (a beautiful turquoise), green, yellow, brown, black, and a grey inclining to green. Of
Pre-Christian Tapestry

these the reds and blues are very bright still. The browns and blacks have perished, leaving the warp-strings bare, except here and there where particles adhere. The white is now a stained-ivory colour.

The people of Israel when they wandered through the desert in preparation for the Land of Promise did not forget an art so familiar to them in their former home. We may infer that their method of weaving was identical with the Egyptian, and that upon looms similar to those pictured in Egyptian art the ten curtains of the tabernacle were woven, as set forth in Exodus xxvi.

"Moreover, thou shalt make the tabernacle with ten curtains of fine twined linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: with cherubims of cunning work shalt thou make them. The length of one curtain shall be eight and twenty cubits, and the breadth of one curtain four cubits: and every one of the curtains shall have one measure. The five curtains shall be coupled together one to another; and other five curtains shall be coupled one to another. And thou shalt make loops of blue upon the edge of the one curtain, from the selvedge in the coupling; and likewise shalt thou make in the uttermost edge of another curtain, in the coupling of the second. Fifty loops shalt thou make in the one curtain, and fifty loops shalt thou make in the edge of the curtain that is in the coupling of the second, that the loops may take hold one of another. And thou shalt make fifty taches of gold, and couple the curtains together with the taches; and it shall be one tabernacle."

And the Vail:

"And thou shalt make a vail of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, of cunning work: with cherubims shall it be made. And thou shalt hang it upon four pillars of shittim-wood overlaid with gold: their hooks shall be of gold, upon the four sockets of silver. And thou shalt hang up the vail under the taches, that thou mayest bring in thither within the vail the ark of the testimony: and the vail shall divide unto you between the holy place and the most holy."

It is evident that the "cunning work" lay in the weaving of the figures of cherubims, and that the hangings were of tapestry as the phrase is not used in the specification of the hanging for the door of the tent, which was "of blue and purple, and scarlet, and fine twined linen, wrought with needlework."
Pre-Christian Tapestry

There is but little doubt that of tapestry also were the hangings at the feast given by King Ahasuerus unto all the people that were present in Shushan the palace. The fabrics are described in Esther i. 6:—

"Where were white, green, and blue hangings, fastened with cords of fine linen and purple to silver rings and pillars of marble."

Again in Proverbs vii. 16:—

"I have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry, with carved works, with fine linen of Egypt."

From these quotations it will be seen that tapestry held a high place in the estimation of the ancient Jews: they used it in their most solemn religious observances, on occasions of royal festivity or pomp, and for domestic purposes, such as bed coverings, etc.

Tapestry was made and much prized by the ancient Greeks. The Parthenon, according to one of the most eminent authorities (M. de Ronchaud) was furnished with hangings of this material, which in Greece was manufactured of various substances and textures, according to the purpose to which it was to be applied. The manufacture was both professional and domestic, and as in the case of the Egyptians the weavers were, for the greater part, women. In M. de Ronchaud's delightful book he describes some of the workshops, conducted by societies of young girls who had each a particular portion of the work allotted to her, as "nests" of happy young girls who sang as they wove. A famous manufactory existed in Cyprus, and the names of two leading craftsmen are preserved to us. They were "Acetas" and "Helicon." 1

1 M. de Ronchaud, La Tapisserie dans l'Antiquité, p. 34.
Pre-Christian Tapestry

As a domestic occupation tapestry-weaving formed an important and even essential part of the education of Greek maidenhood; the instances of such employment are everywhere manifest in literature and history. Curiously enough, this was not the case in Persia. When Alexander the Great visited the mother of Darius he presented her with some rich vestures, and suggested that she might make her grandchildren proficient in the art of weaving these. At this the royal lady felt insulted and deeply hurt, as it was considered ignominious by the Persian women to work in wool. Hearing of her misapprehension, Alexander again waited on her, and in the gentlest and most respectful terms told the illustrious captive that, far from meaning any offence, the custom of his own country had misled him, and that the vestments he had offered were not only a present from his royal sisters, but the work of their own hands.

With the Greek conquests of India, Persia, and Egypt, their liking for luxurious surroundings became inordinate, and the accounts of their rich hangings and furnishings almost reach the limit of credibility. Persia especially, where the art appears to have been a purely professional one, must have proved a treasure-house to them.

The Homeric poems have exquisite descriptions of this favourite employment of Greek womanhood. It was their custom to use the finest weavings and embroideries at the obsequies of the honoured dead for whom these wrappings were woven (while the beloved was yet alive) by a near relation. It was considered a slight to the departed to be buried without such a gar-
ment and a dishonour to fail to supply one. Thus it happened that the object of Penelope's famous labour was a shroud. Pending the return of Ulysses, she would listen to no suitor until she had completed the vestment she was weaving. To gain time she unravelled by night the portion she had worked by day. (Fig. 6.)

"Did not the sun, thro' heav'n's wide azure roll'd
For three long years, the royal fraud behold?
While she laborious in delusion spread
The spacious loom, and mix'd the various thread;
Where as to life the wond'rous figures rise,
Thus spoke the inventive Queen with artful sighs.
'Tho' cold in death Ulysses breathes no more,
Cease yet a while to urge the bridal hour;
Cease, 'till to great Laerles I bequeath
A task of grief, his ornaments of death.
Lest when the Fates his royal ashes claim,
The Grecian matrons taint my spotless fame;
Shall want in death a shroud to grace his shade.'
Thus she: at once the gen'rous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
The work she ply'd but studious of delay,
By night revers'd the labours of the day."

Odyssey, Book 2.

Andromache was weaving in secret the same kind of vestment for Hector at the time of his death:

"Pensive she ply'd the melancholy loom,
A growing work employ'd her secret hours,
Confus'dly gay with intermingled flow'rs."

Iliad, Book 22.

When Iris is sent to call Helen of Troy to behold the combat between Menelaus and Paris:

"Her in the palace at her loom she found;
The golden web her own sad story crown'd,
The Trojan wars she weav'd (herself the prize),
And the dire triumphs of her fatal eyes."

Iliad, Book 3.

In a work attributed to Aristotle, "De Mirabilibus Auscultationibus," it is recorded that there was made for Alcisthenes of Sybaris a piece of stuff of such magni-
The Loom of Penelope, from the Chiusi Vase, about 400 B.C.

Pre-Christian Tapestry

Pre-Christian Tapestry

fidence that it was considered worthy of being exhibited at the feast of the Lacedemonian Juno. It was there admired more than all the other objects, and was of purple colour, in size about 22 feet square, with ornamentation of figures worked in the weaving. The upper part represented the sacred animals of the Susians, the lower those of the Persians: in the middle were Zeus, Hera, Themis, Athene, Apollo and Aphrodite, while at the ends Alcisthenes and the emblem of Sybaris were twice reproduced. This tapestry afterwards came into the possession of Dionysius the Elder, who sold it to the Carthaginians for 120 talents—an enormous sum, equivalent to £26,400 of our money.

From Greek looms came the venerable specimens of tapestry that are now exhibited in the Museum of the Hermitage, St. Petersburg. The Imperial Commission in the course of its investigations found these pieces of ancient dress material in the Tomb of the Seven Brothers, at Tembriciouck in the province of Kouban. Kouban on the north-east shore of the Black Sea was anciently a Greek settlement, and the tomb dates from the third or fourth century before Christ. Of primary importance then are the fragments of tapestry-woven material that its investigation revealed. One of these pieces, supposed to have formed part of a head-dress, is ornamented with a diaper or powdering of ducks on a reddish ground having a border of stags’ heads disposed upside down to the diaper. The pattern is the same on both sides as in ordinary tapestry. Another piece, part of a covering or hanging, consists of a series of bands, plain ones alternating with others having a floral orna-
Pre-Christian Tapestry

ment. (Figs. 3 & 4.) We have an illustration of the kind of loom upon which these textiles were woven. It is taken from a Greek vase, about 500 B.C., representing Penelope at her loom. It differs slightly in principle from the Egyptian one from Beni-Hassan. With the Greeks the material was woven from the top downwards and there was no cylindrical attachment at the foot, the warps being kept perpendicular by a series of weights—a principle we find in Scandinavian weaving. (Fig. 6.)

With the Romans, as with the Greeks, tapestries were valued as necessary articles of furniture, and later as objects of luxurious art. The Roman, at first severe and simple in his tastes, developed, as wealth increased, a luxury which more than equalled that of his Grecian predecessor. The art of tapestry weaving does not appear to have been professionally practised to any great extent in Rome; the hangings were imported from abroad. Babylon, Egypt, Persia, India, and even the distant provinces of barbaric Gaul sent woven hangings to Rome. In later times the fashion fluctuated, embroidery superseding tapestry, then again, as Martial writes:

"Haec tibi Mephitis tellus dat munera: victa est
Pectine Niliaco jam Babylonis acus."

Babylon, famous for its embroideries and weavings, covered its walls upon occasion with the richest materials. Pliny tells us how some of the hangings made there were sold in Rome in the last years of the Republic for a sum equal to £640 of our money and two hundred years afterwards Nero bought the set for no less than £16,000. The same emperor caused a velarium to be
Pre-Christian Tapestry

made which represented the sky with Apollo driving his chariot, for one of the theatres at Rome. We read also of a purple curtain adorned with inwoven representations of Britons, and literature of the period is full of descriptions of such weavings.

Under the Republican rule, and during the early period of the Empire, weaving in Rome was done by the women slaves of the house, who worked under the supervision of the matron. They were expected to produce not only material sufficient for household requirements but enough to provide a profit to the master, who sold the surplus quantity in the public market.

The most instructive and interesting description of ancient tapestry weaving is that given by Ovid, where he describes a veritable duel, fought with looms as weapons, by the goddess Pallas and Arachne. The latter was a very famous lady weaver, whose dexterity and pride in her work so aroused the anger of the goddess tutelary of the craft, that she challenged her mortal rival to face defeat in a weaving contest.

Here is Ovid's account, translated by Mr. Croxall:

"Straight to their Posts appointed both repair,
And fix their threaded Looms with equal care;
Around the solid Beam the Web is ty'd,
While hollow Canes the parting Warp divide;
Thro' which with nimble Flight the Shuttles play,
And for the Woof prepare a ready way;
The Woof and Warp unite, press'd by the toothy Slay.
Thus both their Mantles button'd to their Breast,
Their skilful fingers ply with willing Haste,
And work with Pleasure; while they dear the Eye
With glowing Purple of the Tyrian Dye:
Or justly intermixing Shades with Light,
Their Colourings insensibly unite.
As when a Show'r transpierc'd with Sunny Rays
Its mighty Arch along the Heav'n displays;"
Pre-Christian Tapestry

From whence a thousand different Colours rise,
Whose fine Transition cheats the clearest Eyes;
So like the intermingl'd Shading seems,
And only differs in the last Extremes.
The Threads of Gold both artfully dispose,
And as each Part in just Proportion rose,
Some antic Fable in their Work disclose.
_Pallas_ in Figures wrought the heav'nly Pow'rs,
And _Mars's_ Hill among th' _Athenian_ Tow'rs.
On lofty Thrones twice six Celestials sate,
_Jove_ in the midst, and held their warm Debate;
The Subject weighty, and well known to Fame,
From whom the City should receive its Name.
Each God by proper Features was exprest,
_Jove_ with a majestic Mien excell'd the rest.
His three-fork'd mace the dewy Sea-god shook
And looking sternly, smote the ragged Rock;
When from the Stone leapt forth a spiritley Steed,
And _Neptune_ claims the City for the Deed.
Herself she blazons with a glitt'ring Spear,
And crested Helm that veil'd her braided Hair
With Shield and scaly Breast-plate, Implements of War.
Struck with her pointed Lance the teeming Earth
Seem'd to produce a new surprising Birth;
When, from the Glebe, the pledge of Conquest sprung,
A Tree pale green with fairest Olives hung.
And then, to let her giddy Rival learn
What just Rewards such Boldness was to earn,
Four trials at each Corner had their Part,
Design'd in Miniature, and touch'd with Art.
_Haemus_ in one, and _Rhodope_ of _Thrace_,
Transform'd to Mountains, fill'd the foremost Place;
Who claim'd the Titles of the Gods above,
And vainly used the Epithets of _Jove_.
Another shew'd, where the _Pigmean_ Dame,
Profaning _Juno's_ venerable Name,
Transforming _Juno's_ venerable Name,
Turn'd to an airy Crane, descends from far,
And with her _Pigmy_ Subjects wages War.
In a third Part, the Rage of Heav'n's great Queen,
Display'd on proud _Antigone_ was seen;
Who with presumptuous Boldness dar'd to yye,
For Beauty, with the Empress of the Sky,
Ah! what avails her ancient Princely Race,
Her Sire a King and _Troy_ her native Place?
Now to a noisy Stork transform'd, she flies,
And with her whiten'd Pinions cleaves the skies.
And in the last remaining Part was drawn
Poor Cinyras, that seemed to weep in stone;
Clasping the Temple Steps, he sadly mourned.
Pre-Christian Tapestry

His lovely Daughters, now to Marble turn'd.
With her own Tree the finish'd piece is crown'd,
And Wreaths of peaceful Olive, all the work surround.'

*Metamorphoses*, vi.

Arachne, choosing for subject the "Frailties of the Gods" pictured with marvellous skill such instances as Jove and Europa, Asteria, Leda, Aegina, Mnemosyne, Jove as the Satyr, Danae's shower, and Amphitryon, etc., all with proper landscape accessories. She showed also the loves of Phoebus, Bacchus, and Saturn, while:

"Fresh Flow'rs which Twists of Ivy intervene,
Mingling a running Foliage, close the next Design.

Pallas was so overcome with vexation at the success of a work not inferior to her own, and incensed beyond control at her rival's deliberate insult in selecting for subject the "weaknesses of the Gods," that she laboured the hapless Arachne with a shuttle until she had rendered her insensible. The goddess then changed Arachne to a spider to weave evermore.

The above description is so lucid that it is undoubtedly of a tapestry which the poet had seen, and it gives an invaluable idea of the subject, style, and treatment of these hangings in Roman times.

From references in Claudian and others, in later times, embroidery appears to have usurped the place of tapestry. The Scandinavian races practised the art from the most remote times. Bartholinus relates that it was much cultivated by the ancient Icelanders who wove the history of their champions and giants in tapestry.¹ In the "Elder Edda" there occurs a reference to these woven pictures:

"I will give to thee, Gudrun,
Gold to be glad with"

³ *Antiquit. Dan.*, Lib. i. 9, p. 51.

¹ H.T. 17 2
Pre-Christian Tapestry

All the great wealth
Of thy father gone from us,
Rings of red gold
And the great hall of Lodver,
And all fair hangings left
By the king late fallen.
Maids of the Huns
Woven pictures to make,
And work fair in gold
Till thou deem'st thyself glad."

(Ancient Lay of Gudrun.)

—Volsunga Saga. (Magnusson and Morris.)

The form of loom used in the Northern regions until a short time ago was closely akin in principle to that of Penelope. (Fig. 6). That is to say, the warps were kept perpendicular by a series of weights attached to their ends, instead of the strings being tied to a roller at the foot. The comb for pressing down the weft was an instrument shaped like a sword blade: a similar tool was used by the ancient Peruvians. Such a loom, once used in the Færøe Islands, is to be seen in Bergen Museum, and the Museum of Christiania possesses several specimens. It is impossible to pass over the grim picture of the working of this Scandinavian loom which occurs in the Níal Saga, it presents such a lurid contrast to Ovid's description of the weaving contest between Pallas and Arachne.

"In the North of Caithness, Darad came up to a rock, having seen several figures approach and disappear in it. In this rock there was an opening through which he saw wild women weaving, and singing as they wove. And the weights of the loom he beheld were human heads—the heads of heroes: of entrails were the warps and woofs: swords were the shuttles: and for a comb they had arrows. Now as they sang their awful song, the words dinned in his ears and became understandable. They sang that they were Valkyrias and that the web they were weaving was the web of Darad. As the song ceased they tore in pieces the work they had done, and departed as they had come, some going North and some going South."

Thus the grim Scandinavian compares with [the Roman!
CHAPTER II

LATER EGYPTIAN OR COPTIC TAPESTRIES

Thus far the early history of tapestry has been constructed from the accounts of ancient scribes and poets, the subjects painted in contemporary decorations, and examination of the few ancient specimens that yet remain with us. The century preceding the dawn of Christianity has left more examples, and as time advances specimens are multiplied. From these it is possible to ascertain the nature and construction of the material, the styles and development of its ornamentation, the purposes for which it was utilized, and to some extent the popularity to which it attained from the beginning of the Christian Era until the twelfth century.

Within a comparatively recent period the caves and sandy cemeteries of Egypt have yielded up innumerable garments and fabrics, which in a soil less preservative would have perished long ago.

In 1884 M. Maspero, the famous Egyptologist and Oriental scholar, now director of the Museum at Cairo, announced to the world the discovery of innumerable relics of art work in the ancient necropolis of Akhmîm-Panopolis in Upper Egypt. Since that date similar discoveries have been made in other districts, and the burial grounds of Denderah, Antinoë, the Fayoum, Erment, etc., have proved veritable treasure-houses of
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

Graeco-Roman, Byzantine, and early Mahommedan art.

The dead were buried in the clothes fitted to them during life, and here and there a garment is found bearing the marks of wear and tear. The most common of these is the shirt or tunic, woven in one piece of stuff with an aperture in the middle through which the head and neck of the wearer were passed. The material is generally linen ornamented with bands and panels tapestry-woven in silk or wool. In addition to fabrics, utensils of symbolic meaning, ornaments, tools, etc., are found with the dead.

Brought again into the light of day from gloomy cavern or sandy grave, these garments, stained and discoloured though they be, enable us to picture, with absolute certainty as to costume, the guise in which the people of Egypt walked on the earth when the Faith was yet in its infancy, and probably to them unknown. And in these garments of Akhmim, far distant from Rome or Judea, it is possible to trace the first evidences of the new faith as it finds expression in woven ornamentation. It is dominant everywhere during the Byzantine period, becoming repulsive in the latter stages of that style, and then is lost in the seventh century when the Mohammedan conquerors swept through the land, and everywhere set their sign on art. A few centuries later, tapestry-weaving becomes eclipsed by embroidering and the weaving of brocades, etc.

Formerly the districts in which these clothes were found were ancient Hellenic settlements, and when the Greek power had waned Rome claimed the provinces for her own. The Egyptians, as the last chapter demonstrates, were the most skilful weavers in ancient times;
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

and to their lineal descendants—the Copts—the practice of the craft became almost a hereditary instinct. They had woven the garments, etc., of their Persian or Greek conquerors: they did the same for their Roman masters, adopting freely that distinctive national style, for there is but little of recognizable Egyptian design in these weavings. Occasionally in the Roman and Christian ornamentation there are examples of atavism in the reversion to some ancient Egyptian symbol used as an element in design; but in general the work is carried out to the letter and in the spirit of the art of the ruling power. In the last Christian period, when that influence became weakened and debased, a characteristic Coptic style took its place, a style in which natural forms were outraged, and the only palliatives were lurid colouring and fine texture.

But, if the design in the best periods of Coptic weaving be exclusively foreign, the technique in the finished work is unmistakably national, and there are few examples that do not bear the impress of the Copt.

The tunics, etc., are for the greater part woven in the simplest shuttlework fashion, but are ornamented by inwoven bands, panels, or diapers of tapestry-weaving. This treatment is not exclusively Coptic, it is common in old work where tapestry was used as a dress-material, as in Peru. The fabric was begun in ordinary shuttle-weaving and carried on until the weaver desired to introduce a tapestry panel. At that point he changed the weft or threads in the shuttle, and working with two or more of the warp threads combined as one he proceeded with his tapestry weaving, beating down this
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

new weft with the comb. The ordinary shuttle weaving was continued to right and left of the insertion, and when the tapestry panel was completed the warp threads were divided into their original number, the plain weaving being proceeded with along the width of the loom. Such a method was delightfully simple and effective, for the inwoven panel or band being generally of wool or silk is slightly raised above the surface of the shuttle-woven linen that surrounds it. A simple upright loom or frame was used, and the workman seated in front might dispense with the "lisses" or cords used in pulling the distant warps towards him. This would produce a very pliant fabric, the warps being kept loose enough to permit the passing of the shuttle. Some of the later specimens of these inserted panels have been executed by another method, that of drawn-thread work, a tambour-frame taking the place of the loom; but, whatever the method of production may be, the resulting material is the same.

The chief characteristic feature in Coptic weaving is the extreme development of the principle of the free shuttle or spindle, or as the French call it the "ressaut" or, more familiarly, the "Crapaud." The Western tapestry-weavers kept their weft threads fairly perpendicular to the warps. Occasionally in rounding a leaf, etc., these to a slight extent take the direction of the form, but generally a rounded form is indicated in part by a series of "steps" or "ladders" in mass. The Copt did not bind himself by these formal methods, and carried the opposite principle to the extreme. He made his weft wander in any direction he wished, diago-

1 Gerspach, Les Tapisseries Coptes, p. 6.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

nally to the warp if he willed it, till sometimes weft and warp become almost parallel. He built up his mass form first, then his flying shuttle jumped from point to point, quite indifferent to the relative positions of warp and weft. This is the method pursued in those intricate geometric patterns traced in white outline on a dark purple ground, which at the first glance give the impression of a needlework execution to any one who is unacquainted with the capacity of the weaver's tools. The curious procedure is carried to such excess that the outlining weft forms almost a framing to the mass it encloses. This free shuttle-work had been a heritage from the ancient Egyptians, for in one of the fragments now in the Museum at Cairo there are instances where two of these shuttles have been used, and in the semi-circular forms the weft travels round the shape. Apart from the above-cited peculiarities Coptic tapestry-weaving is very similar to mediaeval or even modern work in appearance. There are the little holes in the fabric where a change of colour comes parallel to the warp, and the intercrossing stitches when it is of considerable extent. In general the texture is finer than that met with in most of the mediaeval tapestries, but sometimes it is quite as coarse as 16 to 19 warps in the space of one inch. In some specimens, in all the periods of Coptic weaving, the fineness of texture is unrivalled. This is the case with linen or wool-weaving as well as silk, for the Egyptian linen and wool were spun as fine as silk. The Byssus weavings held in such repute among the Greeks may well have been something akin to the finest weaving in the ornamentations of these faded grave-clothes.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

As the land of Egypt is far distant from Athens or from Rome, a considerable time must elapse before any change in the capitals could have an influence there. It is not till late in the fourth century that expression (in ornament) of the Christian religion may be looked for. Up to that date we find innumerable garments with exclusively pagan decoration, and Roman art was past its best period at the time when the greater part of these specimens was designed and put upon the loom.

It is very rarely that a piece of Coptic weaving of purely Greek designing is met with: there is one very fine specimen, a collar for a tunic, in the Victoria and Albert Museum. (Fig. 10.) It is unfortunate that the garment of which it formed part is missing, for the rounded shape of the collar suggests a robe of different cut from that of the common ones, with the horizontal slit for the head and neck of the wearer. The design is carried out in dark purple wool and ecru linen thread upon a linen warp. The drawing of the anthemion ornament has all the spirit and free rendering of such detail in Greek art. The chequer pattern in the upper part has a certain barbarous richness, in pleasing contrast to the almost fragile elegance and grace of the honeysuckle below, and this effect is emphasized by the plain dark band that separates them. So faithfully has the Copt followed the letter and especially the spirit of his model that, had the collar been found elsewhere than in Egypt, it would have been attributed to Greek workmanship. But the technique of the weaving gives a clue to the maker; the needlework effect caused by the free shuttle is here too.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

The white outlines of the bands, instead of having their curves indicated by series of "stair-steps," are boldly executed with the "Crapaud." The white veins in the interior of the anthemion pattern are done by the same agency, so upon this collar the Copt has set his mark. The owner of the garment had been laid to rest in it sometime in the first century before the coming of Our Lord, which makes it one of the most ancient pieces of Coptic tapestry yet discovered.

The antique feeling is very strong in panels 11 and 12, and in the first an Assyrian influence is manifest in the wavy border and the inner framing with its cone ornamentation. These two panels belong to a distinct school. There is in these a feature not met with in the examples before mentioned, i.e. the ground or framing of the panels has been woven, not with dark or light thread alone, but with alternate stitches of dark and light. Where this feature occurs in the cone border it gives relief to the inner panel, which unfortunately is badly mutilated, but enough remains to show that the spirit of the model has been fully interpreted by the Copt. The more complete figure is described as Mercury, and the torn figure is evidently a woman, perhaps Psyche. No. 12 is a lesson in design, even to a master. With a circle, an oddly-drawn wild beast, and a few leaves and stems, the designers of this period contrived an arrangement at once graceful, artistic and decorative. Both these fragments are of very fine texture in warp and weft. The drawing is playful, the Greek freedom and litheness is not yet supplanted by the firm rigid lines and massing of the later style.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

The next example is perhaps later, but is certainly one of the most interesting in the collection in the Victoria and Albert Museum. It is difficult to classify: the Egyptian and Roman elements are so equally balanced. The ancient symbol of Osiris and Isis has here its antique shape—the oval, and it is curiously powdered or jewelled with spots of different colour. Inside the disc is a skeleton-like head with great piercing eyes, eyebrows, nose and mouth. Spots on the cheek are intended for carnation tints. Over the head is a cap, with what appears to be a debased rendering of snakes, serpents on the head were anciently a symbol belonging to monarchs. The corners of the panel are occupied by four vases, from which spring leaves, etc.; and the whole is contained within a plain narrow band separating it from an undulating stem-and-leaf border. The colours are sombre, few, and simple. It is deplorable that this most interesting example is in such a dilapidated condition. It recalls memories of ancient Egypt, and the symbol yet retains its pagan impressiveness, which is lost when it is met with again, in conjunction with Christian emblems. (Fig. 13.)

The Copts served their Roman masters in the same faithful spirit. The Roman tunic was in the first period very simple, being in most cases ornamented with plain bands in one colour, either red-brown, brownish-purple, or black. When a little ornamentation was attempted, it was merely an outline of ecru threads that traced geometric forms,—spirals, zigzags, etc., on a dark ground; a simple, graceful and pleasing effect. Some of the works of the best Roman period are splen-
Coptic Tapestries (Figs. 11 and 12).

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

didly decorative, and especially admirable is the rendering of the hunting panel. (Fig. 8.) In the centre an elliptical panel contains a horseman (somewhat damaged) evidently in the act of launching a spear at one of the wild beasts that look so fierce or apprehensive of attack, according to whether they are advancing or retreating. Everything in this panel is full of movement, and the draperies are floating in the air. The branches of foliage are skilfully designed to break up the white ground, and it is remarkable how their curves follow the outline of the neighbouring mass—a treatment which gives this panel the feeling of a mosaic. Sometimes, instead of an inwoven decoration of tapestry, the makers used an appliqué, which is not so successful; the effect is clumsy and suggestive of clouting. By themselves some of the ornaments used in this fashion are exceedingly beautiful, for example the ducks in the centre of the oval. The ivy leaves surrounding them are beautifully massed in an enclosing band, shaped like a leaf. The ornament as a whole is bold and effective, of the colour of deep purple and ecru, the purple being wool, the ecru linen. (Fig. 15.) In these oval ornaments there is immense variety. Fig. 14 is of another kind, a simple leaf, veined and subdivided with a curious conventional stem, strongly suggestive of the handle of a mirror. Note also the small panel from a tunic found at Akhmim. It is a splendid example of the detail in Egypto-Roman work, and represents some carnivorous beast killing a goat or gazelle. (Fig. 18.) In Greek art there are similar renderings of this subject; but a more interesting comparison is to be
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

found in a group of hunting and hunted animals which is displayed on the wall of a tomb at Thebes.

In addition to dress ornaments and decorative panels of uncertain use, fragments of mural tapestries have been unearthed. These, when entire, must have been of fairly large dimensions, but as the existing fragments are very rare, and mostly naturalistic in treatment, the classification of them is extremely difficult. One of the largest is the piece showing birds among foliage, in the Victoria and Albert Museum. It is a powerful piece of decoration, the chief feature being a series of horizontal bands containing large birds of gorgeous plumage on a cherry-colour ground. These bands are separated by strips of foliage and fruit, while the lower part of the hanging is decorated by bands of leaf form and ornament (see fig. 7), and lower still is a beautiful border containing reddish flowers of six petals surrounded by leaves and what appears to be seed or fruit. The birds are large, when considered in relation to the foliage, and there is no clue to the age of the specimen. The original colour must have equalled that of the richest Persian examples, if indeed the spirit of the work be not Persian. The warp runs vertically, and the weaving is in technique similar to modern work, the lower border suggesting the characteristic tapestry border of the early sixteenth century. More naturalistic still is the portion of another hanging, also in the Victoria and Albert Museum. (Fig. 9.) Here are stems and leaves, sturdy in growth, and harmonious in colour, with fruit-form suggestive of the pomegranate: there is but little to distinguish it from
Coptic Tapestries

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

an early Flemish hanging. In both the warp is horizontal, but in the Coptic example the warps are undulatory in the extreme, and the leaves bear a thin outline of dark brown or black, while the fabric as a whole is very flexible. It is to be hoped that future discoveries will throw some light upon the origin and period of the school which produced these remarkable specimens of a decorative art inspired seemingly by pure love of nature. There is the spirit of the renaissance in them, the maker of them has broken away from the trammels of tradition, and trusted to nature only. It thus affords a great contrast to Coptic weaving of the latter part of the Byzantine style.

There are also woven portraits of the Roman period, such as the head of a lady (fig. 16), with a disc or nimbus. It must have been an excellent likeness, the drawing is firm, the modelling, softened by time, is very effective still, and the flesh colour is beautiful. It is remarkable that in the lighter shadows and in the half tones a grey-blue tint is used—a comparatively modern technique. Again, the hair in general is dark brown or black, with lighter tints in brown, but where it rests on the shoulders in a horizontal position the lights are more grey—another natural truth. The subject must have been a lady of high rank: a golden tiara or jewelled circlet rests on her brow, rich ornaments hang from the ears, and a brooch, or pendant, appears in front of the neck. The band that frames the composition is of red and orange, the background is almost black, the disc, or nimbus is pale green-grey. The dress is of flesh colour, and the panel as a whole is a magnificent decoration,
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

bold and strong almost to fierceness, yet most artistic: it is a splendid piece of craftsmanship. The disc or nimbus is stated to have been introduced about the time of Constantine, and this portrait may date from that period, though it shows no signs of decadence.

The Christian period in Egypt may be considered as beginning about the time of the conversion of Constantine, but it did not reach full recognition until the edict of Theodosius I., (379 A.D.), established it as the State religion. In many garments woven before the fifth century Christian symbols, such as the cross, are found, but as these were also pagan emblems they cannot be regarded as certificates that the wearer was a Christian. Some may have been used as tokens by which one believer might privily recognize another in times of persecution, and the garment being buried with him would bear witness to his religion. This may have been so, in relation to the cross that is woven on the shoulder of a tunic. (Fig. 17.) Otherwise, the decoration is frankly pagan, fierce animals chase each other up and down the narrow bands on the front, back and sleeves; four warriors are represented with shields on the breast of the garment, while a similar group adorns the back. In the narrow bands on the shoulders are two small circles; the one on the right contains a four-petalled flower, that on the left a cross. This cross, exhibited as it is upon the shoulder, would be almost overpowered by its pagan surroundings, and while fulfilling its original purpose could not be denounced as Christian, as the cross was a decorative element in the art of pagan Rome. It is significant
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

too that the ornament on the corresponding space is different, in view of the fact that repetition is here almost a law. As a piece of decoration this tunic is not so fine as those of the best Roman period. The freedom of decorative line is less apparent, rigidity takes its place, the drapery is no longer swaying in the air and the figures are less proportionate, while the firm yet delicate drawing of the classic period has degenerated. In a similar garment a cross is shown on the neck in front, and the figure drawing is debased, rigid lines are the rule, and the curves have lost their delicate sweep to become tortuous or broken. Later, ornament becomes of more importance than figures. A characteristic example of the Byzantine period in Coptic weaving is shown on page 19 a series of trees under arches, with bands containing symbolic fishes, leaf-forms, etc. It is a beautiful example of decoration in dark purple wool upon ecru linen, one of the finest specimens of its period. Very fine also are the patterns traced in white on a dark ground, in some cases with a lace-like effect, as in fig. 20. Symbolism in the Byzantine period becomes a powerful agent in design; even in this little panel there are evidences of it—the vine border, and the four vases with water-like forms issuing from them—these are said to be emblematic of the four rivers of paradise. A form frequently met with in different stages of Coptic work is the oval tree, generally represented springing from a pot, but this example has been mutilated. (Fig. 19.) It is of interest to note here that the interlacing branches outline a cross, which is enhanced by a rude rendering of a bunch
of grapes in the centre. This oval form of tree may have been a legacy from the ancient Egyptians, as there are examples of it in wall paintings in the hypogeum at Beni-Hassan and also at Thebes. There, too, the vine was trained into a semi-circular form.

In the fore-given examples the design has been excellent, the drawing tolerably firm and expressive, and the colour simple and harmonious. Under Christian influence a change takes place: the Copt becomes more and more his own designer. At first the change was but slight. A panel such as fig. 8 was reproduced with comparatively little difference. It is still spirited, although the drawing is less free and accurate, the animals are more strongly enclosed by the surrounding bands or branches, the pagan hunter becomes a saint, such as St. George, a crocodile being introduced, and the bands or branches of foliage throw off a greater number of twigs and leaves.

Then a cramping tendency begins to be felt, and symbolism is evident everywhere. Subjects such as the basket with the loaves, the fishes, the dove as the soul incarnate rising to heaven or drinking from a cup (the water of eternal life), the eagle meaning courage, the lion power, etc., are to be found everywhere, even in the borders enclosed in a framework of stems. The purple panels, upon which were traced, as by a spider, simple geometric or ornamental forms, become over-patterned, and design is bewildering complexity. Crosses are found in every pattern, and are formed by floriated lines, by interlacing octagons, etc., or by rosettes. The Copt was especially fond of polygonal forms, as the
Coptic Tapestry

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

intersections gave the form of the cross. The figure drawing has lost all the strength and grace of the Roman period, mal-proportion is the rule, knowledge of detail is lost, and the drapery becomes rigid. Colour begins to be more assertive as drawing deteriorates, and, symbolism developing, nature grows less and less important. At length individual form is lost in religious preoccupation, and the human figure, animal form, and even architecture become grotesque and painful to look upon. Fig. 21 is a characteristic example of this latter phase. At the top is a priest in the attitude of prayer as practised in the fifth century, the hands uplifted. Imagination recoils from the attempt to identify the form below, it may be an animal or a temple. Below this are two grotesque figures, suggestive of primitive dolls, and lowest of all is a figure with uplifted hands as if pushing a cloth off the head. It may represent the dead rising from the grave and pushing off the shroud. In this stage repeats of figures are common, and a dark outline is sometimes used to separate the various colours. These are bright scarlet, blue, green, and yellow, and by this treatment they become lurid, but it is the lurid colour of decaying nature. However great the religious fervour, it had forsaken or forgotten nature as a guide to expression, and the result of the departure is before us. “The effective vitality of the religious conception,” writes Mr. Ruskin, “can be traced only through the effort of trembling hands, and strange pleasures of untaught eyes; and the beauty of the dream can no more be found in the first symbols by which it is expressed than a child’s idea of fairyland

H.T. 33 3
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

can be gathered from its pencil scrawl, or a girl's love for her broken doll explained by the defaced features." So it may have been with the Coptic Christians in the beginning, but the development of their art was in a direction that led away from nature, so beauty and truth forsook it.

Coptic tapestry did not benefit much by the use of silk. Very rarely is it met with in early specimens, and its general introduction did not take place until the sixth century, when art was in decadence, and imitation of weaving by means of printed cotton and embroidery had begun to supplant it. The latter is specially applicable to the ornamentation of rich, storiated dresses, such as those in fashion at Rome in the fourth century, and gorgeous beyond comparison those garments must have been. The venerable Austerius, Bishop of Amasia, denounced the dresses of his time. In one of his homilies he censures' "the frivolous and haughty people who bear the gospels on their mantles instead of in their hearts. When men appear in the streets thus dressed the passers-by look at them as at painted walls. Their clothes are pictures, which the little children point out to each other. Here are panthers and bears: there, rocks, woods, and huntsmen. The most saintly wear likenesses of Christ, His disciples, and His miracles, here, we see the marriage of Galilee and the pots of wine, there, the paralytic carrying his bed, the sinner at the feet of Jesus, or Lazarus raised from the dead.'" That there was cause for the censure of the good Austerius is beyond doubt, and an instance is given of a Christian senator who possessed a robe decorated with no less than 600 figures, representing all the principal scenes.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

in the history of Our Lord. There are descriptions of these garments being decorated with pearls and precious stones, but none are extant, as the nature of the materials naturally excited the cupidity of any conqueror.

The seventh century brought with it great changes in Egyptian art-work. The Persians again asserted their influence, but their government was short. In the year of the Hegira 18 (corresponding to Anno Domini 639) the Mahommedans, led by Amr, the general of the Kaliph Omar, rushed into Egypt. Owing to dissensions and doctrinal disputes between rival sects of Coptic Christians little opposition was offered, and in eighteen months, Alexandria, the capital, one of the chief cities of the world, was in the hands of the Mussulmans. At first the new religion was severe and simple in its tastes. As Mr. Ruskin writes: "The religious passion is nearly always vividest when the art is weakest; and the technical skill only reaches its deliberate splendour when the ecstasy which gave it birth has passed away for ever." So it may have been in the early years of Mahommedanism when its devotees kept the injunction that the works of God were not to be imitated by His own creatures, and heeded the judgment that those who attired themselves in silk were to have no part in the future life. But this asceticism was not permanent. "The irresistible enthusiasm, that earnest and disinterested zeal of the companions of Mahommed, was in a great measure lost before the first generation passed away. In the fruitful valleys of Damascus and Bassora, the Arabs of the desert forgot their abstemious

1 Queen of the Air, p. 112.

35
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

habits. Rich from the tributes of an enslaved people the Mahommedan sovereigns knew no employment of riches but in sensual luxury, and paid the price of voluptuous indulgence in the relaxation of their strength and energy. . . Such is the outline of Saracen history for three centuries after Mahommed: one age of glorious conquest; a second of stationary but rather precarious greatness: a third of rapid decline."

From very early times Mahommedan art seemed to set at defiance the commandments against the imitation of natural things and the use of silk in articles of dress. The latter precept was cleverly evaded: it applied only to garments, and by weaving silk upon a linen or woollen warp the follower of the prophet considered that as these entered into the composition of the fabric it could not be denounced as silken, no matter how rich the silk weft might be. Silk alone may have been used for the many carpets and hangings decorated with portraits, human figures, animals, flowers, and landscapes in silk, silver and gold, that are described as belonging to the early Mahommedan potentates. The penalty for imitating natural objects was visited upon the maker thereof, not upon the user, so the faithful permitted themselves to acquire those unholy things provided that they were made by the infidel, and special privileges were given by the Mahommedans to the "people of the Book" as they are termed in the Koran. Under that term the Christians, Jews, Magians, and Sabians were permitted to redeem their adherence to their ancient law by the payment of tribute and other

1 Hallam, History of Europe during the Middle Ages, pp. 390–393.
marks of humiliation and servitude. It is most probable, therefore, that the Copts were the weavers of the magnificent robes of Saracenic pattern, fragments of which are plentiful in some Egyptian cemeteries, indeed many of them bear debased Coptic renderings of animal form. Egypt appears to have been a gigantic manufactory for woven tapestry and textiles in general, besides embroidery, and Teunis, Alexandria, Damietta, Sehata, Touneh, and Misr were renowned in this branch of commerce.

The Victoria and Albert Museum possesses fragments of extraordinary interest, woven in the late tenth or early eleventh century. One bears the name of El Hakim El Mansur (996–1020 A.D.) one of the Fatimy Kaliphs, and founder of that curious sect known to us as the Druses. The body of the fabric is of blue linen, of a texture approaching to muslin in fineness, and the decoration consists of bands of debased animal form disposed in panels within a border. Above and below the band a long inscription is placed. The workmanship of the tapestry-woven silk band is excellent, and the texture of the fabric is microscopic. The quiet deep blue of the linen, the shimmer of the golden silk letters on the dark blue background, the light golden-greens of the band with its forms sharply outlined in brown give faint echo of the splendour that has been.

Ebn Khaldoun, a medieval writer, states that since the time of the Ommiades Kaliphs it was customary in the principal dynasties to maintain a weaving establishment within the palace. This institution was called the Tiraz, and the name was applied to the rich fabrics

1 Hallam, History of Europe during the Middle Ages, p. 388.
2 M. Francisque-Michel, Recherches sur le commerce, la fabrication et l'usage des étoffes de soie, d'or, et d'argent... pendant le moyen-âge, vol. I, p. 75.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

woven therein, and into which inscriptions with the name of the sultan or sovereign were woven. Only he, and such personages of high official rank as he deemed worthy of the honour, were permitted to wear the cloth of the Tiraz. The inscription consisted of an invocation, the name of the sovereign, and sometimes the date. Throughout the Mahommedan empire this custom was practised, and a Saracenic writer describing in glowing terms the weaving shops of Almeria states that no less than 800 looms were at work on the Tiraz work, the expensive material upon which the names of sultans or princes were inscribed.

Several pieces of Tiraz, in addition to the one described above, are in the Victoria and Albert Museum. One bears the name of the magnificent Kaliph, Al Mustansir B’illah. It is of fine linen with two bands of tapestry-woven silk. The bands are alike in pattern, but the lower one has an inscription in Kufic characters above and below it: “In the name of God, the Merciful, the Gracious. There is no God but God. Muhammad is the prophet of God. Ali the vicar of God, prayer... el Mustansir b’illah, Commander of the faithful, blessing of God be on his (noble) and pure ancestors and his descendants to come.” (Fig. 23.)

He was Kaliph of Egypt from about 1036 to 1095, but a rebellion took place about 1067, and the usurper Nazir-ed-doulah occupied the throne for a few years. On the fall of Mustansir his palace at Cairo was looted by the victors, and an inventory of part of the kaliph’s property was made by one of the witnesses. The treasury was discovered by some of the house-servants, who entered a chamber in which was a great number
Egypto-Saracenic Tapestries. (Figs. 22 and 23).

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

closets, each having a separate approach. There they found 2000 hangings of damask and other materials embroidered in gold, which had never been used, and representing all kinds of subjects. Some of red damask enriched with gold, and of the most perfect workmanship, represented parks in which elephants were assembled, the ground in these was not gilded. They took from one of the magazines 3000 pieces of red damask edged with white, several complete tents with their couches, cushions, curtains, flooring, carpets and all necessary furniture; an immense quantity of tapestries, fabrics of Kalmoun and Dabik, with silken textiles of every kind and colour, of inestimable value; a number of mats embroidered with gold and silver representing the figures of elephants, birds, and all sorts of animals. Among a number of gold-wrought silk tapestries, of all sizes and colours, about one thousand pieces were devoted to the representation of the succession of the various dynasties, with portraits of the kings and men-of-note. Above each figure was an inscription giving the name of the personage, the time in which he lived, and his principal actions.

Fakhr-al-Arab received as his share a large piece of silk material of Toster the ground of which was blue, tinted with a great variety of colours and woven with gold. It had been made to the order of Moezzli-din-Allah in 964 A.D. It was woven at Kairouan and represented the earth with its mountains, seas, rivers, and cities, especially the sacred ones of Mecca and Medina. Even the roads were indicated, and the names of places were woven in threads of gold, silver and silk. Tadj-al-Molouk, with other precious goods, received a tent of red satin woven with gold, of inestimable value,
Later Egyptian or Coptic Tapestries

that had been made for the Kaliph Molawakkel, and also a carpet of Damas for which he refused 1000 dinars. Another item was 200,000 pieces of armour.

Similar instances of Oriental splendour are afforded by descriptions of the courts of the Sassanide monarchs of Persia, the Kaliphs of Bagdad, and the good Kaliph Haroun-al-Rashid of Algeria with others, not to mention the victorious Saladin of later date. It is more profitable now to turn westwards and examine the records of weaving.

To sum up. The greater part of the tapestries of the Coptic period, as yet in our possession, is dress material or applied to decorate garments. The hangings are few and fragmentary. In its technique, under Graeco-Roman influences the craftsmanship is perfect, the drawing is bold and correct, the colours somewhat limited but harmonious, while the design is excellent. In the early Christian period the drawing and design become debased, while the colour is gorgeous. The panels for the greater part are woven so as to show the warps vertical when finished, and the use of the free shuttle is characteristic. In the Mahommedan period this latter peculiarity is not so apparent. The work shows exquisite appreciation of colour, drawing, and decorative effect. It consists largely of bands or strips, daintily minute, with or without lettering, sometimes with mock Arabic inscriptions, and occasionally a strapwork pattern such as fig. 22 is used. Perfect in colour, gossamer-like in its silken and linen texture of exquisite fineness, need we wonder that in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries specimens of it brought westwards were attributed to the powers of enchanters and fairies?

CHAPTER III

TAPESTRY IN EUROPE UNTIL THE 14th CENTURY

FROM very early times the inhabitants of Western Europe were renowned for their woven fabrics. Pliny, in his *Nat. Hist.*, Book viii., p. 74, states that the weavers of Gaul rivalled those of Babylon and Alexandria. Of the Gallic peoples, the Atrebates were most famous as weavers, and their speciality was the production of *saies*, a term originally applied to a kind of robe, but later used to denote the cloth of which the garment was made. The red saies of Atrebatum were in great demand in Rome, and the chief decoration of these consisted of stripes, chequers, or lozenge-patterns. Cornelius Nepos gives an instance of some Indian merchants being wrecked on the coast of Germany—to-day the Netherlands—proving that in those times there were commerce and communication between the sea-coasts of East and West.

In other parts of Gaul there seems to be scant evidence of organized manufacture. The women of the family spun the wool and wove the cloth for the chieftain or for the king: the rich man’s household included artisans in the necessary industries. It is true there are reports of workshops or colleges of industry in Marseilles and other maritime towns in the South of France as early as the fifth century,¹ but professional craftsmen

Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

working under organized corporations do not appear to have existed elsewhere. In the early years of Christian Rome the churches and basilicas were decorated with the same zeal as that evinced by the Pagan Romans in decorating the Imperial palaces. This fashion extended itself to the provincial churches and monasteries, and the custom has never been discontinued. But after a while Rome degenerated rapidly, and in the West of Europe her grip lost its firmness.

The inevitable catastrophe followed: towards the end of the fifth century Western civilization was annihilated by the irresistible valour and numerical strength of the warlike nations of Northern Europe. Vandals, Suevi, Visigoths, Burgundians and Ostrogoths swept down upon the Roman possessions, and the enfeebled power of the City of the Seven Hills was engulfed by the barbaric wave. The devastation, plundering, and the internecine wars among the northern victors played havoc with the already decaying arts and literature of the Romans. The Goths, glorying in their manly valour and strength of body, regarded with contempt luxurious and unnecessary arts that had not protected their votaries from spoliation and insult. That was in the beginning of the movement, but when the Goths settled down in the fertile valleys of Spain and France, to mix their blood with that of the natives and to become heads of many a noble line, comfortable surroundings and even luxury began to be prized by them. Art, eclipsed at that time, remains veiled in an obscurity for a few centuries that all effort is unable to pierce. The torrent of brute force had swept away commerce.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

and manufacture. Some rude specimens of the weaver's craft are attributed to this epoch such as the tapestry-woven *clavus* found by M. Blanchet in the old church of Provence, and published in his excellent work, *Notices sur quelques Tissus Antiques* (pp. 23-4, pl. xiv.). Judging from the splendid reproduction therein, the panel is very coarse, and has a certain affinity to Coptic work. It may be Western work, but the workmanship is so gross that it is impossible to ascertain whether the horseman wears a helmet, a cap, or rides bareheaded. The proportions are nearly as bad as those of the Coptic period in its most absurd stage. Truly, it is no credit to Western design or craftsmanship.

Tradition hands down an interesting story of the revival of art. The Northern invaders had derived from their pagan beliefs a superstitious reverence for the priesthood, its powers, and even its property. Gradually the church became the sanctuary, the place of refuge, and in unsettled times the storehouse, for literature, art-work, and even money. It became customary for the great nobles to give property to the church, or to deposit valuables therein before entering upon military expeditions or long journeys. This fashion constituted the religious bodies protectors of the fine arts, and it is averred that the liberal arts rallied and developed within the shelter of these monasteries. The Merovingian period in France must have been very rich in works of art, as is shown by the jewellery and goldsmiths' work yet extant. These may have been made in workshops fostered by the monastic houses, and accounts of the furniture of the churches of the period give evidence
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

of their immense wealth. In 630 A.D. the church of St. Denis was rebuilt by Dagobert the Great, and the decoration consisted of the most precious marbles, bronze gates, vases of gold, etc., including magnificent draperies. There is nothing to indicate whether these hangings were true tapestries or mere embroideries, and similar instances of looseness in description by ancient scribes have made research inconclusive and unsatisfactory. Tapestry weaving is indistinguishable from other methods of weaving and embroidery, and it becomes impossible to ascertain the nature of the material of these old hangings. Therefore, accounts of these must be received with caution, but not necessarily with discredit.

One of the earliest traditions is the legendary origin of the manufacture of tapestry at Aubusson. When, in 1664, Colbert, the all-powerful minister of Louis XIV., asked the citizens of Aubusson for an account of the origin and history of their famous industry, they stated "that the establishment had been from time immemorial, no person knowing the first institution of it." The legend is that after Charles Martel, by one victorious battle, turned back the tide of Saracenic invasion between Tours and Poitiers in 732, some of the vanquished prisoners scattered in the district settled down to practise and teach the art of tapestry weaving, which since then has been continuously carried on. This was an article of faith with the Parisian tapissiers in 1632.

1 Le Chanoine Van Drival, Les Tapissières d'Arras, p. 55.
2 M. C. Perathon, Notice sur les manufactures des Tapissières d'Aubusson de Felletin et de Bellegarde, 1862, pp. 16 and 18.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

Another tradition connects the Middle-age weavers of Arras with the ancient Gauls of the tribe of Atrebates. Atrebatum is the Latin cognomen of Arras, and the legend is that tapestries have been woven there from the time of Pliny till the sixteenth century, or nearly so. During the ravages of the Normans a great number of the Arras weavers emigrated to Beauvais, where they obtained protection to practise their calling until the times were more settled. In the ninth century they returned to Arras and formed a colony between that town and the Abbey of St. Vaast, under the protection of which they remained for successive centuries. It is chronicled that in the year 795, Radon, eleventh Abbot of St. Vaast, was engaged in the great undertaking of reconstructing and decorating the church of the abbey. He employed gold and silver as well as works of art in its ornamentation, and with the latter the chronicler makes especial mention of the magnificent tapestries. The Carticulaire of the same abbey, written by Guimann or Wiemann in the time of Abbot Martin the first (1155–88), gives an inventory of treasures such as crosses, precious stones, golden chalices, and a multitude of other costly objects. To these are added the bodies and relics of saints, and a considerable number of tapestries. The importance of Arras in connection with tapestries is constantly thrust into notice. Even before Artois became a Burgundian possession the native rulers encouraged and protected the industry to the

1 Van Drival, Les Tapisseries d'Arras, p. 52.
3 Van Drival, Les Tapisseries d'Arras, p. 33.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

best of their power. Robert II. gave a charter to the operatives, and caused a hall to be built at the back of the Abbey of St. Vaast to serve as a sale room. That hall is mentioned in an official letter dated 1250 and it is mentioned again in 1333.

During the ninth and tenth centuries all the records are relative to the making of tapestries in monastic houses. As early as 840, St. Angelm of Norway, Bishop of Auxerre, ordered many tapestries to be made for the decoration of his church.1 In the following century it is stated that the Abbey of Saint Florent of Saumur had become a manufactory of vast quantities of stuffs, especially tapestries which were woven by the monks.2 About the year 985, Abbot Robert the second ordered a large quantity of woven furnishings such as wallhangings, curtains, carpets, cushions, etc. Special mention is made of two large pieces of tapestry. One of these, in which silk was used, was a vestment to be worn on occasions of high festival: one was ornamented with lions on a red background, the other with elephants. Another monastery had, in the eleventh century, developed its industry to such extent that the fame of its work had spread as far as Italy. This was the monastery of Poitiers, and the productions included woven portraits of kings or emperors, but doubtless the greater part were of scriptural subjects. An interesting correspondence has been preserved in connection with the manufactory, and the writers are Leo, an Italian bishop, and Guillaume, Count of Poitou. In the year 1025,

---

2 Ibid.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

Leo writes to Guillaume, ordering a “tapetum mirabile,” and Guillaume in reply desires information as to the size of the article required. The Latin is very quaint:

Leo: “Mitte mihi mulam mirabilem et fraenum pretiosum, et tapetum mirabile, pro quo te rogavi ante sex annos. Amen dico tibi; non perdes mercedem tuam, et quidquid volueris dabo tibi.”

Guillaume: “Mulam quam rogasti non possum ad praesens tibi mittere, quia non habeo talam qualam ad opus tuum vellem, nec reperitur tibi nimirum mulam cornuta, vel quae tres caudas habeat vel quinquae pedes, vel alia hujus modi, ut congrue possis dicere mirabilem. Mittam vero tibi quam sitius potero, unam optimam ex melioribus quas reperire possim in nostra patria, cum fraeno pretioso. Caeterum tapetum tibi possem mittere nisi fuissem oblitis quantae longitudinis et latitudinis jam dudum requisisti. Rememora ergo, precor, quam longum et latum esse velis, et mittetur tibi,” etc.¹

Matthew of London, Abbot of Saumur in 1133, had two hangings made for the choir of his church, where they were displayed on high festivals. The ornamentation of both tapestries consisted of scenes taken from the Apocalypse, one of the subjects being the twenty-four Elders with citharas and viols. The nave of the church upon these occasions was richly decorated with hangings of profane subjects—strange to say—such as lions, centaurs and the hunt of wild beasts.²

All the records bear witness to the fact that the practice of weaving and embroidering was almost universal in the monasteries. In the pursuit of these crafts the monks found an unfailing source of pleasant occupation and of profit. From the monastery or convent the usage spread to the feudal castle with its high and gloomy walls, showing in the interior the stones of which it was built. Taught probably by the sisters of the convent, the lady of the castle with her maidens passed

¹ Jubinal, Recherches sur l’usage et l’origine des Tapisseries à Personnages, p. 15, Ed. 1840

47
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

her time in weaving or embroidering the scenes from Holy Writ, or the half-miraculous adventures of romance, or stories of contemporary times. During the long absences of the husband on military expeditions, the wife naturally found occupation akin to that of Penelope of the Greeks. These instances, however, are not comparable with the productions of the church-fostered workshops, which must have been extensive. Towards the end of the twelfth century the power and wealth of the Church reached its highest point. Half the land of England belonged to the religious bodies, and on the Continent their wealth was even greater in proportion. Can we wonder, then, that the best handicraft was carried on under the shelter of the monasteries, and that the records are almost exclusively devoted to enumerations of church hangings? Before the eleventh century commercial intercourse with the far East was but fitful and inconsiderable, and there was probably no organised manufacture to feed it. Venice traded with Constantinople, as did Amalfi, but the setransactions appear by all accounts to have been illicit and therefore inconsiderable in extent. Then came the Crusades, carrying a surging mass of Europeans eastward, with constant going and returning, for a hundred years or more. The effect of the movement was noticeable everywhere. The wealth and luxury experienced in the East created new tastes in the returned knights, and precious fabrics which they carried home gave new ideas and, perhaps, stimulus to the Western craftsmen. Poetry sprang into life again in visible form in the time of the troubadours, from the middle of the twelfth until the end of the
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

thirteenth century. The land was full of the pageant of brave knights and fair ladies: the spirit of chivalry was at its best in the age of romance. Under its influence the power and wealth of the Church retrograded, and possibly the industries it had sheltered broke away at this time to establish themselves as professional bodies or trade corporations. It is well to remember, however, that even before the tenth century the weavers of Germany were free craftsmen; but these were the first. The keen desire of the sovereigns and principal nobles for ostentatious display of costly hangings provided the craftsmen with patronage sufficient to make them independent of the shelter afforded by their parent church. So the amateur craftsman became a professional, and the new demand influenced the nature of the production. Mythology began to compete with sacred history as a source of subjects, and the formal and impressive Romanesque style began to give place to the semi-naturalistic Gothic. The restraint of traditional treatment being once broken, the new spirit wanted but development to carry it to the height it attained to in the succeeding centuries. This movement was more rapid in France and England than in Germany, where the Romanesque influence struggled longer.

As time went on the craftsmen formed themselves into corporations by which they worked under rules of their own, and which enabled them to secure privileges from the magistrates of the town to which they belonged, such as prohibiting the labour of any worker who was not a member of the corporation. In France the trade corporations existed from early times: those in Paris

H.T. 49

4
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

were under the control of the Provost. In the time of Louis IX. this Provost was named Etienne Boileau, or Boyleaux. He was, by all accounts, an excellent functionary, fulfilling his duties with justice and energy. He established police, regulated and moderated taxes, and divided the merchants and artisans into various organised bodies, giving them the statutes and rules set forth in the "Livre des métiers d'Etienne Boileau." When disorder was rife in the city, and the police force (sixty in number all told) were unable to assert authority, the trade companies volunteered to provide a "trade watch" which was organised about 1254. In 1277, in Boileau's Book of Trades, reference is made to a company of "Tapissiers Sarazinois," and in 1295 to "Tapissiers Nostrez."

The statutes of the "Tapissiers Sarazinois" ordain that they must use woollen thread only, tow was forbidden; they must have but one apprentice at a time: women were not allowed to practise the craft on account of its painful or arduous labour, and working by artificial light was forbidden. It is supposed that the work was similar to that of making the shaggy carpets woven to-day, or to embroidery. The "Tapissiers Nostrez" were of lower order. Four years' apprenticeship was sufficient, and the masters were allowed two apprentices and assistants. It is probable they were weavers of serge and other cloths. With these two corporations there was incorporated, in 1302, a third, under the title of "Tapissiers de la haute lisse." These were not allowed to work in the town of Paris until they were charged on oath, and sworn in to hold and keep all the laws of the ordinance governing the "Corporation of Tapissiers."
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

The one feature that distinguished the Tapissiers of the High Loom, as far as can be judged, lay in the nature of the loom, which was upright, arguing that that employed by the other tapissiers was horizontal, or what is termed "Basse lisse." The information as to the nature of the work they did is most meagre, and there are no means of knowing to what extent it differed in result from that of the two other bodies. The use of a high loom could not in itself have been a new invention, although it may have been an innovation in Paris. It was perfectly understood and utilized by the peoples of high antiquity, and there is little reason to doubt that the method of its working had ever been forgotten or fallen into disuse with some nations in the West. It was doubtless a familiar object in the homes of the Northern hordes, who swept down on Western Europe in the end of the fifth century. The loom of the Valkurias, described in the Nial Saga (see page 18) was plainly an upright loom, with a series of weights instead of a lower cylinder or rod. The Nial Saga is an old story, transcribed somewhere in the eleventh century; so the principle of the vertical loom must have been made use of at a period considerably antecedent to that time. In the Icelandic Museum at Copenhagen there is an excellent specimen of the upright loom, showing the warp weighted with stones, and in recent times it was a common object in the homes of the peasantry in Norway. Had the method been unknown to the inhabitants of Western Europe in the fifth century, their conquerors would assuredly have brought the knowledge of it to them long before the time of the Crusades. It
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

may have gone out of fashion in the thirteenth century in France as it did in the course of the sixteenth in Flanders, but the practice was never universally lost. Its especial mention, therefore, in the "LivredesMétiers" is not evidence that it had not been used formerly, or that its method was uncommon at the time; it simply means the first record of High Loom Tapissiers as a trade corporation.

To the research of the late M. Eugène Müntz we owe the earliest mention of the tapestry worker. In a comprehensive article in L'Art, June, 1882, he published the fact that somewhere between 1164 and 1200, Meginwart of Welzinburch, styled "tapetiarius," with his two "fratueles" Gerwich and Chounrad, appear as witnesses of a deed concerning the convent of Schecklar in Bavaria. The same article states that in 1177 "Fredericus, tapifex de familia ecclesiae" makes appearance at another convent, that of Chiemsee, and "Aschwin tapeticiarius" at that of Wehenstephan between 1182 and 1197. There is a tendency to attribute the earliest example of Western tapestry to German manufacture. This consists of three fragments now deposited in the Museums of Lyons and Nuremberg, and the Victoria and Albert Museum. Discovered by Canon Bock in the old church of Saint Gereon at Cologne, these pieces are of extraordinary interest, and have received intense scrutiny from experts in the textile arts. The pattern is a piece of simple repetition. The chief feature is a circular band enclosing animals—a bull, a griffin, and a bird. The background has a foundation pattern of triangles upon which is placed ornament of Byzantine style.
Fragment of European Tapestry.

11th Century.

Found in St. Gercon’s Church, Cologne.

Drawing showing its primary arrangement.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

border encloses the whole, and consists of floriated bands issuing from grotesque masks. The animals show a certain Oriental influence, rather strongly marked; but otherwise the style, especially in the border, is distinctively Western, and may belong to the latter half of the eleventh century. The warp of the textile is extremely wavy and loose, but wear and tear have wrought so much injury that it is difficult to estimate what may have been its pristine appearance when its colours perhaps rivalled those of the cathedral windows. Indeed, the border suggests that of a leaded window, and confirms the theory that the designer found inspiration for the medallions in some fabric brought from the East, surrounding these with a background and border of his own making. As a specimen of tapestry, that of St. Gereon’s stands alone. Centuries must pass before a tapestry containing exclusively conventional forms is met with again.

Another specimen of early tapestry weaving of German origin exists in the cathedral of Halberstadt, and is supposed to have been woven in the twelfth century, or even earlier. The design is in the pre-Gothic taste, but where there is no evidence of an organised workshop it is unsafe to attribute a tapestry to the date to which the design belongs. The hangings—there are two—are of great length and of little height. A piece of this proportion was more conveniently executed in convents and private houses, for the simple reason that a tapestry being woven endwise, the loom need only be slightly


53
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

wider than the height of the panel. Space was always a consideration, for few of the medieval rooms were very high, and however long the hanging might be, the room need not be very high or very wide. In a convent or monastery inspiration for design might be found in old illuminated manuscripts, reproduced on a larger scale. In the fourteenth century Parisian school, and also in the designs of weavings of Arras, this proportion is still evident, only a little less extreme. The proportions of the walls the hangings were intended to decorate may have been responsible for this characteristic shape, but tradition may also have influenced it. The tapestries of Halberstadt were hung above the stalls of the choir, and represent subjects from the Old and New Testaments, such as the life of Abraham and of Jacob, Christ and the Apostles, with St. George and the Dragon, Cato, Seneca, and probably Charlemagne (Kugler). The most interesting is perhaps the life of Abraham, his meeting with the three angels, and the repast given to them, Isaac carrying his sacrificial logs, and the interposing angel. There is great beauty in the conventional renderings of trees; but the effect is perhaps marred by the intensity of the high lights, a characteristic that exists in fifteenth century German work.

In the Anglo-Saxon homestead the most important room was the hall or common apartment, and the walls of it were draped with tapestry called in the Anglo-Saxon tongue "Wah hroegel" or "Wah-rift," that is, wall-clothing. These are described in the seventh century as being of purple and other colours, and were

HALBERSTADT CATHEDRAL.

The History of Abraham.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

frequently enriched with figures and scenes from the histories of heroes. The finer ones were probably reserved for special occasions and were much prized by the owners. They are mentioned in wills, and were often bestowed as gifts.¹

Some of the early English tapestries represented contemporary life, as that presented in the tenth century by the widowed Countess of Northumberland to Ely cathedral. It was a pictorial record of the life and deeds of her husband. Ingulph states that Egelric II., Abbot of Croyland, bestowed on the church many hangings, some of silk, some ornamented with birds wrought in gold and sewed on, others with birds woven into the stuff. Before the year 992 he gave “two large foot-cloths woven with lions to be laid out before the altar on great festivals, and two shorter ones trailed all over with flowers, for the feast days of the apostles.”² Many such gifts were bestowed on the churches of Exeter and St. Albans. The inventory of the treasury of the cathedral of Exeter written in 1327 enumerates many hangings of earlier date. Bishop Leofric, who was ordained in the year 1050 and died in 1072, presented many cloths, especially palls, one being entered as “1 palla cum papegays.” The example was followed by his successors. One of these, Bishop John, 1186–1191, gave “4 bancaria strata strangulata,” and a large tapestry of fretted pattern, “Tapetum magnum frettalum.” Under the heading “Bancaria” are two “good with divers arms, one large and long”; but the most

¹ Wright, Domestic Manners and Sentiments in England during the Middle Ages, pp. 19–20.

55
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

important item is under the same title: “Unam Tapetum magnum Anglicanum frettalum de dono Wil-" 
ielmi de Potton”: a large English tapestry of fretted pattern. Bishop Robert Blondy, 1245–1257, bestowed a "Tapetum ad coöpierendum tumbam suam." The Cartulaire of the Abbey of St. Vaast records that there were made at Arras divers pieces of tapestry representing all the life of St. Alban, premier martyr of England, and that these were given to the monastery in the time of Abbot Richard, 1088–1119. It is stated by Matthew Paris that early in the twelfth century Geoffrey, Abbot of St. Albans, ordered three reredoses to be made for his church. One was figured with the discovery of the body of St. Alban, the second the parable of the man who fell among thieves, and the third the prodigal son.

The exportation of English wool to Flanders and its return in a manufactured state explains the extensive commercial relations of the two countries. Special privileges were accorded to foreign merchants and others engaged in this commerce, which was a source of great profit to both countries. Throughout the thirteenth century the surname “d’Arras” is frequently met with in the records, in the form of letters patent conferring upon the recipients the right to travel and sell their wares in England. Not only London was visited by them but the larger provincial towns as well, and a few extended the field of their operations into Scotland. Thus, in 1224, King Henry III. com-

2 Van Drival, Tapisseries, p. 35.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

mands, on behalf of Jacquelin, a merchant of Arras, that he may safely and securely pass through his dominions to parts beyond seas with his merchandise and chattels. A similar protection is accorded him at the hands of the King of Scotland.\(^1\) In 1230, there is registered one Francis d'Arras, and instances might be multiplied.\(^2\) These men, who seem to have dealt in woollen goods, may have traded in hangings: there are many parallel cases later, where the title "Merchant of Paris," or "Merchant of Arras" was the term used to denote a merchant-weaver or dealer in tapestries. Flanders was the great centre of weaving, and the finer cloths brought into England were doubtless made in the Flemish land. In 1265, Matthew of Westminster exclaims: "O Anglia! naves Tharsis... Tibi de tua materia vestes preciosas, tua textrix, Flandria texuit."\(^3\) while Henry of Huntingdon bears evidence that in his time all the tapestries imported into England came from Arras.\(^4\) The last statement bears a reservation on the face of it, it deals with imported tapestries only. There were tapissiers in England in the time of Henry III. (1216–1272). A parchment deed in Latin, without date, but of this reign (one of its seals, in green wax, with a very faint impression yet remaining) states that John de Abendone, Plumber, with the consent of Alice his wife "and for their common business" grants to William, son of John of Walingforde, Tapiser (Tapinatori), a tenement lying between that of Peter Farthing and

---

\(^1\) *Cal. of Documents relating to Scotland*, vol. i. p. 156. No. 880.
\(^3\) *Flores historiarum* (put together about 1400). Lond. 1570, pp. 340–1.
\(^4\) Van Drival, *Les Tapisseries d'Arras*, p. 77.
that which belonged to Osbert Cully in the parish of St. Michael; he paying yearly to the fee-fermors of the burgh of Walingforde 12½d. of silver, and to the grantor one clove at Easter, 10 shillings sterling having been paid beforehand. A later and similar document, undated and somewhat torn, but probably of 50 Hen. III. (the oblong seal in green wax "Willelmus Tapinator" with a flower for device, broken in the middle, is still attached to the document) bears witness that William Tapiser conveys to John de Luchius the tenement before mentioned as being conveyed to him by John de Abendone, Plumber, upon the same terms as to money-rent and the clove to be paid yearly. These documents belong to the corporation of the ancient town of Wallingford and are published by the Historical Manuscripts Commission. (Report 6, p. 586.)

In the Wardrobe Papers of Henry III. for 1236–1237, Friar Geoffrey accounts for four cloths of Arras for the espousals of the countesses of Chester, Pembroke, Roogie, and Richard de Clare.¹ It is stated that 16 cloths of Arresta were bought and delivered to Peter Grimbaud to offer with the body of the King's sister, the late Queen of Scotland, price each cloth 11s. 6d.—£9 4s.—and four silk cloths woven with gold, delivered to the said Peter to be offered in Cathedrals, Churches, and Abbeys with the said Queen's body, price of each 35s.—£10 10s.²

In the next reign, that of Edward I. (1272–1307) a document dealing with the employment and duties of the officers of the royal household proves that

² Ibid. p. 238. No. 1510.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

hangings of tapestry were then used. One of the duties of the royal chamberlain, as shown in the document, was to make sure that the chambers were adorned with hangings, "Ut camerae tapetis et banqueriis ornentur." \(^1\)

There was a host of traders rejoicing in the appellation "d'Arras" in the time of Edward I. In 1274 there is an acknowledgment of money owing to Matthew de Araz by Wybert de Araz who is styled "citizen of London." \(^2\) There are also mentioned Robert de Araz, merchant, 1274, \(^3\) and William de Arace, merchant, 1280, \(^4\) with many others.

To an acknowledgment of debt we owe another early record of an English tapissier. The document is dated June 11, 1274, and gives a list of names inclusive of Robert de Araz, Richard de Paris(-ius), Philip le Tailleur, Theobald the horse-merchant, Peter the Goldsmith, Ralph le Tapiter, and others, who acknowledge that they owe Lucasius Natal' and their fellow merchants of Lucca 1200 marks, to be levied on default of payment, of their goods and chattels in the city of London. \(^5\) Tapiter was a form of Tapetianus: another form was Tapener, and is found in a document of ten years' later date.

This is dated from Winchester, October 4, 1285, and is an order to the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer to cause the following to be acquitted of 10s. . . . William le guantier, Walter le Tapener and

---

\(^1\) Jubinal, *Le Moyen Age et la Renaissance*. Section "Tapestries."


\(^3\) Ibid. p. 122.

\(^4\) Ibid. vol. 1279-88, p. 49.

\(^5\) Ibid. vol. 1272-9, p. 123.
Tapestry in Europe until the 14th Century

Adam Doget . . . at which they were amerced before the justices of the bench and the judges appointed for the custody of the Jews, because they had not Geoffrey Gascelyn, as the King has pardoned them at the instance of Joan, late wife of the said Geoffrey.¹

The rent-roll in Latin of the Hospital of St. John the Baptist, in Winchester, for the year 1294, shows in the "Rents in Winghaestrete" an entry in the name of one "Sewald le Tapenyr" (Tapestrer).²

² Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report 6, p. 596
CHAPTER IV

THE PARISIAN TAPESTRY WORKSHOPS IN THE 14th CENTURY

In the year 1302 ten "Tapisiers de la haute lisse" were admitted into the corporation of Tapisiers in Paris, as described in Chapter III. After this date it is the rule to find that hangings of the most valuable kind are described as "de haute lisse" in France and Flanders, but in England the term is most uncommon, if indeed it was ever used. There is reason, therefore, in regarding these ten artisans of the High Loom as weavers of the finer kind of tapestry, and the fact of their incorporation in 1302 does not necessarily mean that the method of weaving was an innovation. Their names were: Andriet de Crequi, Nicolas le Barbier, Philippot fieux, Remy le Déschargeur, Guillaume and Jehannot, brothers of the said Philippot, Pierre Du Castel, Guillaume le Vasseur, Raoul l'Anglais, and Raoul Sterne.¹

Of these men nothing but the names and the fact of their incorporation remain, but one of them was notably English or of English parentage. It must have been their successors who carried the Parisian industry to a high point of perfection in the last quarter of the fourteenth century, and the references to Parisian

¹ Bon. de Boyer de Sainte-Suzanne, Notes d'un Curieux sur les Tapisseries tissées de haute ou basse lisse, p. 49.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century
tapissiers throughout the century point to the fact that a considerable quantity of hangings emanated from the capital.

Robert II., Count of Artois, killed in 1302, was succeeded by his daughter Mahaut, wife of Othon IV., Count of Burgundy. She had residences in Arras and Paris, and appears to have afforded an example as patroness of the fine arts to her successors the Dukes of Burgundy. In a memorandum of expenses incurred by this lady in the year 1309 are the items, "Drapes vermeilles" and a "Drap laine ouvrée de divers figures," etc., bought of Jehan, "tapissier Parisien." In a mandate of the 2nd July 1313 the Countess orders her receiver "de faire faire six tapis à Arras." This is the first record of a tapestry being made at Arras. The hostel of Robert of Artois, son of the Countess, was draped with the first tapestry specified as being woven on a high loom "five draps worked in high loom fashion."  

In the first half of the fourteenth century the documents relating to tapestry weaving are few. Some of the weavers whose names have come down to us are the following:—Jehan Bouilli d'Arras, Jehan de Condé de Paris (1314), Denis le Sergent, Nicolas de Chiele (1315), Jehan de Meaux, tapissier Parisien (1316), Jehan de Créqui (1317), Jehan Hucquedieu, tapissier sarazinois, Jehan de Telu (1324), a tapissier at Valenciennes (1325), Jehan Hérene, St. Omer (1327), and Nicolas de Reims in 1328. Henri Legran sold, in 1330, 12 tapestries to the countess of Flanders, and

1 M. le Chanoine Dehaisnes, La Tapissier de haute lisse à Arras avant le XVème siècle, p. 2. 1879.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

the "Tapissier de Valenchiennes" supplied several chambers of tapestry for the hostel of the counts of Flanders. There is evidence of a tapestry of indubitable Arras workmanship when Yolande de Bar, Lady of Cassel, paid 20 livres, six sous Parisian, for a tapestry made at Arras.\(^1\) In 1347 Amaury de Goire sold a *History of the Old Testament* to the Duke of Normandy, and in 1368 Charles V. of France bought the *Quest of the Graal* from Huchon Berthelemi.\(^2\) The term "tapissier" as used above does not necessarily imply that the person so designated was a simple weaver. He may have owned looms and have worked at the craft, but on the other hand he may have been merely a contractor or merchant. The immense quantities of hangings furnished by some of the so-called "Tapissiers" make it impossible for one workshop to have been the sole means of production, and it is by no means uncommon to find the person described in one document as "Tapissier" receiving the appellation of "Marchand" in another. A "Chamber" of tapestries meant the tapestry furnishings for a chamber, and generally comprised a canopy, a dossier or head-board, a bed-coverlet, and sometimes six curtains or wall tapestries.

In the royal accounts in the reign of King John (1350-1364) are entries of the purchase of tapestries from three merchants or weavers. Their names were Clement le maçon, Jehan du Tramblay, and Philippe Dogier.\(^3\) The hangings appear to have been ornamental

---

\(^3\) M. L. Donêt-d'Arq, *Comptes de l'Argenterie des rois de France au XIV\(\text{e}\) siècle*, pp. 114, 110, 116, etc.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

or heraldic in design, and 239 were delivered within the space of four years.

It is on record that the streets in London town were hung with tapestries representing battles when this same King, John of France passed through it, more as the honoured guest than as the prisoner of war of Edward the Black Prince. The King was held to ransom, and in Paris in the year 1363 the council of the trades met to consider how the money was to be raised for that purpose. The representative members of the corporation of Tapiissiers were Nicolas Bataille, Etienne Muette and Henri Hardi. The first name is that of the only master weaver of his time whose work (at least a most important specimen of it) has survived until the present day. This is the set of; tapestries decorated with scenes from the Apocalypse, now belonging to the cathedral of Angers. In 1363 Bataille must have been one of the chief tapiissiers in the city of Paris, and one of his early dealings was the sale of six tapestries of Arras work to the Duke of Burgundy in 1373 as a tapissier sarazinois. His next appearance is in the capacity of valet-de-chambre to Louis I., Duke of Anjou, an office somewhat analogous to that of our "Royal Tradesmen" of the present day. He sold in 1376 to his patron a high loom tapestry of the History of Hector, for which 1000 francs were paid, and mention is made of another representing the seven complexions, i.e. temperaments. By this time he was famous at home and

1 M. Guiffrey, Histoire générale de la Tapisserie ; Tapisseries françaises, p. 11.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century abroad. The Count of Savoy, Amadeus VI., ordered in the same year two chambers of tapestry, 18 pieces in all, decorated with eagles and knots, the latter the emblem of the Count.¹ But the records of Bataille’s transactions are of but slight importance in comparison with the masterpiece preserved in the cathedral of Angers. Its history, wonderfully complete, is as follows:—

Louis I., Duke of Anjou, requested his brother King Charles V. of France to lend him an illuminated manuscript, representing the visions of the Apocalypse, to serve as a guide and source of inspiration to the artist he had commissioned to draw the large models for a set of tapestries representing that subject. This artist was Hennequin or Jehan of Bruges, painter-in-ordinary and valet-de-chambre to the king. M. Jules Guiffrey discovered in the register of the treasury of the Dukes of Anjou the following significant notices:—

“À Nicolas Bataille, sur la façon de deux draps de tapisserie à l’histoire de l’Apocalypse, qu’il a faiz pour monsieur le duc, par le mandement rendu ci-dessus en la prochaine partie et quittance du dit Nicolas donnée le septième jour d’avril 1377, 1,000 franz.”

“À Hennequin de Bruges, peintre du Roy, notre seigneur, sur ce qui lui peut ou pourra estre deu à cause des pourtraiteures et patrons par lui faiz pour les dits tappis à histoire de l’Apocalypse, par mandement du dit notre seigneur le lieutenant, donné le derrenier jour de janvier 1377 et quittance du d. Hennequin de Bruges donné le vingt huitième du dit mois, 50 franz.”

“À Nicolas Bataille, tapissier de Paris, sur la somme de 3,000 franz, qu’il doit avoir de mons seigneur, par marché fait pour lui faire trois tappis de histoire de l’Apocalypse rendus dedens Noel 1379, par mandement du dit mons. le duc donné le 9 juin l’an dessus dict et quittance du dit Nicolas, donné le 16 jour du de mois, 300 franz.”

What were at that time called “pourtraiteures et patrons” we, of the present day, stye “Cartoons.”

The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

By the discovery of the above documents M. Guiffrey has proved the date of manufacture, the name of the draughtsman—we know his source of inspiration—the name of the master-weaver, and the price paid for the work, which represents in spending value a sum seventy times greater now than in 1379. It is also ascertained that the two pieces first delivered were the veritable work of Bataille ("qu'il a faiz"), and in the last entry he is styled "tapissier de Paris."

The tapestry was designed for the decoration of the Château d'Angers where it was first hung. The initial letter of Louis I. of Anjou interlaced with that of his wife Marie of Brittany are woven into the piece fourth in the sequence of the story. He died in 1384, and was succeeded by Louis II. who married Yolande of Aragon in 1400, and her initial, the letter Y, appears in certain parts of the series. She, dying in 1442, bequeathed the tapestry to her son René, King of Sicily, etc., and Duke of Anjou, who treated it with great care, removing it elsewhere during the restoration of the château. In 1476 his tapissier and valet-de-chambre, Guillaume Cessault, took it to Baugé where it was repaired and kept in order for a certain sum annually. René had promised to bequeath the hangings to the cathedral of Angers, and he kept his word. In 1480 the custodians received six pieces of the Apocalypse—six pieces only, although the testator clearly specifies "the tapestry containing all the figures and visions of the Apocalypse." The seventh hanging was presented ten years later by Anne of France, Duchess of Bourbon and Auvergne, the daughter of Louis XI. How it came to be in her
The Sky with Angels.

"Weep Not."

THE APOCALYPSE IN THE CATHEDRAL OF ANGERS.

After M. Johannis.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

possession has not been clearly established: the deed of gift alludes to it as "the tapestry that we had in our house." It may have been lent for some purpose and forgotten. The tapestry was repaired in 1495 by Jacques Godebille, at that time it was hung in the nave and transepts of the cathedral. Later restorations were made in 1714. About the middle of the eighteenth century a heavy calamity overtook it and most of the Gothic furnishings of the cathedral. The interior of the building was stripped of these, and all the glorious works of the Romanesque and Gothic periods were literally thrown into the streets, and replaced by objects in the prevailing taste of the time. The tapestries were displaced and ordered to be disposed of by public sale. The state of artistic appreciation may be realized from the fact that at the sale the tapestry of the Apocalypse failed to secure a bid. During the Revolution, when some gold and silver wrought tapestries belonging to the cathedral were burned, to obtain the scant metals they contained, the Apocalypse was ignored. It had been used in the greenhouse of the Abbey of St. Serge to protect the orange trees from the cold. From thence it was conveyed to the Bishop's house and hung in a room that served as a public library, where Mgr. Montault discovered it in 1803. Pieces of it had served many ignoble purposes, parts being cut up for bed-rugs, etc. In 1843 it found an admirer in Mgr. Angebault, who succeeded in purchasing the greater part of it at the price of 300 francs. All honour is due to M. l'Abbé Joubert, honorary chanoine of the cathedral, who with self-sacrifice and zeal set about the task of
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

collecting and arranging the various portions. His work has been worthily carried on by his successor, M. l'Abbé Machefer, and by the savant M. de Farcy, to whom we owe the history of the Tapestry as it is ably set forth in his magnificent monograph of the cathedral of Angers. To both the writer is deeply indebted for much valuable information that has enabled him to compile this description of the tapestry.

The set was composed of seven hangings. Five of these were set out in fifteen pictures, while the other two were probably smaller. A description of one of the larger may serve as typical of all.

On the extreme left a large figure of a man is seated at a reading-desk meditating on the visions of the Apocalypse. It probably illustrates the text "Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things that are written therein; for the time is at hand" (Rev. i. 3). He rests in a Gothic niche with a canopy, from which spring tall slender pinnacles: two angels appear on the right and left displaying standards with the arms of Lorraine and Anjou respectively. This is the first picture on the hanging, and it occupies the whole height of the tapestry. The remaining pictures, fourteen in number, are disposed in two bands, one above the other, stretching from left to right. Under each picture there was formerly an inscription relative to the subject. Above the upper series of pictures is a band of sky, cloud-broken, and sometimes showing stars in the blue. In it, at intervals, angels are seen playing musical instruments, and displaying scrolls or coats-of-arms. This
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

band is one of the most beautiful renderings ever made by the hand of man, and as the top displays heaven and its people, so the lower part below the second row of pictures shows the green earth—a flowery mead, with rabbits and small animals. On the background of the niche containing the personage reading, butterflies are seen mounting to the heavens: their wings are decorated with the arms of Anjou and Brittany.

The backgrounds of the pictures are arranged alternately blue and red in colour, in chequer-board fashion—a red above, a blue below, a blue above, and so on. These backgrounds are sometimes plain, sometimes broken up by trees and foliage, often ornamented by geometric figures and serpentine foliage, and occasionally powdered with initials. Upon this background the figures stand forth boldly without much shading, recalling forcibly the illuminations and stained glass windows of the time. There is no crowding, nor filling in with mere accessory figures. The persons necessary to illustrate the incident are the sole actors, hence the feeling throughout the tapestries is a simple and yet sweet severity, which enhances the stern dignity of the subject. The artistic character of the tapestries is, to quote the words of the Abbé Machefer, "grandeur and simplicity"; and those who have seen the wonderful work displayed in the cathedral can but echo the words.

The light-toned framework in which the scenes are enclosed ranges in colour from greyish-ivory to brownish-yellow, harmonising so well with the colour of the cathedral roof and walls as to suggest that the hanging was an integral part of the edifice. The ancient windows
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

find a softened counterpart to their colours in the tapestry pictures, while here and there the sunshine throws a flood of diffused parti-coloured light on the hangings, discovering old and imparting new beauties. Thus glorious still, after the vicissitudes of 500 years, what must have been the effect of these hangings when they had but lately left the loom! One's mind travels back in awe-stricken admiration and reverence to the mighty artist-craftsmen of the fourteenth century, whose aim was "grandeur and simplicity."

There are still in the great hall of the Château of Angers the iron hooks that once supported the tapestry, and with the aid of these and the size of wall space M. de Farcy has estimated that the original size of the set of hangings when placed together must have been 144 metres in length by about 54½ metres in height: in English, about 156 yards by nearly six. There remains rather more than two-thirds of this length, and the hangings have shrunk to about 14 ft. in height. Some seventy scenes are still extant, with debris of others. There are also fragments of the inscriptions—white letters with red capitals on a background of brown. The fourth and fifth hangings in the order of storiation are complete, from the others panels are missing. The excellent restorations carried on under the able direction of the learned M. de Farcy and M. l'Abbé Machefer have been a source of admiration to all, the dilapidated portions being renovated with such skill that it is impossible, even for one versed in the process, to distinguish the new work from the old.

There has long been an element of uncertainty about
An Elder reading the Prophecy.

Band of the Sky.
The Devil let loose.

The Apocalypse in the Cathedral of Angers.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

these tapestries, arising from the fact that heraldic and other evidence of later date than the fourteenth century is apparent in them. The initial Y of Yolande of Aragon, married to Louis II. of Anjou in 1400, appears in the background, and the fact that the seventh piece was presented by Anne, Duchess of Bourbon in 1490, has led to the theory that the series, begun in 1376, was not finished until 1490. Now the will of René, made in 1474, makes it clear that the bequest comprised "all the figures and visions of the Apocalypse," and about 1480 the chanoines of the cathedral received six hangings only. The one given by Anne Duchess of Bourbon must have been included in the bequest. Thanks to M. Guiffrey, it is proved that five of these hangings were undertaken from 1376 to Christmas 1379, and after that date the register of the treasury of the Dukes of Anjou is non-extant. A hundred years would seem a long time to wait for two hangings, if five had been undertaken in three years. The seven, complete, were in the possession of the ducal family in 1474 when René made his testament. It is likely that Bataille pushed the work forward with his characteristic energy; and, had the records not perished, there would have been documentary evidence of its completion a year or two later. The initials of Yolande may easily have been inserted in her time, and this alteration of armorial bearings, etc., was a not uncommon practice, and recalls an instance cited by the late M. Eugène Müntz (La Tapisserie, English Edition 1885, p. 113). In 1399 Francesco Gonzaga, Commander of Mantua, sent a hanging to Paris—where similar work had already been done
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

for him—in order to have the armorial bearings of Bohemia substituted for those of the Visconti. If this idea be not adopted, part only of the tapestries can be attributed to Nicolas Bataille; and the hangings are so much the same in style and weaving that it is impossible to determine the pieces woven later. Moreover, the tapestries of the fifteenth century are widely different in character from those of the Apocalypse.

The Apocalypse is woven of wool throughout, with the exception of a little silver thread in one of the armorial bearings shown on the wings of a butterfly. The texture is of medium quality and the fabric soft and pliable. A curious feature is that in some parts there are no ends of threads visible on the back. The colours have been formerly very brilliant, if but few—there are not more than thirty dyes in the seven hangings.

The making of the Apocalypse was but a minor detail in the list of tapestries sold by Bataille, who was evidently more merchant than producer. The first mention of his transactions is in an account of 1374–5 where he was paid, on a mandate of the 23rd September, 1373, the sum of 20 francs for six hangings "d'œuvre d'Arras." Between 1378 and 1400 he supplied the court with no less than 250 hangings, mostly of a heraldic or ornamental character. His special patron, the Duke of Anjou ordered of him:—A History of Hector, the Life of Our Lady, the Apocalypse, a large silk tapestry and others.¹

Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy, bought of Bataille The Romance of the Rose, and a large silk tapestry, etc.²

The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

The Duke of Orleans was perhaps the most generous patron of Bataille, and a series of documents in the library of the British Museum bear witness to their many transactions. In January 1391 the Duke ordered a *History of Theseus and the Golden Eagle*, for which payment was made on the instalment system in sums varying from 30 francs to 1200. In the first document the title given is Duke of Touraine, the others give it as Duke of Orleans, the change of title occurring in 1392. As practically the same form of receipt is given in all, it will suffice to reproduce one.

"Sachent tuit que je Colin bataille, tapissier et bourgois de Paris, confesse avoir en et receu de Jehan Poulain—garde de finances de monseigneur le duc de Touraine, la somme de cent frans en deducion et rabat de la somme de xvi% qui m’estoit en deubz pö un drap de hautelice de lystoire de Theseus et l’aigle d’or qui mon dit seigneur a fait prendre et achater de moy ledit pris, et dont il m’a appeurte estre paie par chûn mois c fr jusques à fin de paie coûte il appit z ses 1trs sur ces faictes donâ à Paris, le XXVIIe jour de janvier derâ passé. De laquelle somme de c fr. dessus dicte je me tieng pour contit et bien paie, et en quitte led. Poulain et tous autres. Donné souz mon seel le premier jour de novembre, l’an mil ccciiij et onze. Vie paie." (British Museum, *Additional Charters*, No. 2702).

The other charters of similar character are as follows:—

No. 2709 dated February 1, 1392, sum 1,200 francs d’or for a large piece.
No. 2706 dated December 10, 1392, sum 300 francs d’or for a large piece.
No. 2713 dated January 15, 1393, sum 300 francs d’or for a large piece.
No. 2717 dated February 6, 1394, sum 300 Tourn. An order to pay Bataille.
No. 2722 dated June 25, 1395, sum 300l. Tourn. Acquittance. The seal, injured, remains.

In January 1393 the Duke paid for a piece of high loom work representing the *History of Ancois et Isore* (Add. Ch. No. 2714), and in 1395 for two pieces of woollen tapestry with a blue ground for the blue chamber of the late Louis (son of the Duke), to place in front of the ushers in the said chamber. (Add. Ch. No. 2729.) In 1396 the Duke paid 1,700 francs for three large hangings:—

"Loys, fils de Roy de France, duc d’Orliens, etc., à Jehan le Flamant, salut. Nous voulons que vous faytes deliver à notre amé varlet de chambre, Nicolas Bataille, marchant et bourgois de Paris la somme de dix sept cens frans pour cause de trois tappis de hautelice, l’un de l’istoire de Pentasille, tenant quinze aulnes de long et quatre aulnes et un quartier de haut, et un autre tappis de Beauve de Hantonne tenant vint aulnes de long et trois aulnes et demie de haut, et le tiers de l’istoire des enfants Regnauld de Montauban et des enfants de Rieseus de..."
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

The Duke commissioned Bataille to procure 18 pieces of tapestry bearing his arms (Add. Ch. No. 2741), and silk tapestry of several colours, besides some pieces for the Duchess in the same year (Add. Chs. No. 2743 and 2737). The following year Bataille supplied him with ten pieces of blue tapestry decorated with golden fleur-de-lis and furnishings for a chamber for the Duchess (Add. Chs. No. 2752 and 2757). In Nos. 2738 and 2743 the seal remains.

These were insignificant by comparison with a magnificent hanging for the Duke's chapel, for which, with others, 582 francs 8 sous 9 derniers were paid in 1398. On it was represented the Tree of Life, with a crucifix and several prophets in the branches of the tree, and beneath all a terrestrial Paradise, with the Virgin, St. John and other saints. "Mandement de Loys, duc d'Orliens, etc., à Denis Mariete, argentier, de payer à Nicolas Bataille, tapissier demeurant à Paris, 582 francs 8 s. 9d. tournois, pour plusieurs chambres de tapisserie par lui fournies et vendues, et pour un tapis de chapelle, de l'Arbre de Vie, auquel y a un crucifix, et plusieurs prophètes par le branches de l'arbre, et au dessous d'icelui Paradis terrestre, Notre Dame, St. Jean, et autres saints et saintes, lequel tapis le dit duc fit acheter, le 4 décembre dernier, pour tendre en sa chapelle et faire son plaisir, 200 écus. Donné à Paris, le 8 février 1398."

In 1399 Bataille delivered two pieces more, one of
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

which is of unusual character (it was decorated with pearls on a white ground), while the other was orna-
mented with a device of beasts and unicorns, and was ordered as a present to Robin le Seneschal, cup-bearer
to the Duke. These were of great value, no less than 582 fr. 20s. 9d. tournaise being paid for the two (Add.
Ch. No. 2778).

In addition to these transactions Bataille supplied
the Duke with serges, etc. (Add. Ch. No. 2762); and in
one document he is styled valet-de-chambre (see Add.
Ch. No. 2734) to the Duke.

When the Duke of Orleans and his cousin, the Duke
of Anjou, were admitted into the order of knighthood in
1389, King Charles VI. celebrated the event by holding
a great tournament at St. Denis. He sought to com-
memorate it by having the principal scenes woven in a
tapestry of the most precious materials, costing about
£8,000 of our money. Two merchant-tapissiers were
contractors for it—Nicolas (or Colin as he is sometimes
styled) Bataille and a confrère of equal importance—
Jacques Dourdain of Paris. The hanging was named
The Jousts of St. Denis. Contemporary subjects are
not common in tapestry at this period, and this one
must have been of great difficulty to the executants.
The King, the princes of the blood-royal, and noble
strangers must have been represented by portraits; and
the knights, squires, men-at-arms, standard-bearers,
and heralds were probably drawn from life. Such would
be the case too with the Queen of Beauty and her attend-
ant train of damsels. The caparisoned horses, the
figures in complete armour, standards, etc., would have
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century furnished rich accessories. The actions in tilting must have been accurately expressed, for a faulty stroke would meet the expert criticism of the actors.

The end of the century witnessed the death of Bataille, whose widow signs his receipts early in the following year (1401). His fellow-contractor for the Jousts of St. Denis, Jaques Dordin, Deurdin, or Dourdain, furnished such a great number of the finest hangings to the King and others that there is no doubt he was practically a merchant, and there is record of a quantity of tapestries of Arras workmanship passing through his hands. He was appointed valet-de-chambre to the King, and the list of hangings furnished by him to the nobility gives a good idea of the subjects popular in his time. Some are reminiscent of fairy tales, for example, the History of a king who went to hunt with a great retinue, but losing his followers and horses in the wood, had a marvellous adventure with fairies who sentenced him to be turned into a stag, and the History of Guy of Burgundy. The Duke of Burgundy patronised Dourdain to a great extent, buying from this Paris merchant valuable tapestries of Arras workmanship. Some of the sets were:—History of the Golden Apple; the History of Jourdain—in connection with these he is styled “Jehan Deurdin de Paris”—The Romance of the Rose, the History of Marimet, Conquest of Friesland by Aubri of Burgundy, the Farewell of the King of Friesland to his mother and sister, the Battle between the Kings of Friesland and Greece, Ladies going

1 J. Guiffrey, Nicolas Bataille, sa vie son œuvre et sa famille, pp. 392–94.
2 Réunion des Sociétés des Beaux-Arts des Départements, Mémoires, iii.–iv., Le Chanoine Dehaisnes, La Tapisserie de haute lisse à Arras avant le XVe siècle, PP. 133–4.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

to the chase, Shepherds, eight blue tapestries of Turtle-doves, the History of the Son of the King of Cyprus in search of adventures, History of the Conquest of Babylon by Alexander the Great, Hunting, and the Wishes of Love. Three tapestries, the Crucifixion, the death of Calvary, and the death of the Virgin were ordered as a present for the King of England. Other subjects were:—The Nine Amazons, the History of Hector of Troy, the Miracles of St. Anthony, History of the Three Kings, History of Charlemagne, the Castle of Freedom, the History of Jacob and Isaac, History of Percival of Gaul, History of Bertram du Guesclin, besides altarpieces, chambers and serges, etc.

The Duke of Orleans ordered:—the Fountain of Youth, the Duke of Aquitaine, the History of the Credo of the twelve prophets and apostles (two pieces), and a Coronation of the Virgin. The mandate for payment of the three last named is in the British Museum (Add. Ch. No. 2726). "Loys, fils de roy de France, duc d'Orliens, à Jehan Poulain, salut. Nous voulons que, à Jaquet Dordin, marchant et bourgois de Paris, vous delivrez la somme de dix-huit cens livres, pour trois tappis de hautelice de fin fil d'Arras, ouvré à or'de Chippre, dont le deux sont de l'ystoire du Credo à doze prophètes et doze apostres et l'autre du couronnement de Nostre Dame. Donné à Paris, le xxiiiij jour de novembre l'an de grace mil CCCIIIIX et quinze" (24th November, 1395). A later document is connected with the payment of the same.

1 Van Drival, Les Tapisseries d'Arras, pp. 88–9. See also, Boyer de Sainte Suzanne, Notes d'un Curieux, pp. 123–6.
2 M. Francisque-Michel, Recherches sur la commerce, la fabrication, et l'usage des toffes de soie, d'or et d'argent etc. . . . pendant le Moyen Age, vol. ii. p. 392.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

It is the "Vidimus" of Jehan, Sr. de Foleville, Chevalier, Keeper of the Prevôste of Paris, reciting letters of the Duke of Orleans, ordering 1,800 francs to be paid to Jaquet Dourdain for the tapestries stated above: it is dated April 29, 1396 (Add. Ch. No. 2721).

On December 6, 1395, Dourdain acknowledges receipt of the sum of 1,400l. Tourn. for tapestries supplied to the Duke (Add. Ch. No. 2727); and on May 3, 1396, the latter orders payment of 1,400 francs to Dourdain being payment in full of a larger sum due for three pieces of tapestry of Arras thread wrought with gold of Cyprus (Add. Ch. No. 2735).

In 1398, Dourdain provided his ducal patron with some tapestry of Arras workmanship representing "Savage Man" and other pieces of tapestry and furniture, for which the sum of 791 francs 12s. 6d. was paid (Add. Ch. No. 2764). Dourdain’s receipt for the same records the fact that the pieces of tapestry of wool of Arras were for a present to Lois de Sancerre, Constable of France (Add. Ch. No. 2777).

Another charter, Add. No. 2786, is a receipt of Dourdain of later date:—

"Sachent tuit que je, Jaquet Dordin, tapissier demourant à Paris confesse avoir eu et receu de Denis Mariete, argentier de Mons. le duc d’Orliens, la somme de cing cens frs. les quieula mon dit S. m’a ordonnée sur certaine tapissarie de fine layne d’Arras, sur champ vermeil que mon dit S. m’a ordonnée faire faire pour lui, pour s’ervir à une chambre de veloux engraine, à la devise du boucheron.—Le xxxe jour de janvier l’an mil cccc.

Queen Isabeau ordered many figured and ornamental tapestries from Dourdain such as:—Shepherds and Shepherdesses, History of the destruction of Troy, History of the King of Amans, Plaisance and Lesse, Charle-
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

Many of these were worked at Arras. Dourdin did not survive Bataille many years, for he died in 1407. The greater part of his tapestries are described as being of the most valuable materials—of thread of gold and silk and the fine wools of Arras. Some of the fourteenth century Parisian masters were:—Robert Poisson, working for the Duke of Anjou and Philip the Hardy Duke of Burgundy, for whom he executed an Apocalypse. Pierre L’Anglois was associated with Nicolas Bataille. Others were Symonnet des Champs, Guillaume Mullot, Jean Lubin, Jean Begnie, Michel Chiennet, Pierre Beghin, and Antoine Senectre. Alain Diennys or Dyonis appears in the accounts of the Duke of Orleans. On November 24, 1395, the Duke orders payment of 130 francs of gold for a History of Dieudonné.

No. 2731 of the same series is the receipt of Alain Dyonis for the above-mentioned sum.

Pierre Labourebien sold to the Duke of Orleans a chamber of silk tapestry of several colours for 2,200 francs,
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

and the order for payment is dated April 13, 1396.1 The Duke had several dealings in tapestries with Perrin Pillot, who is designated "tailleur et varlet-de-chambre de mons. le duc." The steward of the Duke is ordered to pay him 431f. 5s. Tourn. for a tapestry of Arras wools. The order is dated January 24, 1398 (Br. Mus. Add. Ch. No. 2770). He gives an acquittance on August 2, 1399, to the Duke's steward for the sum of 200l. Tourn. on account, for a piece of tapestry of Arras wool with the gooseberry pattern. It was intended as a present to Jehan de Roussay, Chev. Chamberlain and Councillor to the Duke (Br. Mus. Add. Ch. No. 2779). Add. Charter No. 2781 is another receipt for the sum of 231f. 5s. Tourn. in full for a piece of tapestry, and bears the date September 27, 1399. With the exception of a brief reference on the margin of a fifteenth century inventory belonging to the House of Orleans, I can find no other mention of this Perrin Pillot as a dealer in tapestries, and he does not appear in any list of tapissiers.

A tapissier of Paris who dealt largely in fabrics of Arras workmanship was named Pierre de Beaumetz, valet-de-chambre to Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy. In 1385 he sold a tapestry The Battle of the Thirty, which was the precursor of a host of others, to his ducal patron.

In the last quarter of the fourteenth century the craft of the tapestry weaver was in the most prosperous

1 British Museum, Additional Charters, No. 2733.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

condition it knew in France in the Middle Ages. King Charles V. encouraged it, as his inventory shows; and his example was followed and excelled by the princely dukes of Orleans, Anjou, Berry, and Burgundy, under whose patronage the art reached its highest point of excellence. At this time there is great uncertainty as to the exact extent of the Parisian manufacture. The stipulation that Arras thread be used in the making suggests the superior quality of the Flemish materials, and it is quite common to find Parisian merchant-tapissiers supplying large quantities of tapestries made in Arras. Philip the Hardy bought largely from Parisian tapissiers, and his purchases were often of hangings of Arras origin; nor is this strange in view of the fact that Paris was the centre of court life and of commerce. In contemporary purchases from tapissiers of Arras there is little demand for hangings of Parisian materials or making. The prosperity of Paris did not last long. The effect of the English wars, and the crowning blow of the occupation of the capital by Henry V. put an end to the industry. There are very few names of tapissiers living in Paris in the early fifteenth century, and in the list made out for the imposition of taxes by the English in 1422 there are but two master-weavers recorded.1 Martin de Paris is mentioned in 1405, and Pierre de Beaumetz in 1412.2 When the troops of Charles VII. of France entered Paris, they found that the royal accumulation of art treasures had disappeared. The inventory of Charles VI., published by M. Guiffrey, gives

1 Guiffrey, Histoire de la Tapisserie, p. 58.
The Parisian Tapestry Workshops in the 14th Century

some idea of the valuables belonging to the insane monarch. The re-occupation of Paris had no effect on the industry already dead. The absence of the court from the city, and the fame of the productions of Arras, rendered its revival impossible.

With one exception, the tapestry of the *Apocalypse* at Angers is the only existing work of the Parisian weavers of the fourteenth century. The exception is the small but beautiful hanging that belonged to M. Leon y Escosura and is exhibited in the Museum of the Gobelins. The subject represented is the *Presentation in the Temple*, and the tapestry probably formed part of a set of the *History of Our Lady*. It is of the same school as the Angers tapestry, and has the characteristic dignity in composition and drawing. The few figures are enhanced by a vine-covered background of purple: above is a strip representing the sky, in which clouds are indicated by means of the "twisted-ribbon" conventional forms: the figures below are walking in a flowery meadow. The colours used are very few, about a score altogether. In addition to wool, silk is used.
CHAPTER V

TAPESTRIES OF ARRAS, GERMANY AND ENGLAND
IN THE 14th CENTURY

The earliest document regarding high loom tapestry of Arras manufacture is, as stated before, dated in 1313, and it is but reasonable to suppose that the method of weaving was well known in Flanders and the north of France before that time. The prominent part played by Baldwin, Count of Flanders, in Eastern politics must have rendered great service in making Eastern things known with greater effect to the inhabitants of Flanders than elsewhere in Europe. In this way it is extremely probable that dress fabrics, such as were woven in Egypt under the Kaliphs, would be brought westward, and being tapestry-woven would be capable of imitation by the Flemish craftsmen. Be that as it may, the history of weaving in Arras in the beginning of the fourteenth century is very scant through the lack of municipal records, so it is mostly from foreign sources that proof is obtained in regard to the importance of Arras as a great centre of the production of tapestries. The preference shown in the stipulations of the Parisian contractors for tapestries of "the fine thread of Arras" and the "work of Arras" argues more conclusively than local records could, and the magnificent congregation of artist weavers found in Arras in the early fifteenth century could not have been organised in one generation.

83
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

An early document belonging to Lille bears witness to the fame of Arras in 1367. In that year the magistrate of Lille being empowered to make a present to King Charles V. of France came to Arras to seek an artist and a tapestry-weaver capable of designing and making two tapestries worthy of the King's acceptance. The document does not mention the name of the artist, but the master-weaver engaged was Vincent Boursette, or Bourcete, and the tapestry is specified as having been woven in a high loom.

In 1374 the same weaver supplied Philip the Hardy with a "chamber" for the Duchess of Burgundy, and that lady in 1393 ordered several pieces with representations of sheep, etc.

Huwart, or Hugues, Wallois, "marchant d'Arras," is mentioned in an account dated about 1380, in connection with draps de tapisserie. Jehan Cosset had extensive dealings with the Duke of Burgundy. In 1385 he supplied him with a gold-worked tapestry of the History of St. John, a History of the Vices and Virtues, also gold-wrought, and it was he who was evidently contractor for the tapestry of the Apocalypse that Robert Poisson was charged to make. Besides these he is credited with a History of Froimont of Bordeaux, a History of William of Orange, a History of St. George, a History of Alexander, a History of Robert the Fusileer, a History of Doone de la Roche in wool gold-worked, chapel hangings, the Coronation of Our Lady, Shepherds and

2 Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i. p. 4. no. 23; p. 8, no. 40.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

Shepherdesses, and armorial tapestries, also the Life of St. Margaret, several verdures, a Woman at a Fountain, History of the King of France and his twelve peers, the Seven Ages, the History of St. Anne, etc.¹

One of the largest works ever executed in tapestry was accomplished by one of the early Arras master-weavers of the name of Michel Bernard. It represented the Battle of Roosebecke.² This famous field of arms, in which the Flemish burghers were overthrown (25,000 being killed), was won by the French and Flemish nobility, led by the veteran Oliver de Clisson in the year 1382. The defenders of communal liberty were crushed, and their leader Philip Van Artenvelde was slain. This battle between mail-clad knights and badly equipped citizens was destined to be commemorated by an enormous tapestry representing the chief actors and incidents in the combat. But its immense size (upwards of 285 square yards) proved detrimental to its chances of preservation. The Duke must have found it unwieldy, for as early as 1402 (it was made about 1386) he ordered that it be cut into three hangings.³

Contemporary with Bernard were Jehanne Aghehe de Londres, "tapissiere"—was she English?—Pierre de Bapaumes, Jaquemart Davion, Gilles de Marquais, Pierre le Conte, Gilles Argentier, Philip de la Vingne, Jehan Julien, Nicolas d’Inchy, and a very famous one, Andre de Monchy.⁴ These names by no means represent the

² Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i. p. 5, no. 27.
³ Boyer de Sainte Suzanne, Notes d’un Curieux sur les tapisseries tissées de haute ou basse lisse, p. 20.
⁴ Ibid. pp. 15-37.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

full strength of Arras in the fourteenth century. The fame of the town had already spread far and wide, and its name had become a synonym for tapestry of the finest quality. In Italy tapestries became known as "Arazzi," in England "Arras," in Spain "Pannos de raz." In the far East Arras was renowned, and its hangings prized by sovereigns and lords. Froissart relates that after the fierce fight of Nicopolis in 1396 the victorious Bajazet sent one of his prisoners—Jacques de Helly—as an envoy to arrange the payment of ransoms for the knights of France and Flanders whom he had captured. One of the prisoners was the son of Philip the Hardy, and the latter made special inquiry as to what sort of gifts would be most likely to propitiate the victor. The envoy returned answer that he considered the sultan would be most pleased to receive some tapestries made in Arras if they represented good old stories: as for cloths of gold and silk, in Turkey the king and lords had enough of them, and found more pleasure and amusement in new things. Philip the Hardy was not slow to act on this advice. He despatched two pack-horses laden with hangings made at Arras, as fine as could be procured, representing a subject that must have been dear to the heart of Bajazet—the History of Alexander. M. Alexandre Pinchart mentions a statement by a writer of the eighteenth century to the effect that these tapestries were then extant in the seraglio at Constantinople. It might not prove difficult in these days to find if they are yet in the Sultan's possession.

Philip the Hardy showered commissions on the
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

Arrasian and Parisian weavers for hangings, not only to serve as decorations for his own castles, but to present to foreign sovereigns and princes, to reward friends, or to attain political ends. To the English king (Richard II.) and his uncles, the Dukes of York, Gloucester, and Lancaster, he sent many costly hangings. To the Duke of York he sent, about 1390, a *History of Octavius and Percival the Gaul*. A few years later the Duke of Gloucester received, at his hands, a *History of Our Lady*, and the Duke of Lancaster a *History of Clovis*. The King received a *History of Pharaoh and the Jews*, and several other histories, including one of *Clinthe*, in 1400. The Duke of Burgundy also sent, perhaps as peacemakers, a *Crucifixion*, the *Death of Calvary*, the *Death of the Blessed Virgin*, a *History of the King and his twelve peers*, and the *Seven Virtues*, having at their feet virtuous Emperors and Kings, with the Seven Vices accompanied in like fashion by monarchs who had been their slaves.1

The fame of Arras was exclusively bound up with works of the high loom, but there is little doubt the other method was extensively used, and some of the "Sarazinois" hangings were of very great value. In 1389 the Duke of Orleans received a "quittance" for the sum of 800 francs of gold from Jehan de Croisetes of Arras. "Jehan de Croisetes, tapicier sarrazinois demourant à Arras, confesse avoir eu et receu de Jehan Poulain, trésorier de M.S. le duc de Touraine, la somme de huit cens francs d'or, qui deuz lui estoient pour ung tappis sarrazinois d'or de l'ystoire de Charlemaine, prins et achete de lui en l'ostel de Beauté. Fait le mardi xiiije

1 Van Drival, *Les Tapisseries d'Arras*, pp. 88, 89.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

jour d'aout l'an mil CCCIII et neuf." (British Museum, Additional Charters, No. 2,696.)

There is also another tapissier, named Jehan de Neusport, mentioned in the accounts of the Duke of Burgundy for 1393–94 and 1406. In 1391 Jehan Chaf-fot, "peintre d'Arras," received 280 francs for a tapestry in high loom work, representing the History of Thobie.

There are frequent notices of tapissiers working in the towns of France and Flanders in the fourteenth century. Bruges had a corporation of weavers in 1302, but it was composed probably of ordinary weavers; and in 1375 Philip the Hardy had dealings with a certain Colart de Paris living in Bruges. Tournai is mentioned in 1352 as being the headquarters of Jehan Capars of Arras, and in 1398 the weavers received statutes as a corporation. In 1392 the magistrates of Bruges borrowed tapestries from Tournai to decorate buildings on the occasion of a tournament. Robert Pinçon had a workshop in Valenciennes in 1398, but there is earlier mention of the town in connection with tapestries, when the wife of Wenceslaus, Count of Luxembourg, bought several "chambers" from Jehan Hont, tapissier of Valenciennes in 1364–65. Similar commissions were executed by another tapissier, Thierry de Remis, while yet another member of the fraternity was named Jehan Castle-maine, originally of Quievrain; so Valenciennes must have been a centre of considerable importance thus early.

In Lyons there were some weavers of the fourteenth

---

1 Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i. p. 11, no. 55.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England
century. From the city archives M. Natolis Rondot cites Jacquemet, 1358–60. Douai is but little known as a pro-
ducing centre at this time, but it has a document of great interest to us English. In an inventory of the treasures of
the Collegiate Church in 1386 there occurs an entry, "Trois coussins de haulte liche qui la demoiselle englisse
dona." Who could the English lady have been who presented the three cushions to the College of Douai? In 1360 there is mention of Guillaume Layn, tapissier. Lille and Mons are recorded as having tapissiers in 1398.
Germany has but slight claims to notice as a tapestry-producing country in the fourteenth century. Per-
haps the most interesting fact is that published by the late M. Eugène Müntz. At Prague, about 1360, Charles
IV. established a colony of Persian weavers who received a lodging on the Lorenzberg, and were there permitted
to practise their cult in peace. There is in the church of St. Lawrence at Nuremberg a tapestry representing
apostles with the scrolls or banderolles so common in German art-work. The hanging in the castle of Wart-
burg of the Siege of the Castle of Love, from the "Romant of the Rose," may be either fourteenth or fifteenth
century work, and the same uncertainty exists in regard to the Story from a Romance of Chivalry exhibited in
Brussels in 1880. A more notable example is preserved in the Town Hall at Ratisbon, of curious subject—wild-
looking, naked men and women engaged in sport and games.
Italy is not recorded as productive of tapestries until the fifteenth century, in the present state of re-

1 Histoire générale de la Tapisserie, Tapisseries françaises. M. Guiffrey, p. 146.
2 Ibid., Tapisseries flamandes. M. Alexandre Pinchart, p. 53.
3 L'Art, June 1883, German Tapestries, by M. Eugène Müntz.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

search, and probably acquired such hangings as were necessary, in France or Flanders.

There is a curious entry in the accounts of Louis, Duke of Orleans, with regard to foreign tapestry. On March 28, 1395, he orders the payment of 204 francs to Levan de la Mer, a merchant of Genoa, for six pieces of thick tapestry "d'outremer."  

In England, in the fourteenth century, there was abundance of tapissiers; the term is used in various kinds of documents, and the craft had clearly outgrown its amateur stage, while there are evidences that it was still a monastic occupation. The term tapissier is common in provincial England: at Faversham, where at the court holden on Thursday, the eve of St. Thomas the Apostle, Ed. I. 31st year (1302–3) John Tapiere (Tapi-cer) gives two bushels of barley towards 5½ bushels to be levied from Agnes, the wife of Adam Vag, as to which the said Agnes has (?) for day to the Feast of Pentecost next to come.

In the more industrious monasteries weaving was extensively practised, as in the case of the monastery at Ramsey. A glimpse of the old world is given in the account of how Simon, Abbot of Ramsey, journeyed up to London in the year 1316 to make purchases for the monastery; and these throw a little light on the occupations of the brethren encloistered there. The articles bought comprised looms, staves, shuttles and a slay, as the monk's Latin puts it: "Pro webomis emptis . . . xxs.: et pro staves ad easdem . . . vjd.: Item pro

1 British Museum, Additional Charters, No. 2719.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

iiiij shittles pro eodem opere . . . ijs. vjd.: Item in j.
slay pro textoribus . . . viijd. ¹

The wardrobe accounts of King Edward the Second bear witness to his love for fine clothes and his taste for luxuriant surroundings, one of the items being: "To a mercer of London for a green hanging of wool, wove with figures of kings and earls upon it, for the King's service in his hall on solemn feasts at London." ² In all likelihood it was woven there in a manufactory of great importance, as will be shown later.

The chronicles of this time afford an amusing introduction to a member of the tapestry-weaving craft. On the 4th of May, 1317, a commission of Oyer and Terminator is given to John de Foxle and John de Stonore on complaint by Master John de Shordich that . . . (here are several names) . . . John le Tappistere, with others, seized him at Bruggesgate by Oxford, took him thence to Boymulle, assaulted and imprisoned him, until he made fine in £60 for ransom, and carried away his goods.³ Verily, friend John the Tappistere was a brigand!

As in the thirteenth century, the early part of the fourteenth is remarkable for the frequency of the surname "d'Arras." Thus in 1317 we find Adam Darras,⁴ and in the beginning of the long reign of King Edward III. encouragement and powerful protection is given to men of Arras. There are numerous orders to the provincial sheriffs for the restitution of goods, chattels and debts that had been arrested by the local magistrates

¹ Dr. Rock. Textile Fabrics, S.K.M. Art Handbooks, 1876, p. 96.
² Ibid. p. 66.
⁴ Ibid. p. 650.
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

on the plea that the goods, etc., belonged to merchants of the continental provinces with which England was at war. These documents furnish many names such as Fermin de Arrace, merchant of Amiens, who is, in 1329, styled "King's merchant," and to whom, with other merchants of Amiens and their servants coming to England and returning for trade, the king's protection is accorded for two years, provided they deal in lawful wares and pay the customs due for the same. In addition to protecting these merchants, Edward III. took steps to encourage the immigration of skilful foreign weavers, with a view to their setting up looms in England. In 1331 licence is given to John Kempe of Flanders to practise and teach his trade in England, with the promise of similar privileges to other members of the craft. A year or two later, in 1333, the king accords protection to weavers and other manufacturers of cloth of whatever country, and orders the proclamation thereof to be made by the different sheriffs: the distinction between weavers and makers of cloth argues that some were producers of ornamental fabrics or tapestry. This protection was given to two weavers of Brabant, William and Hanekin, who were thereby authorised to exercise their craft at York in the year 1336.

The reputation of Arras work is borne witness to in a document that shows the energy and far-reaching power of King Edward III. On December 10, 1337, he writes from Windsor to the Mayor and Bailiffs of Sandwich:

"Whereas the King lately appointed Arnald Garce and John de Astwait to take into the King's hands bales of cloth and other merchandise of certain

Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

In the year 1312 a certain Matthieu de Araz is recorded as being in Scotland⁸; and later, in 1340, another English tapissier got into trouble, but was pardoned by the king in consideration of his good services in France. He was named George le Tapicier of "Leycestre" and was guilty of the slaughter of John le Dextre, also of Leycestre, the crime being committed before January 23 the same year.⁹ Truly, if we were to judge by these accounts alone, our English tapestry-weavers were quarrelsome and dangerous people, for another instance is that of Thomas Tapescer, who was done to death on the day of SS. Philip and James, 1385, and a certain Giles de la Hyde was pardoned for the crime by King Richard.⁴

There can be no doubt that England was rich in tapissiers in the fourteenth century, not only working as individuals, but also in organized bodies attached to some town. The tapissiers of London received their statutes in 1331. No thief or felon could continue a member of the corporation: the tapice was to be of the assize used in ancient times, and if of the common assize four ells in length and 1½ ells in breadth. No tapestry

---

Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

or carpet, if it were armorial, could be made with other materials than wool, good English or Spanish. It is practically proved that the tapestry-makers of that time practised the same craft as that of Arras. In 1374 the court of aldermen heard a petition from the warden of the tapissiers stating that Catherine Duchewoman had in her house in Finch Lane wrought upon the loom a coster "after the manner of works of Arras," but made of linen thread beneath and only covered with wool above. The work was ordered to be burnt, but at the petitioners' intercession it was saved. Its manufacture was clearly an infringement of rights of the tapissiers, with fraud used in its manufacture. In the reign of Henry VI. the court of aldermen certified to the Crown that from time beyond the memory of man there were used and approved in the city three "misteries" distinct and separate each from another, to wit the native Telarii of woollen cloths and for tapestry, the native Telarii of woollen cloths and for drapery, and the native Telarii of and for napery. This approaches to the classification of the Parisian tapissiers—Tapissiers de la haute lisse, Tapissiers Sarazinois, and Tapissiers nostrez. The ordinary weavers' guild in London probably existed before the Conquest.¹

In 1344 King Edward III. instituted an inquiry into the London manufactory of tapestry. The document unfortunately is badly mutilated, the title being "De inquirendo mistera tapiciariorum."² The manufactory was under his keen notice, for twenty years afterwards

¹ Mr. W. G. Hazlitt, The Livery Companies of the City of London, pp. 147, 393, 661.
he issued the following decree appointing to it surveyors: Gilles de Kellesey, Richard atte Dyk, Robert Padegrys and John Bullok.

"Pro hominibus de mistera tapiceriae, in civitate London, commorantibus.

"Rex, omnis ad quos etc. salutem. Sciatis quod, ut cum accepimus, quamplures deceptiones in exercitio misterae tapiceriae in regno nostro diversimodé faánt, in nostri et populi nostri damnum non modicum et jactum, nos, volentes hujusmodi deceptioni in quantum poterimus obviare, et super hoc remedium apponere oportuuum;

"Concessimus hominibus de mistera tapiceriae, in civitate nostrá London commorantibus, quod ipsi et successores sui, officium misterae tapiceriae in eádem civitate exercentes, singulis annis, in crastino Sancti Michaelis, de se eligere possint quatuor de legalioribus et discretioribus homininibus, majorem notitiam de mistera tapiceriae habentibus ad supervidendum per se, vel deputatos suos, de eadem mistera, pro quibus ipsi supervisores respondere voluerint, omnes homines officium misterae illius, tam in civitate praedicta et suburbis ejusdem, quam extra eadem civitatem et suburbia, in aliis villis et locis dicti regni nostri exercentes, et pannos tapiceriae per ipsos de mistera illa operatos et operandos et ad defectus, quos in operationibus illis invenire contigerit, corrigi et debéti reparari faciendum:

"Et ad proclamandum et inhibendum districte ex parte nostrá, singulis operationibus misterae praedictae, ne quis de mistera rue sub foris factura pannorum suorum, et aliorum bonorum, quae nobis foris facere poterit, pannos de eadem mistera factos et faciendos vendat, vel liberet, antequam per ipsos supervisores, vel eorum deputatos supervideantur, et pro utilibus et bené et fideli operatis, et signo ad hoc ordinato et ordinando consignentur.

"Et ad omnes pannos de mistera praedicta, post proclamationem et inhibitionem hujusmodi, in eadem civitate vel alibi, venditioni expositos, seu extra manus suas liberatos, in quorum operatione defectum vel deceptionem aliquam, contra justam assisam et consuetudinem misterae praedictae, in praesenti majoris et vicecomitum civitatis praedictae, vel aliorum locorum ubi hujusmodi defectus et deception inventi fuerint, inveniri contigerit, arestandum, et loco publico, defecta et deceptione hujusmodi omnibus interesse volentibus, prius declaratis comburendum:

"Quibus quidem quatuor hominibus ad capiendum et arestandum omnes illos, quos in executione praemissorum contrarios vel rebelles invenerit, et eos prísonis nostris mancipandum, in eisdem moraturos, quosque de eorum punizione aliter duxerimus ordinandum, plenam, tenore praesentium, concedimus potestatem;

"Et, ut negotium praedictum celeriorem sortiatur expeditionem, ad instantiam dictorum tapicerorum assignavimus pro anno praesentis Egidium de Kellesey, Ricardum atte Dyk, Robertum Padegrys, et Johanne Bullok, de mistera praedicta, a praemissa facienda et exequenda; que anno completo, volumus quod dicti tapicerii eligant, loco dictorum, per nos assignatorum, pro qualibet anno futuro, alias quatuor personas sufficientes de eadem mistera, ad omnia praedicta facienda, sicut praedictum est. In cujus etc."

Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

From this manufactory in all probability came the tapestry specified in the will of the Earl of Arundel, who died in 1392. In the document he bequeaths to his wife the "chamber" which was lately made in London of blue tapestry with red roses and armorial bearings. "Le grand sale q'estoit d'arreyment fait à Loundres del overaigne de tapeterye bleu, ove roses rouges en ycell, et mes armes et les armes des mes fitz." There is a distinction made in the document between these tapestries and embroideries, which are described as such; for example, he leaves to his son a "chapel" all apparel of red velvet; with angels and archangels of embroidery upon the velvet, while to his son Thomas he leaves a small "dosier" of Arras embroidered with gold in some places.¹

There is evidence of high-loom weavers of English nationality working on the Continent who may have had connection with this manufactory in London: Jehanne Aghehe de Londres, "Tapissiere," working in Arras about 1379; Pierre l'Anglois, a Parisian tapissier; and, earlier still, one of the "haute-lisseurs" enrolled in the corporation of tapissiers of Paris in 1302 was named Raoul l'Anglais.

Some interesting bequests were made to the churches at this time. About the year 1330 the Abbot of Glastonbury (Adam de Sodbury) gave to his convent a Tree of Jesse in woollen tapestry to be hung about the choir on high festivals; he gave another hanging of the same subject to decorate the Abbot's hall.² John Grandison, Bishop of Exeter, by his will dated in the year 1368 bequeathed a tapestry to the Archbishop of Can-

Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

terbury. The subject of the hanging was the Coronation of our Lady with figures of the Apostles seated on thrones. It was woven, as the will describes others as being embroidered. He had already bestowed on the cathedral of Exeter three crimson cloths worked with white roses and his arms for the altar, and also a covering: both were for use on special occasions.¹

John of Gaunt, "Time-honoured Lancaster," son of Edward III., died in 1399. In his will he bequeathed to the "Aulter of St. Poule" his grand bed of cloth of gold, thirteen tapits of tapiterie, etc.; but to his "tres-redoute seigneur et neveu le roy" he left the piece of Arras which the Duke of Burgundy gave him when at Calais. To his son Henry, Duke of Hereford (afterwards King Henry IV.), he bequeathed all the best pieces of Arras, other than those already bestowed in the testament.²

On the death of Isabella, Queen of Edward III., in 1369, John de Mowbray furnishes the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer with an inventory of the various relics and articles belonging to her that remained in his possession, with their values. Among the tapestries were:

A chamber, to wit: a covering of gold de Nak with a border of red velvet and a canopy dossier, three curtains and seven tapestries of Arras work: £ cii x s.

An old chamber, namely dossier, with 4 tapestries powdered with dolphins: £ cii lii s. iijd.

A large and old dossier work of the "Rivera" of Arras: £ cii xl s.

A banquier of worsted with the Nativity of our Lord: £ cii xl s.

A "balling" to wit: dossier with two long costers (wall carpets) of the History of the Apocalypse: £ cii vii i xiiis. iii d.

A blue dossier with white roses and 4 blue tapestries powdered with fishes: £ cii xx s.³

¹ Oliver, Lives of the Bishops of Exeter. History of the Cathedral, etc. Appendix. p. 446.
² Royal Wills; London, 1780, p. 156.
³ Palgrave, Antient Kalendar and Inventories, vol. iii., p. 246.

H.T. 97
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

One of the most valued sets of tapestry in England in the fourteenth century was hung in Warwick Castle. It represented the fabulous adventures of the famous Guy of Warwick, an ideal subject for a tapestry of that period. The adventures recounted in the ballad are the battles with the Saracens, the fight with Enkeldered and the combat with Almain, King of Tyre. Then follow the slaying of the wild boar of Windsor Forest, the killing of the Dun Cow of Dunsmore Heath, the death of the Dragon, his battle with the Danes in the garb of a Palmer, his return home and meek acceptance of alms from his lady, and his fight with Colbrand, the Danish giant, etc., as,

"In Warwicke the truth shall ye see
In Arras wrought ful craftely."

In 1398 the possessions of the Warwick family passed into the hands of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, and in the document giving the possessions the tapestry is mentioned by its title. So highly esteemed was the set that King Henry IV. in restoring the estates to the original possessors (the attainder of the Earl of Kent having placed the estates at his disposal) made special reference to the tapestry.¹

The great rôle played in contemporary life by hangings such as these is borne witness to by writers in the time of Chaucer. That poet mentions the tapissier in the Prologue to the Canterbury Tales. He cites as pilgrims:

"An Haberdasher, and a Carpenter,
A Webbe, a Dyer, and a Tapicer."

¹ Dugdale, Baronetage, vol. i., p. 337.

98
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

A webbe or webster was a common weaver; the distinction is significant, as also is the association with the dyer. In one of his finest passages the poet describes a tapestry in use:

"Yet nere and nere forth in I gan me dress
Into an hall of noble apparaile,
With arras spread and cloth of gold I gesse
And other silk of easier availe;
Under their cloth of estate sauns faile
The King and Queen there sat as I beheld."

The general utility of tapestry is recounted by a historian who, in writing of this period, states: "In the meantime riches and plenty, the effects of conquest, peace and prosperity, were spread on every side; and new luxuries were imported in general abundance from the conquered countries. There were few families, even of a moderate condition, but had in their possession precious articles of dress or furniture, such as silks, fur, tapestry, embroidered beds, cups of gold, silver, porcelain and crystal, bracelets, chains and necklaces brought from Caen, Calais and other opulent foreign cities." (Walsingham. Ypodigm, 121. Hist. 159).

In dealing with the purchases made by Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy, mention has been made of the tapestries he sent as presents to King Richard II. An inventory of the crown tapestries made in the twenty-second year of the reign of that monarch is of great interest. John Macclesfeld, Keeper of the Great Wardrobe, delivered to Adam at Wode, Keeper of the King's beds, "diversas pec de opere d'Arras pro aut Regis de diversis historius pro ut subscribuntur vide:"
Tapestries of Arras, Germany and England

1 pec de opere d'Arr. operat en auro de histor. Octaviani.

... de Regis Alexandri.
... de Regibus quondam Anglie.\(^1\)
... de Virtutibus.
... de historia Octaviani.

pec tertia de historia Octaviani.

One pec. cons voc Latimer.

... \(\ldots\) de Regis Saul.

... \(\ldots\) de historia conquestus civitatis Alexandri.

Then follow works of Arras sine auro.

De Salutation Be. Marie.

De Corpore et Anima vocat Prest de Cipro.

\(\ldots\) vocat Peylers.

Five pec de histor. Græc et Trojan, cum armis Duc de Beaumont ad pines.

Two pec de Regi Ricardo.\(^2\)

One pec de Regibus in exitio ductis.

One pec de Cipro.

De Domina Fortuna.

De histor. David.

One lecturn de opere darras cont.\(^3\) Coverlit testur et Celur integra cum-ano contre-point ejusdem secte.

One pec de tournament et Dominabus.

One pecce de Godfrey Boloigne.

Two pec. de Deo Amoris et de Beaute et Bonnes.


---

1 In Henry V.'s inventory there is mention of a tapestry of the history of Kings, beginning with Sanctus Lucius, a traditionary king of Britain. Perhaps the only existing representation of him is that on the English-made thirteenth century cope, ornamented with figures of early Popes, belonging to the church of Ascoli Piceno, Italy.

CHAPTER VI

TAPESTRIES OF ARRAS IN THE 15th CENTURY

The early history of the manufacture of tapestries in Arras is greatly obscured by the fact that great quantities of the hangings woven there in the fourteenth century were sold by merchants or dealers in tapestry, residing in Paris. Charles VI. of France, his Queen, the Duke of Orleans, and Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy, purchased tapestries made in Arras from Parisian merchant-tapissiers. The end of that century, however, witnessed the decline of the Parisian industry, and the first quarter of the fifteenth century its annihilation; leaving Arras in the full tide of prosperity, free from its competitor, and supported by every advantage that wealth, power, culture and talent could bestow.

Philip the Hardy, Duke of Burgundy, married in 1369 Marguerite, daughter of Louis le Male, count of Flanders, and by this marriage, on the death of Louis in 1384, Artois became part of the possessions of the powerful house of Burgundy. Philip the Hardy, as generous as he was bold, finding the trade and finances of Arras in a languishing state, came to the assistance of the burghers, helping them by grants of money to meet pressing emergencies, and bestowing commissions
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

on the fine-art workers to develop trade. The emigration of the craftsmen, which had begun, was stayed, and the reaction set in. Soon the tapestries of Arras became world-famous, but with this success his efforts did not end. Until his death he continually lavished unstinted wealth in the acquisition of all kinds of tapestries, especially those of the finest materials and execution.

Not content with furnishing his magnificent castles and princely town residences with the most costly hangings, he ordered others to be woven with the object of presenting them to sovereigns and lords, and he had no scruples in submitting the work of the "haute lisse" as worthy of the acceptance of the mightiest of potentates. Thus, when he went on a political mission to the Pope, he caused to be made and carried with him the finest woven pictures of sacred subjects he could procure, for presentation to the representative of St. Peter. Was it desirable to influence the English to come to a peaceful arrangement, and close the sanguinary conflict with the French? Straightway with his overtures and suggestions went hangings woven of gold and the finest materials, to render complaisant the minds of the English king and councillors. Was an opponent to be gained over, or a friend to be rewarded for service rendered? A gift of hangings would be the best instrument in accomplishing either aim. By this practice the tapestries of Arras found a home in the palaces and castles of Europe, and the fame of Arras became world-wide, the name of the town passing into a synonym for the richest high-loom fabric obtain-
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

able, and at a later period for tapestry of whatever quality.

The earliest tapestries of Arras workmanship in existence, as far as can be ascertained, are the two hangings belonging to the cathedral of Tournai. They represent episodes in the lives of Saint Piat and Saint Eleuthère, and the two together measure about 70 feet in length by about $6\frac{1}{2}$ in height, having formerly been cut into four pieces. By a rare chance one of the fragments, now missing, attracted the attention of a writer in the seventeenth century, who copied some verses appearing on it. These stated that it emanated from the atelier of Pierre Feré in Arras in the year 1404, and further that the donor was Toussaint Prier. This worthy man was at one time chanoine of the cathedral of Tournai, resigning office to become chaplain to Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy. Although living at the Duke's court he never ceased to take great interest in the scene of his early labours and bestowed many valuable gifts on the cathedral. This tapestry had been one of these, given early in his career: he died in 1437.¹

Of the two hangings, that representing the History of St. Piat has suffered more: there are but six scenes remaining, viz.

The mission given by God to St. Piat; the arrival of St. Piat at Tournai; the sacrifice to idols; St. Piat preaching in presence of the relations of St. Eleuthère; the destruction of idols; building the church of Notre Dame de Tournai; baptism of the relations of St. Eleuthère.

Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

The portion dedicated to the History of St. Eleuthère contains:

St. Eleuthère baptizing the heathen; his journey to Rome and reception by the Pope; his consecration as Bishop; Bland, the daughter of a tribune, becomes enamoured of the saint and dies; the resurrection of Bland by St. Eleuthère; the baptism of Bland; ravages of the plague amongst the heathen and the expulsion of the Christians.

The present border of the tapestry is of later date than the scenes, and they though interesting as specimens of early Arras work pale into insignificance by comparison with the magnificent sets recorded in the inventory made in 1404 of the effects of Philip the Hardy. These sets are probably all of earlier date than this outliving specimen made in the year of his death. Had not trustworthy evidence been obtainable as to the origin of the tapestries in the cathedral of Tournai, they would assuredly have been classified as local products, for Tournai possessed high-loom tapissiers early in the fifteenth century, as will be seen later.

Philippe-le-Hardi, dying in 1404, was succeeded in the dukedom by his son Jean-sans-Peur (John the Fearless), whose reign, short and full of strife, came to an end in 1419. His bent of mind led him to expend his energy more in military expeditions than in further developing the industry fostered by Philip. John, however, had profited by his father's example, and as opportunity permitted made presents of tapestry to pave the way to political ends. In 1411 he presented to the Earl of Pembroke, the English ambassador, three tapestries, one representing "Figures of fair maidens." The Bishop of St. David's received three hangings, two being altarpieces made by Riulfard Faymal. Jean
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

Oudrie was presented with a tapestry, while hangings for a chamber were sent to the wife of the secretary of the King of France.¹

As a gift to Robert, Duke of Albany, the Scottish Regent, John the Fearless sent by the Earl of Bothwell furnishings for a blue chamber with a parsley diaper and on each hanging (there were five) were the figures of a *fine woman and little children* on a gold-woven background. These were purchased by the Duke from Jean Renaut for the sum of 200 francs. Another tapestry, destined perhaps for a similar purpose, was called *pastime and hunting*, and was acquired from Jean Walois.²

In 1415 the Emperor Sigismund and King Henry IV. of England sent envoys to Lille to arrange an alliance against France, on which occasion the duke endeavoured to propitiate the monarchs by presenting their representatives with hangings. The Emperor’s ambassador received *“Lords and Ladies hunting birds”* and *“children chasing birds,”* while the Earl of Warwick, who came on behalf of King Henry, was presented with a hanging representing *persons and birds.*³ For a gift to the Duke of Guienne eldest son of Charles VI. of France, the Duke of Burgundy ordered a tapestry representing *God bestowing the fleur-de-lis on King Clovis, on behalf of France.* This, strange to say, was supplied by a Parisian merchant named André Rousseau. In 1416 the Duke patronised another Parisian, Laurent Champion, from whom he

Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

purchased a splendid "chamber" destined to form part of the trousseau given to his daughter Marie on the occasion of her marriage to the Count of Cleves and de la Marche. John the Fearless purchased armorial and furniture tapestries from various Arras weavers, such as Hugues Walois about 1407, Jean de Capelles, Jacques de Tilloy and Nicaise Coquerel. He had dealings also with Jean Henchin, and the Parisians, Pierre de Beaumetz and Martin de Paris.¹

Thus far John the Fearless figures as a patron of art, not for its own sake, but as a means to some political end, or as a necessity in furnishing; he was intensely practical, apparently, if not aesthetic in his tastes. But he was, as M. Pinchart puts it, "well able to appreciate the part played by the immense figured draperies in the representation of grand historic scenes" such as the battle of Roosebeck, and one of his victories now appealed to him as a fit subject for commemoration in like manner. This was the Battle of Liège, and accordingly several large hangings were ordered from Riffard Faymal of Arras. The story represented in the tapestry, of which a writer gives a detailed description, began when the inhabitants of Liège rose in rebellion against John of Bavaria, brother-in-law to the Duke of Burgundy. The tapestry showed: the invasion by the duke's army of the country round Liège: the camp: raising the siege of Maestrich invested by the rebels: the ensuing battle at Liège: the rebellious subjects yielding up their ringleaders: and finally the ordinances of the Duke of Burgundy being carried out.² This took

¹ See Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i., pp. 22, 87, etc.
² Van Drival, Les Tapisseries d'Arras, p. 92.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

place in 1407, and shows that the Duke made some addition to the magnificent collection of tapestries formed by Philip the Hardy. Of this collection two inventories were made, the first on the death of Philip in 1404, while the second was drawn up in 1420 after the death of John.

The Duke of Touraine, in 1416, bought of Jean Walois a green chamber with a "Stag and Boar hunt" in it, worked in gold and silver, one of the few records of the purchase of tapestries in Arras by other clients than the dukes of Burgundy at this time.¹

The reign of Jean-sans-peur was brought to an end in 1419, when he was succeeded by Philippe-le-bon, who lived until 1467. The new duke had inherited all the tastes of his grandfather, and during his tenure of the dukedom the prosperity of Arras reached its zenith and began to decline. It is interesting to ascertain the nature and extent of the magnificent collection of tapestries he received in heritage, and the inventory taken in the beginning of his reign (for the Dukes of Burgundy were kings in all but name), is a very important document in the history of tapestry. Assuming that John the Fearless had done very little towards augmenting it, it will be realized what a splendid collection had been accumulated by Philip the Hardy. The inventory was made at Dijon in 1420, and has been published by the Count de Laborde and by M. Alexandre Pinchart, who points out its value as an historical document from many points of view.

The tapestries are classified as "Chambers," Saloon

¹ Histoire générale de la Tapisserie, Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart, p. 20.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

or Hall Tapestries, Chapel-hangings, Armorial pieces and furniture coverings etc., which are multitudinous and comparatively unimportant.

CHAMBERS.

One in red of high-loom tapestry woven with gold, on which are represented female figures of Honour, Nobility, Generosity, Simplicity and others, furnished with a canopy ornamented with falcons, a dossier or head-board and bed-cover.

A rich chamber of high-loom tapestry of Arras thread called the "Room of little children," furnished with a canopy, head-board and bed-cover all worked in gold and silk, the said head-board and bed-cover strewn with trees and herbage and little children, the top extremities wrought with trails of rose-trees on a red ground, and the said canopy ornamented with a similar trail of rose-trees in full flower on a red ground, without other work, but the cornice-bands of it are ornamented in the same way as the bed-cover and head-board, all in gold and silk.

Another rich chamber of high-loom tapestry worked in Arras thread and gold called the "Chamber of the Coronation of Our Lady," furnished with canopy head-board, bed-coverlet, and six hangings, two of which were woven with gold and four without. On each of these are two figures: the late Duke Anthony of Brabant and Madame his wife with their children, with a cover for a small dosseret. The whole is of Brabant work.

One chamber of high-loom tapestry worked with a little gold, furnished with canopy, head-board, and bed-cover with a green ground, called the "Chamber of the Court of Loves," where there are several figures of men and women, with scrolls having amorous inscriptions.

HALL TAPESTRIES.

Three high-loom tapestries of Arras thread richly worked with gold, called the Tapestry of Fama, worked with several figures attendant on Honour.

Two high-loom tapestries, worked each with The Twelve Peers of France, of which one is larger and richer than the other.

One high-loom tapestry, worked with Nine Knights and the Nine Amazons in rich gold.

One high-loom tapestry worked with the Nine Knights only, woven also with gold.

One high-loom tapestry of the Seven Wise Men, worked with gold in several places, and of fine Arras thread.

Three high-loom tapestries, finely worked with gold, The History of the Church Militant: on one is seated the Holy Father in majesty, and several cardinals around him, and underneath several princes, who present him with a church: in each of the two other tapestries ten figures of similar work, shields with the arms of France, etc.

Eight high-loom tapestries of thread of Arras, worked with The Apocalypse.

Six high-loom tapestries, The Battle of Liege, worked in places with gold.

Three high-loom tapestries, The Battle of Roosebecque, worked with gold in places.

Two tapestries of Jason.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

A large high-loom tapestry of Régnier worked with gold.
A large high-loom tapestry without gold, the Story of William of Normandy, how he conquered England.
A large old tapestry of high-loom work, History of Lors Guérin, who hunted the wild boar.
Two other old tapestries without gold, Florence of Rome.
Another tapestry, in bad condition, the History of Youth and Sport, called Hunting the Stag.
Another high-loom tapestry, History of Helcanus who lost his lady.
Another small tapestry of pastoral life, Shepherds and Shepherdesses making Faggots.
A large old tapestry of Brabant, History of Duke Regnault of Montauban, how he vanquished King Dennimont before Angouria.
Another old high-loom tapestry of Brabant, Young men and women playing games.
A tapestry with gold in places, of the History of Massire Bertrand du Guesclin.
A tapestry, made with gold as above, The History of Charlemagne.
A tapestry in two pieces made with gold as above, Semiramis of Babylon.
A tapestry, made with gold as above, of Godefrid de Bouillon.
A tapestry with a little gold, The pride of the Land named Percival the Gaul.
A tapestry with a little gold, Doone de la Roche.
A tapestry with a little gold, Shepherds in a park.
A high-loom tapestry of Arras thread with herbage and flowers on a red ground, worked in the middle with two seated figures, A Knight and a Lady, and six figures of children in the four corners.
Two other high-loom tapestries of a blue ground strewn with double sprays of lilies and other branches, with a chaplet of roses, worked in the centre with a shepherd having the arms of Flanders upon his hat and four sheep at the four corners of the said tapestry.
Nine large high-loom tapestries and two smaller worked with gold, of Plovers and Partridges in flight, on which are the figures of the late Duke Jehan and Madame the Duchess, his wife, dressed for riding.¹

TAPESTRY FOR CHAPELS.

A high-loom tapestry wrought with gold in a few places, of the Coronation of Our Lady, on which are represented the history of the Feasts of Easter, the Ascension, Pentecost and the Coronation.
A tapestry worked with gold in a few places, The Sepulchre of our Lord.
A tapestry wrought with gold and Arras thread of Saint Anne.
A tapestry wrought in gold and fine thread of Arras of The Creed, composed of figures of Apostles and Prophets, in which tapestry is inscribed the scrolls by which the said apostles make all the Creed, and the prophets the rolls containing their prophecies.
A rich gold tapestry, The Death of Our Lady.
A high-loom tapestry wrought with gold, of small figures of The Passion of Our Lord, and beyond Veronica and figures of Vespasian, Titus and others, of Brabant make.

¹ Subjects not included by M. Pinchart: the Mirror of Rome (three pieces), The Ten Wishes (three pieces), Thamaris the Prevue, or Worthy, and the Carrying-off of Ladies.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

A grand altarpiece, of high-loom work, richly wrought with gold and thread of Arras, having for centre, Our Lord at His sepulchre and several figures of Our Lady, the three Marys and other saints; at the one side St. John the Baptist, at the other St. Anthony.

Another grand altarpiece, but narrower, of gold and thread of Arras, in the middle of which is the Coronation of Our Lady, cherubim and angels around, and a tabernacle with six apostles on one side and six upon the other.

Another kind of altarpiece for church drapery, about an aune and half square (Parisian aune) high-loom work, all of silk and gold, on high A Figure of Our Lord seated in majesty upon a field of clouds, with golden stars, a range of angels below, and under them a cross—at one side a young king kneeling presenting a saint, at the other a queen who presents a virgin.

There are many dossiers, etc.

Among the hall tapestries there figures one that corresponds with a purchase made by the new duke. It is that of the History of the Church Militant, and the ducal accounts state the purchase in 1420 of three pieces of tapestry made of wool and gold thread with figures of Archbishops, Bishops, and Kings—The Story of the Union of the Holy Church, for which Philip the Good paid 4,000 francs to the heritors of Gui de Ternois.¹

For the first twenty years after the accession of Philip the Good the available information regarding the manufacture of tapestry points to Arras as being almost exclusively the centre of production. Of that there can be no doubt. The existing portion of the register of craftsmen in Arras begins in the year 1423, and has been published by M. Alexandre Pinchart and others. It covers the period from 1423 to 1467, and gives the names of 59 high-loom workers.

1423. Pierre Blassel, Jean Coulerier.
1426. Henri (Hanoten) Godin and his brother, Robicquel, son of Pierre.
1427. Robert de Chervay.

¹ Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i., p. 175.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

1428. Bertrand de Lattre, Henri de Bavaincourt, son of Jean, Jean Patequin, Vincent de Bourgogne.
1430. André Payen, Gilles Beghuin.
1432. Louis (Loyet) Truye, son of Noël, Luc Bernart, illegitimate son of Michel, Guillaume Densmont.
1433. Henri le Fiel, Henri Camp, son of Mathieu, Anne de Bommy, widow of Jean Wion, Henri Creppin, illegitimate son of Gilles, Jean Moustoille.
1434. Jean Maulone, son of Renaud.
1436. Jean Julien, son of Jean, Haut-lisseur (high-loom worker).
1437. Remi Truye, son of Noël, Haut-lisseur (high-loom worker).
1438. Mathieu Joly, called le Bert.
1439. Aubert de Saint-y-laire.
1440. Demoiselle de Caucourt, widow of Jacques Cosset, high-loom worker.
1441. Nicaise le Personne, Guillaume Bertran.
1442. Gilles Feré, son of the late Jean, high-loom worker.
1443. Jean de Lattre, son of Bertrand, high-loom worker.
1444. Jean Larguette, son of Bauduin, Luc Julyen.
1445. Antoine Coine, son of Pierre.
1446. Nicholas de Gamans, son of John, high-loom worker.
1447. Robert de Famour, Jean de la Planque, son of Jean, Jacques Destriers.
1448. Erice Despainge.
1450. Jean Manlot, son of Jean, Gabriel de Potignyes.
1452. Jacques Wyon.

To this list may be added the name of Egidio (Gilles Gremar) who in 1435 was paid the sum of £6 10s. by a mandate of the Scottish King.¹

Philip the Good had dealings with many tapestry merchants or weavers in various towns. One remarkable transaction took place in 1423, when he acquired from Jean Arnulphini, a merchant of Lucca, six hangings very richly worked with the History of Our Lady—consisting of scenes representing the Annunciation, Nativity, the Angel appearing to the Shepherds, the Ascen-

Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

sion of the Virgin, and her Coronation. Splendid hangings they must have been, and an appropriate present for the Pope they were offered to, who was Martin V.1 The Duke, about 1430, received augmentations to his collection, by inheritance. On the occasion of the marriage of his niece with Charles the Infant of Navarre, Philip furnished her with a magnificent trousseau, worthy of her princely family, which was at the time the most powerful perhaps in Europe. The wedding outfit comprised jewels, dishes of gold and silver, linen and altar ornaments, and numerous tapestries, among the latter a chamber of high-loom work enriched with gold. It consisted of a canopy, dossier, bed-cover etc., and was entitled the Court of Loves, having several figures and inscriptions with hangings of the same subject. Another hanging represented a staghunt. Besides these the trousseau comprised other chambers, the particulars concerning which are not specified.2

The vast accumulation of tapestries belonging to the house of Burgundy was now swollen to such an extent that in 1440 Philip ordered a vaulted building of stone to be erected at his residence in Arras, for the purpose of storing his hangings in safety, and guarding them from the effects of fire or damp. He was still buying, not only in Arras, but in Bruges, Tournai, and Brussels. Tournai received some important commissions at his hands, and it was from tapissiers in that town that he ordered a hanging, destined to become one of the most esteemed in the ducal collection, and to

Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

figure in the place of honour in the highest ceremonial events in the history of the house of Burgundy. This was the History of Gideon.¹ The designs were made by the Duke's court painter, Bauduin de Bailleul, and such was the Duke's admiration for these that he contracted for their return, after use, paying the master-weavers 200 golden crowns for this privilege. For it was then the rule that when the weavers had completed their work, and the tapestries had been delivered to the client, the full-size paintings or drawings from which the weavings had been made became the property of the master-weaver, he being at liberty to reproduce other tapestries from them as often as he desired. It is interesting to note that the parts coloured yellow in these "cartoons" were intended to be reproduced in gold of Venice, while for the white portions silver thread was to be used, except in the flesh.

Eugenius IV. was the new Pope, and for his acceptance Philip ordered of a Lombard merchant living in Bruges "the three moral histories of the Pope, the Emperor and the Nobility," and it was presented to the successor of St. Peter about 1440. Pope Paul also received in his turn a similar gift in 1466.

Charles-le-Téméraire, or the Bold, who succeeded his father Philippe in 1467, does not appear to have made many purchases of tapestry in Arras. The records seem to indicate that shortly after the middle of the century the fortunes of Arras were on the decline. The number of names on the roll of tapissiers shows a falling-

¹ Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i., p. 397. See also Houdoy, p. 145.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

off, and neighbouring towns begin to make their competition felt: as when Philip, the late duke, entrusted the execution of his most treasured hanging to the tapestry-weavers of Tournai, instead of those of Arras. Charles the Bold, if he did not patronise the industry to the same extent as his predecessor, was exceedingly fond of tapestries, and appears to have preserved the ducal collection with great care, buying sets of hangings in Brussels, Lille, and elsewhere. Like his grandfather, John the Fearless, his interests lay in military exploits, and his life ended in the greatest catastrophe that ever befell his house.

At his marriage in 1468 to the English Princess, Margaret of York, the greatest display of pomp, wealth, luxurious surroundings and pageantry that the century had witnessed took place at Bruges. The priceless heritage of lovely things preserved with such care were exhibited in unexampled profusion, one chronicler stating that never before had so many rich and grand tapestries been seen together. A large wooden hall in the courtyard was richly hung with the History of Gideon and the Golden Fleece. The Great Hall contained the History of the great Battle of Liège: the Hall of the Chamberlains was decorated with the Coronation of King Clovis, the first Christian King of France, the renewal of the Alliance between him and Gondebaut, King of Burgundy, and the marriage of King Clovis with the daughter of Gondebaut, where a hermit carries to the queen a cloth of azure with three golden fleur-de-lis, which an angel had given him, and he gives it to the queen for her husband King Clovis to use as his arms in place of those he
The Arms and Devices of the Dukes of Burgundy.

HISTORISCHES MUSEUM, BERNE.

(The lowest third is a restoration.)
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

The Hall before the Chapel was tapestried with the History of Begyue Duke of Beline and Garin Duke of Lorraine, while another hall contained the History of Esther. The chapel was hung with cloth-of-gold work representing the Passion of Our Lord. The lady’s chamber had a chequer of white, green, and red—the colours of the Marguerite.

The English witnesses quaintly described the decorations:

“...The costers of the said hall of riche arras; marvelous in my mynd the curyous makyng that is in the forsaid arras and is of aunsien ystory of the Bible, of famous Gideo, that by the angell of God was commaundid the flees and display hit in baner, and he aunsward the angell and said thou maist be a spirite of the eyre and noth an angell; and maist cause me to offende God: yeve it be soo that thes flees that thou haste takyn to me wolnott receyve water in tyme of rayne, I wol believe that thou art an angell of God. And it fortunyd in shorte tymo afrt there fele grett rayne, and the flessez receyvid no wat; but in grett drought his it was moyste: wherethrough the said Gedion trustyd that it was the wille of God that he shuld rule the people as more opynly ys shewed in the Bible. ... The roof of the said hall palye, white and blewe cloth.”

On the next Thursday a banquet: “...and att the saide banquett iiiii ystorys of Erculez countenaunceing and no speche; the ystory of the Duckes grett chambre was of the marriage of the dougtr. of Kyng Clotte of Fraunce and the Kynge of Burgoyne, and what issuet they hadde: right riche arras; and afrt that other chambers hanged wt arrassilke and tapstre to the noumbr of xxxii chambre.”

In his receptions of ambassadors, visits to neighbouring princes, and in his private life, Charles had around him the tapestries he loved, and when he went on military expeditions he carried hangings to the battle-field. When his army suffered defeat at Granson in 1476 the Swiss and German victors found rich booty in his tent and camp. In the former were armorial hangings of tapestry, jewels, manuscripts, etc. Some of the spoil taken on the occasion is now reverently preserved by the descendants of the victors of Granson, at Berne, and with the Duke of Burgundy’s banners

1 Excerpta Historica (Bentley), pp. 234-7.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

etc., a large armorial hanging is displayed there. In the centre is the ducal coat-of-arms: the larger escutcheon of Burgundy, with the collar of the Order of the Golden Fleece, surmounted by a helmet with fleur-de-lis crest. The mantling is diapered with fleur-de-lis and fusils. In the four corners are fusils or flint-and-steels with sparks of fire, and between the fusils are the two E's tied with cords. The emblems, etc., are relieved with gold and placed on a field of flowers exquisitely and finely worked. A horizontal strip (about one-third of the height) has been torn from the lower part of the hanging; but enough remains to give an impression of its wonderful beauty and rich decorative effect. There is at Berne another strip of heraldic tapestry bearing the arms of the Burgundian provinces. With these are exhibited in the Historisches Museum a number of hangings consisting of figure subjects: the Histories of Julius Caesar, Trajan, Duke Herkinbald and a panel representing the Adoration of the Magi. The first-mentioned bears the coat-of-arms of William de la Baume, Lord of Illen, Attalans, and Arconciel; a discovery due to the clever piece of research by Herr Jakob Stammler of Berne and M. Secretan. The former gives details in his book "Der Paramentenschatz im Historischen Museum zu Bern." He states therein how Louis of Luxembourg, Count of St. Pol, beheaded as a traitor in Paris, December 14, 1475, possessed beautiful tapestries, one set being four hall tapestries, representing the History of Caesar. When Louis XI. of France and Charles Duke of Burgundy divided the spoil of the traitor, to the latter fell many tapestries. It is reason-
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

ably deduced that the Duke made a present of the History of Caesar to William de la Baume, who was one of his chief generals, and as the armorial bearings now on the tapestries are sewn on (not woven), the latter had substituted his own for those of Luxembourg. At the outbreak of the Burgundian war the people of Freiburg and Berne plundered the castle of William de la Baume and presumably carried off the tapestries to Lausanne, where they remained until 1536, when they were removed to Berne with the tapestries of the History of Trajan, Herkinbald, and the Adoration of the Magi. These latter hangings bear the arms of the Marchesi di Saluzzo, and were bequeathed to the cathedral of Lausanne by Bishop Giorgio di Saluzzo in 1461.

Of these the most ancient is the Adoration of the Magi, which has a simple and impressive grandeur, due to the absence of overcrowding that became a characteristic of the succeeding Flemish school. The panel is almost a square one: a flowery foreground sustaining the figures of the three wise Kings of the East attired in magnificent apparel, who offer gifts to the Virgin and Child. Beside these stands St. Joseph, a stately old man. To the rear are the horse and ox, and near them an angel bearing a scroll with the inscription "Non redietis ad Heroden." The background to the figures is a battlemented wall and above it many kinds of trees. In the sky two armorial shields are displayed to right and left.

Almost as remarkable is a set of the History of Trajan. In the first scene the warrior appears with his knights and men-at-arms, while a woman kneeling
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

before him demands retribution for the death of her son, slain by one of his soldiers. Trajan sentences the soldier to death, and the second episode is the carrying out of the order by decapitation. The foliage of the foreground is of exceeding beauty, and the light and dark tones are skilfully massed in the composition.

In the second hanging Pope Gregory is represented praying to God to have clemency on the soul of Trajan for this act of justice, and the following episode is that in which the skull of Trajan is exhibited to Pope Gregory, when by a miracle the lips and tongue of the dead emperor are found to be yet undecayed. The rich robes of the Pope and his cardinals with the interior of the church showing windows of stained glass and an arched roof are beautifully rendered.

Another hanging represents a story not so well known—the History of Herkinbald. Duke Herkinbald being sick unto death, ascertaining that his nephew and heir had offered violence to a young girl, orders the immediate execution of the offender. The facts that the duke had such a slight hold on life, and that the criminal was his heir, rendered the order impotent. When his nephew entered the dying man's chamber the Duke raised himself, seized his nephew by the hair, and cut his throat with a knife. As the Duke's last hour approached, the bishop urged him to confess this act of justice as a deadly sin, which the dying man refused to do. In consequence the cleric hesitated in administering the sacrament, when it is recorded that a miracle happened—the sacred elements, by Divine agency, placed themselves in the mouth of the dying Duke. The first
The History of Trajan.
The Adoration of the Magi.

Flemish, 15th Century.
After M. JURINAL.

HISTORISCHES MUSEUM, BERNE.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

hanging shows Herkinbald ordering his nephew's death, and executing the sentence: the second, the bishop refusing the sacrament and the miracle taking place.

The third series is more numerous and better known, being the History of Julius Caesar, represented in four large tapestries.

1st. The election of the Triumvirate: Caesar, Pompey, and Crassus; Caesar receives an ambassador and departs for Gaul.

2nd. The battle of Besançon where he defeats Ariovistus and the Gauls, and lands in Britain.

3rd. Caesar passes the Rubicon; and a second scene shows the battle of Pharsala.

4th. The triumph of Julius Caesar at Rome, and the hatching of the conspiracy that brought about his death.

These tapestries are enriched with gold in places, such as the vestments of the bishop, and the coats-of-Trajan. There are long inscriptions explicative of the episodes rendered: those of the histories of Herkinbald and of Trajan being in Latin, while those of the Caesar tapestries are in French.

The set of the History of Herkinbald is said to have been woven from pictures or weavers' drawings by Roger Van der Weyden. Formerly hung in the great hall of the Hotel-de-Ville of Brussels, these works were entirely destroyed when the town was bombarded in 1695. Fortunately a detailed description of them had been made, and corresponds fairly well with the incidents shown in the tapestry. If this be so, the History of Herkinbald now at Berne may have been made in Brabant, and perhaps the others as well, for the treatment of the accessories such as foliage, etc., is the same in all.

1476 was a disastrous year for Charles-le-Téméraire. A few months after the battle of Granson he was again
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

defeated by the Swiss, this time at Morat. Then came the catastrophe at Nancy, where the Duke was killed. Seven hangings now in the Museum at Nancy are believed upon traditional report to have formed part of the spoil taken in the Duke's camp on that memorable occasion. There is no local record of this; but whether tradition in this instance be trustworthy or not, and there are doubts, the tapestries are in the style of the latter half of the fifteenth century.1

There are two sets of Burgundian tapestries at Nancy; and the first, "Ahasuerus and Esther," is of earlier date than the other, the "Condemnation of Banquet and Souper." The first consists of two scenes, viz., the dismissal of Queen Vashti, and Ahasuerus revising the edict against the Jews: the set is incomplete, there may have been four or six pieces originally. The second set is more complete, and the five pieces which are preserved give a fair impression of the subject.

1st. Dinner gives a feast to "Good Company" and other convivial spirits.
2nd. "Banquet" while receiving the company resolves to smite them with maladies.
3rd. "Banquet" and the maladies attack the guests.
4th. "Experience" orders the arrest of "Souper" and "Banquet."
5th. "Experience" condemns "Souper" and "Banquet" to death.

In relation to this set of tapestry there is interesting matter in the letter of an emissary of the Duke of Burgundy in Vienna, who was keenly alive to anything that might interest his master. He relates, at some length, that he had seen displayed for sale a set of tapestries of the above subject, in six hangings. In the same place he saw two other sets; one of "Youth and

1 See article by M. Pierre Boyé in Mémoires, 4 S. iv., p. 128. Société d'Archéologie Lorraine.

120
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

Age debating at the court of Venus in which the figures were richly attired in the costume of Turkey—something very novel—several robes bore inscriptions in the Turkish language, giving the names of the persons and the stories. The third set was the Story of Venus and Honour, and all the tapestries were richly worked with gold.

The death of Charles-le-Téméraire under the walls of Nancy brought about the ruin of Arras. From the middle of the century the decline of its tapestry-weaving population is apparent in its burgess roll, where, as pointed out by M. Alexandre Pinchart, only thirteen new names are added to the list of master-weavers, from the year 1450 to 1467. The absence of ducal commissions to Arras weavers in the later years of Philip the Good, and during the tenure of Charles the Bold, speaks for itself when it is shown how they patronised the craftsmen of Tournai, Bruges, Brussels and Middleburg in Flanders. The crowning disaster to the workshops of Arras was the capture of the town by King Louis XI. of France in 1477. Marie of Burgundy, daughter of Charles the Bold, was powerless to save the town, which passed into Louis' possession. The taxes and restrictions laid by him upon the unhappy inhabitants caused, in all probability, the better class of weavers to emigrate. The state of affairs in the town became so unsatisfactory that Louis felt compelled to adopt heroic measures. In 1479 he ordered all the men, women, and children in Arras to betake themselves to certain towns, and published a mandate throughout France, commanding the magistrates of each large town to supply a certain

---

1 Jubinal, Recherches, p. 32.
Tapestries of Arras in the 15th Century

number of its inhabitants to become citizens in the deserted town. The name of Arras was changed to Franchise. In these circumstances it is unlikely that the better class of French artisans would leave their native cities to fill the silent streets of a foreign town, so it may be inferred that Arras, or Franchise, at this time was populated by the scum of the working class of France. Despite the determined efforts of King Louis to revive the weaving industries, the situation was no better. His successor, Charles VIII., in 1484, accorded permission to the former inhabitants to return to the town, with full restitution of their old rights and privileges; but it was too late to invoke the ancient genius of Arras. After 1477 one weaver only of consequence appears to have worked for any considerable time in the town: he was Jean Villars\(^1\) and is mentioned in connection with a tapestry of Moses in 1491. Thus for the second time the grand centre of the industry was destroyed by brute force: the first, that of Paris, by the English wars and occupation; then that of Arras by the wars of Louis XI.

\(^1\) Van Drival, Les Tapisseries d'Arras, p. 140.
CHAPTER VII

TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN THE SMALLER FLEMISH TOWNS, FRANCE, GERMANY, ITALY AND SPAIN, 15th CENTURY

The fall of Arras in 1477 marks the end of the first period in the history of European tapestry, and affords opportunity to consider the extent and quality of productions manufactured elsewhere in the fifteenth century, in Flanders, France, Germany, Italy and England. In comparatively few of the towns of Flanders is there evidence of an organised output, but records of a single workshop are common in many towns, especially in the latter half of the century when the popularity of Arras had waned.

Valenciennes was in the fourteenth century a centre of production of some importance, and it maintained its position in the fifteenth. In 1416 the Dauphin, Jean, Duke of Touraine, ordered several armorial hangings from Jean Bresm, a tapissier of Valenciennes. Another, of the name of Jean de Florence, was engaged (in 1418—1419) cleaning and repairing several chambers of tapestry for the Duchess (Jacqueline of Bavaria). The descriptions of these are of interest—one, a white chamber, was ornamented with parrotquets and figured with damsels playing harps; another was entitled Hunting,

1 Histoire générale de la Tapisseries. Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart, p. 38.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

while a third represented the Battle of Jerusalem.\(^1\) The competition of Arras may have proved too strong for Valenciennes, which became of more repute as a carpet-producing town.

Lille also is mentioned as a tapestry-producing centre in the fourteenth century, and it is supposed that some of the weavers who abandoned Paris came to Lille to ply their vocation. There is evidence in the burgess roll of Lille that one or two tapissiers came from the neighbourhood of Paris; such as Simon Lamoury, son of Jean, 1401, Jean Lamoury 1404, Nicolas de Grès, son of Jean, 1406, Jean de Ransart, son of Jacques, 1407, Jean Filloel 1409, Pierre Beghin, son of Jean de Saint Denis, Antoine Lemectre, son of Adam, born in Paris, both in 1412, and Rogier Desfontaines in 1418. Other tapissiers of Lille are recorded, by the names of Simon de Vinchent 1424, Jacques Lareche 1442, Jean Pickart 1455, Pierre Dalos 1460, Camus, father of Pierre du Jardin, 1468, Jean Calet 1470, in 1479 Pierre du Jardin, and in 1483 Pierart Rasson. It was Camus du Jardin who sold to Charles-le-Téméraire in 1467–1468 some furniture-tapestries.\(^2\)

Ypres is more famous as the residence of a designer of note for tapestries, than as a manufacturing centre, although there is record of weavers in the town. The designer, François de Wechter, furnished designs for a set of armorial tapestries for the council chamber in the Halles in 1419.\(^3\) The authorities did not employ local talent in weaving the hangings, but contracted

\(^1\) Le Comte de Laborde, Les ducs de Bourgogne, vol. i., p. liv.
\(^2\) M. Houdoy, Les Tapissiers . . . La Fabrication Lilloise, pp. 22–30.
\(^3\) Les Halles d'Ypres, p. 184, by Alphonse Vandenpeereboom.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

with a tapissier of Bruges. This arrangement was not carried out, and finally Jean de Fèvere of Arras secured the commission. His name recalls the Pierre Feré, Fevé, or Fèvere who made the tapestries of the Lives of St. Piat and St. Eleuthère in the cathedral of Tournai, as both weavers were of Arras. In 1457 there lived at Ypres another artist of the name of de Wechter—this time Melchior—who may have been a son of François; and he in turn supplied the magistrates with drawings for tapestry for a similar purpose.¹

The general impression of the position of Bruges in the fifteenth century in regard to tapestry production is that, though its interests lay more in commerce than in manufacture, some magnificent works of religious subject executed in the finest materials were made there in the end of the fifteenth century and in the beginning of the sixteenth. The school of painters congregated at Bruges—the Van Eycks, Rogier Van der Weyden, Memlinc, Thierry, Bouts, and others—cast an influence over the designs for tapestry that lasted until the genius of Raphael thrust out every style but the Raphaelesque. It is but natural to suppose that in Bruges, gifted with so many master artists, the artistic crafts would be practised with particular excellence; and there is proof that the tapestries made in Bruges were of great reputation and value. It attracted the notice of Philippe-le-Bon, Duke of Burgundy in 1423, when he ordered several magnificent hangings for presentation to the Pope. In later years when his niece was given in marriage to Charles of Navarre he pur-

Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

chased two complete chambers of tapestries, one being of Verdures with birds. He also made purchases of costly hangings in 1441 and 1466. In 1436 the King of Scotland paid £7 for tapestry made by "Egidio tapisario" at Bruges; Queen Isabella of Portugal bought tapestries in Bruges in 1456 for the wedding outfit of her nephew John, who married the daughter of the King of Cyprus. It was at Bruges also that in the year 1478 the Archduke Maximilian and his wife Marie of Burgundy bought of Philip Sellier, merchant of tapestry, the following hangings:—two pieces of the History of the Emperor Maximilian, a church-hanging representing the Three Wise Kings, a smaller piece wrought with gold, and a hanging entitled The story of Absalom. These were destined for presentation to the Lord Chamberlain of England, to serve a political purpose. Pierre Le Maestre is mentioned as a weaver in 1429; Nicolas Labye in 1468; and in 1479 Guillaume Moreel, Alard de Maestre and Jean Lancbaert. The last named was a "tapissier sarazinois" and his name occurs in 1481 and 1483 in connection with tapestries of verdures. The industrial and commercial importance of Bruges became greatly impaired in the latter half of the century. This arose from local causes, vexatious taxes and tiresome restrictions, and induced the better class of workmen to emigrate.

Some high-loom weavers settled at Middleburg in Flanders shortly after the town was built in 1444. Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, acquired some sets

2 Alexandre Pinchart, Archives des Arts, vol. i., p. 28.
3 Histoire générale de la Tapiserie: Tapissiers flamandes, p. 61.

126
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

of tapestries of verdures from Melchior de Wede; and Brice de Bracquere also supplied the Duke with hangings.¹

Of all the Flemish towns, Tournai is the only one in the fifteenth century that had a reputation comparable to that of Arras. It was one of the fourteenth century centres of tapestry-making, and in time its workshops became splendidly organised, especially at the period when Arras was deteriorating. In 1423 the corporation of high-loom weavers was of such strength as to form an independent company in the civic muster. Philip the Good, Duke of Burgundy, patronised the industry to a great extent. In 1447 he purchased of Guillaume au Vaissel, an Arras merchant, several pieces of tapestry figured with *Children going to school* and other subjects, the hangings being supplied by the widow of Jean Bau-brée of Tournai.² In view of the importance of the town, as compared with Arras, it is well to note that Philip in 1449 honoured its weavers by commissioning them to execute one of the most highly-prized tapestries in the collection of the house of Burgundy. This was the set of the *History of Gideon*, the contract for which was signed in 1449 by two master-weavers of Tournai—Robert Dary and Jean de l'Ortye. Ten years afterwards the Duke bought a *History of Alexander* from Pasquier Grenier or Garnier. This was a superb chamber, woven in gold, silver, silk and fine wools, and consisted of a canopy, dossier, bedcover and cornice-bands, with seven wall-hangings—costing 5,000 ecus.³ These

³ Ibid.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

two commissions are enough to demonstrate the fact that Tournai had succeeded Arras as the leading town in tapestry-weaving of the finest quality. In 1461 Grenier sold to the Duke a large chapel-hanging, richly made of wool, silk, silver and gold, representing the Passion of Our Lord, and bearing inscriptions from the Evangelists in gold-wrought Latin characters in black scrolls. There was also a chamber of tapestries of Woodcutters and common folk. Grenier was to all appearance the ducal merchant-tapissier, and a long list of transactions is recorded, among others a chamber of A History of Ahasuerus and Esther, comprising six wall-hangings and bedcloths; three tapestries of the Story of the Knight of China, "Woodcutters," and "Orange trees." The magistrates of Franc-de-Bruges bought from Grenier in 1472 a tapestry of the Destruction of Troy, destined for presentation to Charles-le-Téméraire.

In 1486 Pasquier and John Grenier received protection enabling them to bring their goods into England, and nearly two years later Henry VII. bought a History of Troy (eleven pieces) and two altarpieces from John Grenier. Antoine Grenier is mentioned in 1495 at Tournai, and at Paris early in the sixteenth century. Weavers of Tournai, not included above, were Jean le Bacre in 1475, Guillaume Desremaulx in 1481, and Jaspart Cabellan in 1495.

There is record of two tapestry-weavers in Mons—Jean le Charpentier, 1428, and Gilles de Mosnier in

---

France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

1479. Michel Bétheen worked in Enghien in 1410, Herman Betten in 1445, and Etienne Van der Brugge in 1479. There was a fair for tapestries at Enghien in the second half of the century.

Ghent is mentioned in regard to tapestry-weaving in the fourteenth century. There was a weaver established there in 1419, and in 1453 there were fourteen or fifteen master-weavers, each employing from ten to twelve workmen. Gilles de Herdt, "tapyt-werker," lived there in 1479, and in 1491 Catherine Croccx sold forty-eight pieces of tapestry to a merchant of Amsterdam.

There is great lack of detail in the early history of the Audenarde industry. Pierre van Puicke, a weaver of Audenard, established a workshop in Antwerp in 1453. Rasse de Hornes worked in Audenarde in 1483, and in 1498 a weaver of that town, who was named Joos, ordered designs for a tapestry representing the History of Hercules from Pierre Feret of Tournai.

Pierre Van Acht, merchant-tapissier, living at Louvain, is recorded in 1491, and about the same time there was great activity in the workshops of St. Trond.

The history of tapestry-weaving in Antwerp was unwritten until a few years ago, when M. Fernand Donnet in a series of splendid articles in the Annales de la

1 Histoire générale de la Tapisserie: Tapisseries flamandes, A. Pinchart, p. 84.
2 M. Destrée, L'industrie de la Tapisserie à Enghien, p. 5.
3 Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart, p. 112.
5 Ibid., p. 331.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

Société archéologique de Bruxelles, entitled "Documents pour servir à l'histoire des ateliers de Tapisserie à Bruxelles, Audenarde, Anvers, etc.," gave to the world the result of his researches in the archives of Antwerp. There were many tapestry-weavers in Antwerp in the fifteenth century, but practically no record of their work remains. The following were styled "tapytwerckers" or "tapytwevers":—


The beginning of the manufacture of tapestries in Brussels is most obscure. It is asserted that workshops existed in Brussels in the fourteenth century, but there is no clear and authentic evidence to support the statement. Several very important tapestries, cited in the inventory of the Duke of Burgundy in 1420, may have been woven in Brabant, as the words "De Brabant" are specified with their titles. M. Wauters cites as weavers the names of Jean Snppe in 1405 and Nicolas

France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

de Critzion 1487, the former a tapytwerker, the latter a tapissier. There was also Jean de Haze or de Raze in 1466. Until the year 1441 there was no corporation of tapestry-weavers distinguishable from that of the ordinary weavers. About 1448 the corporation of tapissiers or "Legwerckers Ambacht" was formed. The regulations were drawn up in 1451. These have been modelled on earlier ones in towns such as Arras:—To be admitted master it is necessary to be a citizen of Brussels and to have learnt the handicraft. Each master may have one apprentice only, not including his children; the latter are to be bound like other apprentices for a period of three years, but they are compelled to work three days only a week. A foreigner may work as a master in Brussels if he can prove that he has learnt the craft during three years in another town, and if he pay the fixed fines. No tapestry may be sold that has not been examined, approved and sealed. The workmen may draw, one for another, the stuffs, trees, animals, boats, grasses, etc., for their verdures; they may also complete or correct their cartoons with charcoal, chalk, or with a pen: for every other style of work they are bound to apply to professional painters under pain of fine."

The manufactory of Brussels must have been of great importance in the middle of the fifteenth century, however dim its history may be; and it is a fact of some moment that its works attracted the patronage of Philip the Good of Burgundy at a time when he was buying fine hangings from the celebrated Pasquier Grenier of Tournai. It was in 1466 that he purchased from Jean

Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

de Haze or de Raze eight verdures with the arms of Burgundy woven in gold, and six tapestries of the History of Hannibal with the donor's arms, the latter being intended for presentation to the Pope. The same weaver was commissioned by the magistrates of Antwerp to provide a tapestry for presentation to the Duke of Burgundy about 1469. M. Soîl mentions a tapissier, Gerard de Boudegalle, living in Brussels in 1497, and M. Houdoy provides the names of Francq de Houwene, Pierre d'Enghien, and Jehan Dupont in 1497, with that of Jehan Van Brugghe in 1499. In 1477 Gilles Van de Putte of Brussels supplied John Pasmer, a London merchant, with a tapestry representing the Evangelists with bishops, etc.

Tapestry Weaving in France, 15th Century

After the destruction of the Parisian centre of the industry there is but scant record of any organised workshops in the fair land of France during the fifteenth century. Some of the Parisian weavers found employment in Lille and other towns of Flanders, and there is evidence that others settled in Italy in the first quarter of the century; but in spite of this emigration caused by disasters and poverty the art of the tapissier was never extinct in France. In some large towns such as Paris, Reims, or Amiens there were resident tapissiers, who regarded the city as their head-quarters, and perhaps market. When a commission was received for

---

3 Ibid., vol. viii., p. 322.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

the execution of a set of hangings for the castle of some high lord, or the choir of some church, when the chapter or some high prelate wished to decorate it by draping the wall with scenes of holy life—the contract was drawn up and the tapissier packed up his looms. These were neither complicated nor cumbersome in invention, but simplicity itself in mechanism. Then he provided himself with materials for the work in question, engaged his companions or journeymen, who with his apprentices travelled down with him to the town or district where his client resided. There they worked and dwelt until the tapestries were finished under the eyes of the patron. When all was done, the weaver returned to his headquarters to seek out another commission. A happy nomadic life that must have been in the fifteenth century in France. There is an interesting account of the actual procedure employed in furnishing the church of St. Magdalen at Troyes with home-made tapestries representing the Life of St. Magdalen. The church authorities found they had some money to spare, and resolved to spend it on the decoration of the edifice, by providing a set of tapestries for the choir. The undertaking is very fully described. Didier, a Jacobin brother, a man well versed in the legends of the saint, abridged and wrote a series of incidents forming a life-history of the Magdalen. Jacquet the painter translated the written narrative into a series of small pictures. This being done, the seamstress Poinsète, with the help of the chambermaid, sewed bedsheets together, on which the cartoons were to be painted. The painting of these was accomplished by Jacquet assisted on this occasion
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

by Symon the illuminator. Then the churchwardens contracted with the tapestry-weavers, Thibaut Clément and his nephew (Didier being present) as to the actual execution of the cartoons in high-loom weaving. Didier, who was to all appearance in charge of the operations, revised his accounts, and did not hesitate to insert such items as the cost of the wine "drunk by the said brother" (meaning himself) "and Thibaut Clément when they consulted together in regard to the life of the saint in question." The tapestries when finished were delivered to Poinsête the seamstress, who lined them with coarse linen, and added cords for their suspension. After these operations the hangings, six in number, were hung up on the iron crooks that Bertram, the worker in iron, had fastened to the wooden beams set up in the choir of the church by Odot the coffer-maker. These tapestries were made somewhere between 1425 and 1430, and the information regarding them is given in a publication by M. Guinard,¹ who prints therein one of the most complete specifications for a set of tapestries that could be imagined. The subject given was a History of St. Urbain, and the manner of its portrayal is set forth in a most lucid way. The position of the figures in each scene, their gestures, and the accessories, armorial bearings, inscriptions, etc., are provided in a fashion that leaves nothing to the imagination or choice of the artist. There is a doubt as to whether the order was ever carried out, as no record of the tapestries is in existence.

Considering the conditions under which the "Story

¹ Mémoires fournis aux peintres chargés d'exécuter les cartons d'une tapisserie destinée à la collégiale de Saint-Urbain de Troyes, représentant les légendes de Saint Urbain et de Sainte Cécile, pp. 9-10.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

of St. Magdalen” at Troyes was made, much importance need not be attached to the occasional appearance of a tapestry-weaver in any part of France; although a succession of commissions in any provincial town or district would naturally induce the tapissier to establish himself there.

In the south, at Avignon, Jean Hosemant came down from Tournai to execute a chamber of tapestries of foliage, with birds etc., for the chamberlain of the Pope, in 1430. Earlier, in 1413, two weavers, Lucian Bartholomew and Juan Noyon, were engaged on important commissions at Navarre. The first made a hanging containing portraits of St. Louis and St. Nicaise for the Queen’s chapel in the palace of Tafalla.1 There is record of a weaver at Perpignan in 1410, and at Amiens (Jacques Charpentier) in 1430.8

Reims was a permanent settlement: Nicholas Colin who worked there in 1457 appears to have been the earliest. Another, Jacquemin de Bergeres, tapissier and high-loom worker, repaired several chambers, one being "much damaged by dogs, rats, mice and other beasts."3

Lyons was another settlement, as M. Rondot proves by the evidence of the city archives. Weavers: Jehan, 1415–1422; Michiel Simon, 1423; Jehan Bret or du Bret, 1429–1432; Pierre Lombet in 1452; and Jehan Crete in 1499. The latter must have been people of importance as they appear on the roll of citizens who were of sufficient means to support extra taxes.4

---

1 Eugène Müntz, La Tapisserie, English edition, 1885, pp. 133, 135.
2 Boyer de Sainte Suzanne, Notes d’un Curieux, p. 7.
3 M. Loriquet, Les Tapisseries de Notre Dame de Reims.
4 Guiffrey, Histoire générale de la Tapisserie: Tapisseries françaises, p.145.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

There was a weaver resident in Montpelier in 1458 working in the church of Notre Dame de Tables, and at Cambrai in 1440 Stephen Leclerc manufactured armorial tapestries for the cathedral, while a repairer Noel de Béry is recorded in 1477.

Protection and encouragement were accorded to tapestry weavers at Vitré by Duke François II. in 1476, who is stated to have had a weaving establishment at Rennes in 1477.

So, in France, the craft was never dead. All over the land in the most remote districts, as well as in the large towns, the weavers plied their calling, insignificant in numbers, it is true, by comparison with the Flemish organisations. One locality—La Marche—appears to have been a centre of manufacture from early times, and to have maintained its reputation for verdures throughout the misfortunes that beset unhappy France. In the early years of the sixteenth century the inventory of Charlotte d' Albret, widow of Cæsar Borgia and Duchess of Valentinois, enumerates no less than seventy-three pieces of Felletin tapestry.

An inventory made early in the century of the tapestries belonging to the Duke of Orleans consists in a great measure of hangings made before 1400. It is in the library of the British Museum and catalogued as an additional Manuscript No. 11542. It begins with "Chambers" and nos. 1-5 are cancelled. The following is an abridgement:

1. Une chambre de tapisserie dor de soye et de laine ala devise de petits enfans en une rive. XV°. Frn. pris.

---

1 Boyer de Sainte Suzanne, *Notes d'un Curieux sur le Tapisseries tissées*, p. 107.
2 Dom Lobineau, *Histoire de Bretagne*. 136
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

2. Une autre chambre de tapisserie dor et de laine de la devise de bergères en un jardin treillé. VII°. L. Fs.

3. Une autre chambre de tapisserie sur champ brun vert sans or, ou devise d'une dame tient un harpe. V°. Fs.

4. Une autre chambre de tapisserie vermeille de la devise de dieu d'amours ouvrés dor et de laine. XI°. Fs.

5. Une autre chambre de tapisserie d'une tournay ouvrés dor de soye et de laine. XVI°. Fs. (Delivrée à Perrin Pillot.)

Une autre chambre de tapisserie de petit enfans et de mylieu à une dame qui a oublé un manteau à un chien. III°. Fs. (donnée a Symon.)

Une autre chambre de tapisserie semée de papastaulx de aube espine et ou mylieu une dame vestue de blanc tient un escurel, ouvrés dor et de laine. III°. Fs. (a Colin Symon.)

Une autre chambre de tapisserie vermeille sans or à genestres florys et à trois grands personnages cestaso, deux chiis et une dame. III° Fs. (à Colin S.)

Une autre chambre de tapisserie sur champ brun vert de la devise de petit enfans et d'une dame qui vont en gibier. III°. Fs.

Une autre chambre de tapisserie de hault lisse ouvrée dor et de laine de la devise de Rosiers. VII°. L. Fs. (cancelled).

Une autre chambre de tapisserie de hault lisse sans or, à devise une dame qui vest un chien. V°. Fs.

Une autre chambre de tapisserie à devise de plusieurs cerfs et y a un grand cerf ou mylieu. III°. L. Fs. (marginal reference to N. Bataille).

Y a trois cornezes de camelot vermeil. X°. Fs.

Une autre chambre de tapisserie sur champ vermeil sans cerf ouvrée à plusieurs arboricaulx, et on mylieu à un Lyon et quatre bestes aux quatre coings. III°. L. Fs. (marginal reference to N. Bataille.) Y a trois corneynez vermeilles du camelot. X°. Fs.

Une autre chambre de tapisserie sur champ vermeil ouvrée dor et de laine, semée de bergheris et de bucherons. IV°. Frans.

Deux grands tapis de haulte lisse pour sales ouvrés dor de soye et de laine bien richement et sont de listoire de vieux testament et du nouvel (dont le premier se commence a Naamen qui se baigne en fleuve Jourdain et lautre se fruit alistoire Sacrement de mariage.

Deux autres grands velieux tapis de sale ouvres dor et de laine de la devise de la grant Credo et de la petit.

VII autres tappys de vii vices et vii vertus ouvres dor et de laine.

VII autres tappys des fensters lancelot (joustes de Lancelot), ouvres dor et de laine.

VII autres grands tappys de Regnault de Montauban, ouvres dor et de laine.

Deux grands vieux tapis de listoire de Theseus qui sont aux armes de feu mons daouvon.

VII autres grands vieux tapis de haulte lisse de listoire de la destruction de Troyes (Troyes) la grant aux armes dudit mons Daunon.

Cy lostel de beshaigle.

VII autres grands vieux tapis de sale ouvres dor et de laine richement de listoire de vii vices et vii vertus.

VII petits tappys de l'arbre de Vie ouvres dor soye et de laine.

There is a paucity of information regarding the
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

workshops in Paris after the year 1422, when the manufacture seems to have received its death blow, and only two weavers are recorded, Jean Deschamps and Pierre Renardin.¹ In 1425 two more names appear, Gromier Dumonstier and Guillaume Deschamps. There is little doubt that there were several workshops between that time and 1459, otherwise the city manufacture would not have commended itself to Hugues Fresneau, chanoine of the cathedral of Angers. In 1459 he ordered a set of six tapestries representing the Life of St. Maurice and his companions, worked in wool and silk, from Jean Despaing living in Paris. The chapter of the cathedral in 1460 bought three pieces of the History of St. Maurice, which were brought from Paris and may have been made there. A small portion of one of these tapestries was discovered (nailed on the wall of a barn) in 1874, by M. de Farcy. In addition to the woven tapestries the cathedral authorities retained the "cartoons," and it was the custom to suspend these painted cloths in the church all the year, except on festivals, when they were taken down to be replaced by the weavings.²

In 1487 a Parisian, Michel de Chamans, appears in the royal accounts as vendor of eight pieces of tapestry: Shepherds and Verdures: the only record, writes M. Guiffrey, of royal dealings in tapestries since the reign of Charles VI.

Parts of several sets of fifteenth century tapestries illustrative of the War of Troy are yet in existence in England, France, and Spain. For a long time they

¹ Guiffrey, Tapisseries Francaises, pp. 19-21.
² M. de Farcy, Histoire et description des Tapisseries de la Cathedrale d'Angers, pp. 5, 6.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

were attributed to Flemish workmanship and in some cases classified as products of Arras. They belong to a distinct school and bear but slight resemblance to the Berne tapestries, nor do they evince the characteristics of Flemish paintings and works of art of the century. Of the same style as the War of Troy are a few tapestries of different subjects such as the Life of Alexander, and on the authority of M. Marcon the Taking of Jerusalem by Titus, at Saumur, etc.¹

The story of the wars of Troy as shown by these hangings is widely different from the Homeric epic. It is an abridgement of some ancient romance such as was written down in the fourteenth century, and relates the first war with the Greeks in which the Trojans were assisted by centaurs, the death of King Laomedon, and the first burning of Troy. Antenor is then sent into Greece by King Priam; his disembarkation is represented, also the expedition of Paris with his army in Greece, and the fight at Troade. Hector slays Patroclus and the Greeks defeated retire to their ships. Then various battles occur. Agamemnon and Achilles fight with Hector, and Achilles is wounded. Hector dons his armour in presence of his family, and then come his death and funeral. Achilles retires, and the Greeks in consequence are defeated, but fleeing to his tent they are rallied by him, and are led to victory. The death of Achilles is next shown, followed by that of Paris, upon which the Trojans retire in despondency. Penthesilea, Queen of the Amazons, comes to support the army of Priam: she leads them to victory, and overcomes

¹ See La Revue d'Art ancien et modern, 1899. Article by M. Jean Guiffrey, "La guerre de Troie."
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

Diomede. The Greeks place their hopes in Pirus, son of Achilles, who is knighted, and leading them back to the battlefield slays Penthesilea. Then the tapestries show Antenor bargaining with the Greeks to buy the statue, and the conspiracy ending in the episode of the wooden horse. There is a dramatic representation of the discovery of this by the Trojans, showing the breach made in the walls to permit its being conveyed into the city. The entry of the Greeks by this breach in the night, the capture of the city of Troy, the slaying of King Priam, and Troy town given to the flames, are among the closing incidents.

The tapestries illustrating the story above are those of Aulhac, now in the Palais de Justice of Issoire, a few in the cathedral of Zamora, in the Château de Sully, in the Schouvaloff collection, at Montereau, and one in the Victoria and Albert Museum.

The interest in these tapestries was always strong, but it became intensified upon the announcement of the discovery of the first sketches from which were drawn the cartoons necessary to the making of the hangings. These consist of eight tiny drawings, some badly mutilated, others fairly complete, and may be considered as unique; for although there are numerous existing "cartoons," such as those of Raphael, for tapestry, there are few examples of the small preliminary sketches from which the cartoons were drawn. There exists, it is true, the book lent to Louis of Anjou, in order that Hennequin of Bruges might acquire from it inspiration for his designs of the tapestry of the Apocalypse at Angers in 1377; but the illuminations therein do not correspond
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century
to the scenes in the tapestry, with anything approach-
ing to the grand accuracy with which the Schumann
drawings correspond to the tapestries of the Wars of
Troy. The miniatures in question belonged to Dr.
Schumann, were published by him in 1898, and were
purchased for the Louvre. The drawings are made on
small sheets of paper, and the watermark of this locates
its manufacture at Soissons and Laon about 1463. The
artist used a pen, and the work is in the style of the
third quarter of the fifteenth century in France.

The comparison of the finished tapestries with these
first ideas cannot fail to prove of interest, and the one
 corresponding to the tapestry in the Victoria and Albert
Museum has but slight differences in composition, etc.
For example, the architecture of Troy town in the back-
ground is modified, and some of the figures of Trojan
knights have different gestures: Ajax being repre-
sented in armour in the drawing, in the tapestry he
wears a richly ornamented robe over his mail, and so
on.

There are no indications of a border in any of the
existing War of Troy tapestries. The only semblance
to it is an arrangement along the top and foot of a series
of verses descriptive of the incident portrayed. The
verses at the top are in French and those at the foot are
in Latin, both of the same meaning: a usage met with
in the later Brussels tapestries such as the Triumphs
of Petrarch, at Hampton Court Palace and the Victoria
and Albert Museum.

The tapestry of the Wars of Troy belonging to the
above Museum has been denuded of the band of French
verses at the top of the panel, while the corresponding Latin rendering at the foot is yet extant.

To the left at the top are the battlemented walls of Troy town, showing three gates, the left one is “La Porte Imbree neo”: the central doorway has a label over the arch, “Ylion Regis” surmounted by a crown, while on the battlement above is the seated figure of a crowned king, bearing a trefoiled sceptre, and supported by lions. The gateway on the right is “La Porte Daria,” and belongs properly to the second episode.

In the first scene, the two gates on the left give issue to a stream of Trojans and Amazons leading up to the figure of Priam, “Roy Prias,” who stands in the court-yard with “Panthasilea” kneeling and proffering her services against his Greek foemen. One of her Amazons holds the train of a rich robe worn above the armour of the Queen, and near Priam are the figures of Antenor and Eneas. Below, are the following verses in Latin in white letters on a red scroll:

"Vergnnt Trojani Panthasilea; Bellatrices mille federate, Ut Hectorem vindicent galea, Hils Priamus favit ordinate."

On the Schumann drawing the French verses corresponding to the above have been preserved, their place being above the figures:

"Venue a Troyes en ordonnance belle
Panthasilea pour les Greca batailler
Avecques mille vertueuses pucelles
Pour aux Troyens courageux cuer bailler."

The middle section of the hanging represents a battle. The Trojans led by Penthesilea are pouring out of “La Porte Daria” and hurl themselves on the Greeks. A furious mêlée ensues. In the principal
Queen Penthesilea joins the Trojans.

She vanquishes Diomedes.

The Investiture of Paris.

2nd half of the 15th Century, Tournai.

The Wars of Troy.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

The third incident in the tapestry is the arming of Pirrus, son of Achilles, who was destined to lead the Greeks to victory and to slay the amazon queen. The central figure in the group to the right represents the youthful Pirrus. He stands in front of the tent of Achilles, where a ceremony (probably the investiture of knighthood) is taking place. Pirrus stands upright, clad in armour, grasping the long lance placed in his hand by Agamemnon to the right, where another figure kneels to fasten spurs on the heels of the young knight. One of the finest figures in the tapestry, "Ajax Thelemon," girds Pirrus with a sword-belt. The gorgeous robe worn by Ajax does not exist in the small design for the tapestry, the figure being there represented in armour only. At the foot of the panel the legend runs:—

"Loco patris Pirrus statuitur. Polidamas per hunc succubuit. Philimenes item comprimitur. Diomedes sic morte caruit."

The figure-drawing in the tapestry is fairly good, the heads and limbs being proportionate. There is nothing of a humorous or playful character in these grave-bearded knights and men-at-arms. The flesh tints are dark-grey with traces of warm colour, the faces
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

being neither gaunt nor full. The action of the figures is boldly expressed, sometimes almost gracefully so. Penthesilea and her attendant amazons are far from ugly, and there is fine expression in the face of King Priam as he looks upon her. Most of the characters have their hands covered by leather gloves, and the high-crowned hats with coronets, etc., are seen in simpler form in the tapestry of the History of Clovis at Rheims, which is of earlier date than that of the Wars of Troy. In the former the dress-patterns are larger in scale with the proportions of the garment, in the latter they are smaller and richer, pointing to the second half of the fifteenth century as the period of design. The architecture is apparently more French than Flemish, and the fleur-de-lis or trefoil in one form or another occurs very often. There is no discernible difference (except when the names are inwoven) between the figures representing Greeks and those standing for Trojans. They wear the same costumes, and bear the same kind of arms and accoutrements. Throughout the whole treatment there is a lack of freshness, not only in the figures, but in the foliage, which has not the decorative treatment met with in the Flemish tapestries of the earlier period, nor in that of the History of St. Peter at Beauvais. The leaves and flowers are more "liney" and less rich than those in the tapestries accredited to Arras workmanship. The tents have curious ornamentation, that of Ajax is powdered with tears, and bands of letters in mock eastern characters are displayed on it.

The specimen of the tapestries of the Wars of Troy described above belongs to the Victoria and Albert
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

Museum, and its history is noteworthy. Formerly it adorned (with others of the set) the walls of the *château* near Grenoble where Bayard "sans peur et sans reproche" first saw the light of day. The *château* was sacked by revolutionists, and this tapestry was the only one that escaped destruction. Later it was bought by a painter in Lyons named Richard, and he bequeathed it to M. Jubinal the archaeologist and writer. He in turn bequeathed the hanging to the Bibliothèque Nationale in Paris, on condition that it be hung on the grand staircase. The authorities broke this condition by demolishing the staircase, and the tapestry reverted to the heirs of M. Jubinal. By them it was sold in 1887 for £1,200, at which price it became the property of the South Kensington Museum.

Another work, ascribed to French manufacture but of more doubtful claim, is a set of tapestries representing the *History of St. Peter*, most of the pieces being in the cathedral of Beauvais. The great resemblance in the architecture, foliage, dress-patterns, etc., in these to like details in the Berne tapestries points to a similar place of manufacture. The design may be French, but the weaving is in the Flemish manner. Their history is as follows. A prelate, Guillaume de Helland, presented or bequeathed the series to the cathedral of Beauvais. The *History of St. Peter*, scriptural and legendary, extended over ten pieces originally: seven of these remain in the cathedral, and one is preserved in the Cluny Museum in Paris. One interesting and distinctive characteristic of this set of tapestries is the frequent repetition of the word "Paix" in the back-
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

ground, the word being woven on a label or scroll. Is this, as M. Jubinal avers, evidence that the tapestries were woven to commemorate the peace contracted between Charles VII. of France and Henry VI. of England in 1444? Or is the inscription a woven prayer of the good prelate, supplicating that the agony caused by the hundred years' war might be stayed? It is pathetic under the circumstances.

Germany

Although there is a dearth of information regarding tapestry workshops in Germany, there are many examples of German tapestries manufactured in the fifteenth century. These consist generally of long and narrow strips, supporting the theory that they were done by non-professional weavers, such as nuns in convents, monks in monasteries, gentlewomen in their castles, or weavers who undertook small commissions only. One of these hangings now in the National Museum of Munich was executed in a convent near Bamberg. Its design is attributed to Wolgemut, the master of Albert Durer. The subject is the Adoration of the Magi, and the weaver has introduced her own portrait seated at a high warp loom, minutely done to the right by the feet of the Virgin. There are two very characteristic examples of German workmanship in the Victoria and Albert Museum. One represents part of a story from German romance, and the Rev. Dr. Rock gives a minute description of it in Textile Fabrics, page 298:

In the first compartment we see a group of horsemen, of whom the first is a royal youth, on a spotted horse with red trappings. He wears a richly jewelled crown, and is arrayed in all the fashion of those days. Following him are two grooms, over one of whose heads, but high up in the heavens, flies an eagle;
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

and perhaps the bird may be there to indicate the name of the large walled city close by. Pacing on the flowery turf, the cavalcade is nearing a castle at the threshold of which stand an aged king and his youthful daughter. On a scroll are the words: “Biss godt wilkum dusni dund grissy frond wart uns nio kund.” “Be thou heartily welcome a thousand times: a greater joy we have never known.” Of course, the coming guest utters his acknowledgments, “Herve ich wil mich des genieta un tu(o)n wost dem gebieten.”

In the second compartment in a room in the castle we behold the same royal youth, wearing as before his crown upon his long yellow locks, along with his three valets. On a scroll are the words, “Fromer dier bestella mir dri ros ein gige ist min begin.” “Good servant, give orders for me: three horses and a fiddle is my desire.”

In the third compartment is shown, and very likely in his own home, the same young wooer, talking as it would seem by the scrolls to his three waiting-men; and after one of them had said:—“Gige un rosin bireet als un uger gus(o)nd hat gesett.” “Fiddle and horses are ready . . .” he says. “Wol syen fuch su(o) diser varst nie hein reise mir licker wart.” “If indeed there be good-fortune on this journey, no travelling would ever be dearer to me.” Of the three servants, one holds three horses while the upper groom is presenting with both hands to his royal young master a large fiddle; the serf wears, hanging down from his girdle in front, an anelace or dagger, the gentleman a gay gipciere, but the shoes of both are very long and pointed.

In the fourth compartment the same crowned youth again is seen, riding towards the castle gate, though this time no fair lady stands at its threshold for the greeting, but instead there stands with the old king a noble youth, who to all appearances seems to have been beforehand in the business of wooing and winning the young princess’s heart, with the last comer. There are these words upon the scroll: “Ich hab vor eim toi (?) gericht einer tunder und mich yr worpslieht,” meaning that already had he himself betrothed the king’s daughter. On his side the old king thus addresses him: “Mikh dunckt du kumst o(0)” laid 111’!men mir zu der hochziit.” “Meseems thou comest from afar land . . . to the wedding.” In this as in other inscriptions the whole of the words cannot be made out.

The fifth compartment shows us the second and successful wooer, dressed out in the same attire as before, but now riding a well-appointed steed, and booted in the manner of those times. He is waited on by a mounted page. On a scroll are the words: “Umb sembas ich nu(o)n ‘kume’ bin 100 is! die iunge km’m’gi.” “I am now come on an (embassy P): where is the young queen?”

In the last compartment the successful wooer is seen riding away with his bride. The inscriptions here are: “Bis willedhiu hochte man wie . . . mir de brulitl aw,” and “Dë brunotma du(o)j nie uwer scheudl aber ich bin sin in gressi freuden.” The inscriptions are, in places, almost illegible and untranslatable. We are greatly indebted to Mr. Eric Madagan for his reading and translation of the legends on this tapestry, and on the following one showing the procedure in entering a convent.

The strip measures some 12 feet in length by 2½ in height. The weaving is fine, and the colours few. The whites or high lights are exaggerated in tone, and
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

there are eccentricities in the weaving technique, parts being knotted and cut with a pile: a not uncommon feature in these hangings. Silver thread, silk and wool are used for the weft.

The second piece in the Victoria and Albert Museum has likewise been described by Dr. Rock in Textile Fabrics, p. 296. It shows the procedure in taking the vows in a convent.

"I. A young well-born maiden, with a narrow wreath about her unveiled head, and dressed in pink, is saying her prayers, kneeling on the flowery green ground, with these words traced on the scrolls twined gracefully above her:—

"Das mir maria kindt in trew mose werden so wil ich myn sunde bichten uf erden." "That Mary’s son may be merciful to me I will confess my sin upon earth."

"II. Seated on a chair with a book upon his lap is an ecclesiastic, in a white habit and black scapular. To this priest the same young lady is making confession of her sins, and the scrolls about this group say: "Bichte din sunde mit ernst sonder spot so finestuwig trew bgygot." "Confess thy sin with earnestness and no mockery, so shalt thou find mercy with God everlasting." "Her myn sunde vil ich ich clagen uff das mir gots trew mege behagen." "Sir, I will bewail my sin to you in order that God’s mercy may comfort me."

"III. The same youthful maiden is bending over a wooden table, upon which lies a human heart that she is handling; and the inscriptions about her tell us the meaning of this action of hers, thus:—"Sal ieh myn sunde Iu’leshen so muss ich my herz im blod wischen," "If I am to blot out my sin here, then I must wash my heart in the blood."

"IV. We see here an altar; upon its table are a small rood or crucifix, with St. Mary and St. John, two candlesticks having prickets for the wax lights, the outspread corporal cloth, upon which stands the chalice, and under which, in front and not at the right side, lies the paten, somewhat hidden. At the foot of the altar kneels the maiden clad in blue, and wearing on her head a plain closely-fitting linen cap, like that yet occasionally worn at church in Belgium by females of the middle classes, and the priest who is saying mass here is giving her communion. The priest’s alb, ornamented with crimson apparels on its cuffs and lower front hem, inscribed with the word “Maria,” is well rendered. The inscriptions above are, as elsewhere, mutilated, so that much of their meaning is lost, but they run thus:—"Liber her nu versorget mich mit gottes trew das biten ich." "Dear sir, now provide for me with God’s mercy, that I beseech." "Empfang in trewen den waren crist divii dyn herz nu (so) reyn ist." (Order confused in original.) "Receive in faith the true Christ while now thy heart is so clean."

"V. A nunnery, just outside of which stands its lady abbess, clothed in a white habit, black hood and white linen wimple about her throat. In her right hand she bears a gold crosier from which hangs that peculiar napkin, two of which are in the collection (S. Kensington, No. 8279 and 8663). Behind stands
Taking the Veil.

German, late 15th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

An aged man, and as if in the passage and seen through the cloister windows are two lay-sisters, known as such by the black scapular. In front of the abbess stands the young maiden dressed in pink with her waiting-woman all in white, in attendance on her. Upon the convent door is inscribed:—"Des hymels ey port godes un eyn huss diss ist." Probably for "This is a gate of heaven and a house of God." "Kom braut christi wol genauild num dy krom djuj dir got hat bereit." "Come, bride of Christ, well content: receive thy crown that God hath prepared for thee."

The strip measures 12 ft. long by 2 ft 10 in. high; the ground is green, and the colour of the whole is very pleasing.

A small but very beautiful German tapestry of the fifteenth century belongs to J. Pierpont Morgan, Esq. The subject is King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, with two small accessory figures. The youthful monarch, seated on a canopied throne, replies to questions or riddles put to him by the Queen, who, according to old legends, put his wisdom to the test in this manner. She holds flowers in her hand, and the subject is explained in the banderoles so characteristic of German designs. In this tapestry also, a heavy pile has been cut; the robes of the King and Queen, and the canopy, have been executed in that method.

Italy 15th Century

The fifteenth century marks the beginning of tapestry manufacture in Italy. The gifts of the Dukes of Burgundy to the Popes and others, and possibly the purchases of tapestries by Italian noblemen, had made the products of Arras so famous in Italy that the finest tapestries became known as "Arazzi." Soon the principal noblemen and the town authorities in some parts of Italy invited and offered subsidies to foreign weavers who would ply their calling in that country. Wealthy
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

Clients in Italy sent cartoons by native artists to be reproduced in tapestry in Flanders, and these with their strong elements of dramatic effect had an influence on the Flemish school of design, that was apparent before the cartoons of Raphael compelled a revolution in taste. Of tapestry made in Italy in the early fifteenth century no examples are known to exist, but there are records of a considerable number of French and Flemish weavers who emigrated to Italy and set up looms under the protection of municipal authorities who provided them with salaries and privileges. The first emigrants were of French nationality, probably weavers of Paris. There was a little colony of these men working in Mantua. Johannes Thomae de Francia set up a workshop there from 1419 to 1422, and was joined by Nicholas of France, from which country also came Guidone and Adamante. They were under the protection of the powerful family of Gonzaga, and the designs for the tapestries were made by an Italian, Giovanno of Cremona. In the middle of the century a weaver of Brussels, Rinaldo Boteram, became director of the works; and it was during his period of office that Andrea del Mantegna provided designs. This was the highest period in the prosperity of the Gonzaga manufactory, after which it decreased rapidly.¹

To Venice in 1421 came Jehan de Bruges and Valentine d'Arras; but little is known of the venture.²

Ferrara became the most important centre of manufacture of its time. Beginning with a Flemish emigrant,

¹ Braghirolli, Sulle Manufactura di Arazzi in Mantova, 1879.

150
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

Giacomo d'Angelo, in 1436, the establishment was augmented by Pietro di Andrea, a native of Flanders, in 1441. To it some time later came Liévin de Bruges (Livino di Giglio), Rinaldo di Gualteri Boteram, and Bernardino. The workshop was begun and carried on under the patronage of the D'Este family, of whom Borso (1450–1471) was its greatest benefactor. In addition to fostering and giving commissions to the workshops of Ferrara, this prince ordered many costly tapestries in Flanders, often sending cartoons by Italian artists to be woven there. The artists were Cosimo Tura, Gerardo de Vicenza, and Ugolino. The subjects were the usual ones of the period, such as Solomon and his court, The story of Ahab, etc., and secular subjects. As the century approached its end, the effect of the civil wars in Italy put an end to the manufactory, and in 1490 only a single weaver continued to ply his vocation in the town of Ferrara.

One of the craftsmen in Ferrara had come thither from Siena, probably enticed away by the superior emoluments offered at Ferrara. This worthy was Rinaldo or Renaud di Gualteri Boteram. His first appearance in Italy was made in Siena in 1438, when he received a small salary or bounty from the town in consideration of teaching his craft. The whole transaction is so illustrative of what was doubtless a prevailing custom in Italy, that we quote it entire from M. Müntz. “In 1438 Rinaldo de Gualteri Boteram, who played in after times such an important part in the manufactory of the courts of the D'Estes and Gonzagas, solicited a

1 Il Marchese G. Campori, L'Arazzeria estense.
2 Campori, L'Arazzeria estense.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

small subsidy from the chief magistrate of Siena, in return for which he agreed to teach his craft to two or more pupils. Encouraged by the reception accorded to his request, he, two years later, begged for a renewal of the contract made with the republic. The reasons he brought forward were most characteristic. He had already executed several hangings, as well as furniture adornments, and he was at that time making a very handsome piece; all his works contained in the upper part a mark intended to make the locality of production known, and to show that the town of Siena possessed a bello et honorato mistero. The magistrate, beguiled, granted him an indemnity of 20 golden florins for a period of six years, on condition that Boteram employed at least two citizens continually, and that he taught his secret gratuitously to all pupils who presented themselves." There was in Siena another Flemish weaver, Jacquet son of Benoit, who executed a History of Saint Peter for Pope Nicholas V. It is interesting to know that a number of weavings of secular subjects executed by Jacquet existed in Siena at a comparatively recent period.¹

To the pope above mentioned belongs the honour of founding the first manufactory of tapestry in Rome. A Parisian (the race of tapissiers in that city was never extinct) named Renaud de Raincourt began the works in 1455, and a set of the History of the Creation is said to have been completed. The succeeding pope, Calixtus III., discontinued the undertaking.²

¹ See Conti, Ricerche storiche sull'arte degli Arazzi, p. 4 et seq. and Documenti per la storia dell'arte Sanese (Milanesi), vol. 2, pp. 190-1; also Eugène Münts, Gazette des Beaux Arts, Aug. 1876.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

In Florence there is record of a weaver who was connected with Siena. Belonging originally to Bruges, Liévin de Bruges established himself in Florence, where he executed a set of tapestries for the decoration of the palace, before the superior attractions of Siena drew him to the workshops of the D'Estes.\(^1\) Another weaver is recorded in 1480, Giovanni di Allemagna. Other towns having workshops were:

Perugia, in 1463, when Jacquemin Birgières and Nicholas, father and son with their wives Jeanne and Michelette, started work. They came from Bruges.\(^3\) Correggio possessed a Flemish master of the craft (Rinaldo Duro) in 1466, and a lady-weaver, "Jeanne of France," worked at Todi in 1468.\(^8\)

Urbino. There is record of a set of the History of Troy being woven there.

Milan is mentioned in the second half of the century. If it be true, as is averred, that the existing tapestry, the Presentation of the head of Pompey to Caesar, was woven in Milan, the manufactory must have lasted till the sixteenth century.

The history of tapestry-weaving in Italy in the fifteenth century is little else than a list of workshops supported by towns or wealthy patrons. The art at its best period never struck vigorous root in Italy. In Hungary it is recorded that a merchant of Arras, Clays Davion, was brought to Buda by the emperor Sigismond, and was found there in 1432 by a French traveller.\(^4\)

\(^1\) Conti, Ricerche storiche sull' arte degli Avanzi in Firenze, p. 4.
\(^2\) Giornale di Erudizione artistica, 1873, p. 265 et seq.
\(^3\) Müntz, La Tapisserie, English edition, p. 155.
\(^4\) Ibid. p. 160.
Tapestry-weaving in the smaller Flemish Towns

There was a métier of tapissiers in Catalania in the late fourteenth century; Llucia Barthomeu, and Juan Noyan, who worked in Navarre in 1411, may have been Spaniards. Barthomeu Oriol is cited in 1432 in connection with pieces of tapestry of the Resurrection and St. Anthony, Pere Sagarra, in 1459 and 1462 in Barcelona; and others in the sixteenth century.¹

The inventory of the furniture in the castle of Peralada (prov. of Gerona), in the year 1395, specifies some pieces of tapestry and shows that at that early period the material was known as "pano de ras":—

" Item, unum pannum novum de ras, cum historia del Soldan.
" Item, aliud pannum de ras, cum istoria de Lancelot.
" Item, aliud pannum de ras, cum istoria de Rochaforte et de Bertrando de Claqui.
" Item, pannum de ras, cum armis de Bertrando de Claqui.
" Item, aliud pannum de ras, cum istories de Bertrando de Claqui et de Archpere de Malines.
" Item, aliud pannum de ras cum armis de Crudillis etc.²

An altar frontal in tapestry, dating from the early years of the fifteenth century, has been recently discovered. It bears the arms of King Martin of Aragon impaling those of his first wife, Maria de Luna, who died in 1407. The central figure represents John the Baptist, bearing the Agnus Dei; on his right stands St. Martin of Tours, vested as a bishop; on his left St. Hugh of Grenoble. There is but little technically to distinguish this tapestry from those of the middle of the century, and this shows the great value of heraldry in determining the date of objects. Gold and silver enter into the material of the altar frontal, which, formerly

² Monografía premiada en el certamen de la Biblia, 1885. Gilaberto de Cruilles por D. Francisco de Bofarull y Sans, p. 50, app.
France, Germany, Italy and Spain, 15th Century

in the Guilhou collection, is now the property of M. Jacques Seligmann. A full description with a reproduction appeared in the Burlington Magazine, May 1905, wherein the hanging is suggested to have been of local origin. It is known that many tapestries adorned the walls of the Aljaferia or royal palace at Saragossa, at Martin's coronation in 1398, and the Duke of Burgundy presented him with a hanging representing St. Anthony in 1397. The inventory of King Martin's effects, although transcribed, has not yet been published.

It appears from a document of the year 1388 that King John of Aragon had in his employment several "brobadors de Brabant," working in Spain with an artist named Jaco Tuno, probably a native of Louvain. The document is published in J. Coroleu's Documents historichs catalans del sigle xiv., p. 108.¹

¹ Communicated by Mr. A. Van de Put.
CHAPTER VIII

TAPESTRIES IN ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND DURING
THE 15TH CENTURY

In two or three wills of people of importance, in the end of the fourteenth century, there is evidence of the high appreciation in which tapestries were then held, especially tapestries of Arras, which were probably of greater artistic and intrinsic value than the home-made tapestries. With hangings of home manufacture, those received by English lords as presents from foreign princes, and a great quantity that must have been seized as booty in the many French towns and castles that fell into English hands in the course of the long war, England must have been better furnished with tapestries than any Continental power.

During the first part of the century there is little evidence of workshops with an organised output. The tapissier is met with in all kinds of documents; and it is probable that many emigrants from French or Flemish localities tried their fortunes in England. At York in the fifteenth century there are registered: 1413, Philip Lowes, "Arraser"; 1454, Henry of ye Yate, "Aresman"; 1460, Cristianus de la Greve, "Ares-man"; and in 1492 Julius Fysche, "Aras-man." 1 The monasteries were capable of manufacturing hangings, as the monks excelled in all the crafts, but in the present stage of

Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

investigation we possess few evidences of their weavings. The inventory of the treasury of the cathedral of Exeter in 1506 makes mention of a cloth of Arras of the History of the Duke of Burgundy. It was the gift of Bishop Edmund Lacy (Bishop of Exeter 1420–55). He was the donor also of two cloths of green tapestry with flowers to be hung in the choir during the winter months.¹

King Henry V. had a magnificent collection of tapestry and Arras. He had inherited pieces, and received others as presents, while purchasing many for himself. One of his first acquisitions was a chamber of Hawking, with a counter-point, a carpet of cloth of gold, three curtains of green tartaryn, three spare bed-side carpets and one foot-carpet, costing in all £139 15s. 8d., a considerable sum of money in those times.² When he went to Calais to entertain the Emperor Sigismond he took with him tents having Arras for the hangings and sides, “for our Lord the King and the Emperor to dwell in.” The carriage of these tents cost as much as £20.³ The inventory taken after his death, in 1422, gives a detailed account of the tapestries in the Royal Collection, and is full of quaint titles, some belonging to romances of chivalry that are but little known. Many have exclusively English titles, and may have been of English manufacture.

INVENTORY OF THE ROYAL TAPESTRIES AT THE DEATH OF HENRY V (1422).

Item, ung pece d'Aras, de xii duoxeperes, saunz ore, q
comence en l'estorie Dieu sous doi cont. xxii verges
xx de longure et iii verges de large, en touti—verg'
quad., pris le verg xxvi. . . . . vii. vii. vii. vii.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras sauns ore qui comence en l'estorie Vassi amour souven, cont' de longur' xv verges, et iii verg' d'i de large, en tout iii verges d'quarr'. pris le verge iis. iiiis. iiiid.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, qui comence en l'estorie Vassi amour et sovn collery, cont' xiiiij verg' de longur', and iii verg' de larg', en tout lii verg' quarr'z. pris le verge vi. viiis.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras qui comence en l'estorie, Cest estorie fait mention, cont' en longur' xiiii verg' et iii verg' de large, en tout lii verg' quarrez, pris le verg' xiis.

Item, 1 pec' de Tapicerie, overe d'alautes, cont' viii verg' d'i de longur' et iii verg' de large, en tout liii verg' quarr'. Item, x Tapites del fuyte, ch'un cont' viii verg' de longur' et iii verg' de larg'. Item, iii Tapites ligeres del fuyte, ch'un cont' de longur' vii verg' et ii verg' de large: cont' en tout ccccxvii verges quarrez: pris le verg' xviiiis.

Item, 1 Lite d'or, des alautes, assavoir le Cele, testour, counterpoynts, avec iii curtyns de Satyn bloy frapes des overages del fuyte, avec ung Travers pris le toutz ensemble.

Item, 1 veille pece d'Arras, qui commence l'estorie Dame cast Chapelet me donez, pris.

Item, 1 veille pece d'Arras, qui commence l'estorie Com- ment Bevis de Hampton pris.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras, qui commence l'estorie Et après entrerent; cont' x verg' de longur', et iii verg' d'i de larg', en tout xxxv verg' quarrez. Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras qui commence l'estorie Après ces Anthenor cont' x verg' de longur' et iii verg' d'i de large, en tout xxxv verg' quarrez. Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras qui commence l'estorie de St Percyvall, ves estories, cont' x verg' de longur' et iii verg' de large, en tout xxx verg' quarrez: summa des toutz les verges C verg' quarrez pris le verge iis.

Item, x Tapites de Tapicerie vermaillez; bien veillez, overe d'armes d'Engleterre. pris 1e pece iiis.

Item, 1 Tapite d'Arras, bien veille, qui commence l'estorie Coment Bevis de Hampton priat a Yoriane, pris.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras pur le Cuppebord de l'estorie D'une Dame qui harpe cont' iii verg' de longur' and iii verg' de larg', en tout xii verg' quarrez. Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras de l'estorie D'une Dame qui harpe, cont' vi verg' de longur' et iii verg' de large, en tout xxiii verg' quar' Summa xxxvi verg' quar'. pris le verg' iis.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras del fuyte, de vi verg' de longur' et iii verges de large, en tout xxiiij verges quarrers.

Item, 1 banker d'Arras, overe de divers' ymages, q commence en l'escritpurn Jeo vous ayme loialment cont' vi verges quarrers, pris le verge iiiis. en tout . . .

Item, 1 Tapite d'istorie d'un Pavillon', q comence en escritur Cest ystorie fail a remembranduce de noble Vierge Plesance, cont' vii verges iii quarter de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout xxx verg' quarrers.

Item, 1 veille Tapite d'Arras, saua ore, q commence en escriture E quaunt jeo fuy fail, cont' vi verges de longur' et iii verges de large, en tout xvii verges quarrers. . . . . .

Item, 1 Dosser d'icell Lite cont' iii verges de longur' et iii verges de large, en tout xiii verg' quarrers. . . . . .

Item, 1 Dosser d'icell, q commence en escritur' apres ceo q a Gamynon, cont' xiii verg' de longur', et iii verges de large en tout lii verges quarrers. La Sofhe, en tout, cont' xiii-xvii verges; pris le verge xviii. 160
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, 1 Doser d'Arras d'or veill, q comence en istorie, Cest empris de havi noñ, cont' en longur' xix verg' et iii verg' d'i de large, en tout xxv verg' de quarrez; pris le verge iis. viii. vi. xis.

Item, 1 coster d'Arras d'or, de ix puissances, q comence en istorie Si poes voir en memorie, cont' xii verg' de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout lii verges quarrez, pris le verg' iis. vid. vii. vi. x.

Item, 1 autre Coster d'Arras d'or, de l'istorie de Abraham et Isaak, q comence en l'istorie Cest enfante Isak, cont' xiv verges de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout lixi verg' de quarre, pris le verge iis. iiid.

Item, 1 autre Coster d'Arras, d'or, q comence en istorie Le vis d'Amours, cont' en longur' xiv verg', et de large iii verges de quarre, en tout ii verges de quarre, pris le verge iiis. ivid. 11x. xi.

Item, 1 autre Coster d'Arras d'or, de la V joies de Nostre Dame, cont' en longur' xvii verges et iis verges d'i de large, en tout lii verges quar' pris le verge xi. xii. xiii.

Item, 1 autre Pece d'Arras d'or, q comence en l'istorie, Chist Roys Gyngebras nomme, cont' xiv verg' de longur', et v verges de large, en tout xxv verg' quarrez; pris le verge vi. xii. xix. viiis.

Item, 1 autre grande pec d'Arras, de vii ages, q comence en l'istorie, Jeo fnuy natur cont' xxii verges de longure et v verg' de quarre, en tout cxv verg' d'i de quarre, pris le verg' iis. iids. xii. xiv.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, d'istorie de Royes, q comence Sanctus Lucius, cont' xv verg' de longur', et v verg' d'i de large, en tout li verges de quarre. 11x. xiv. xis.

Item, 1 autre pece de mesme la fuyte, q comence Sanctus Edwordus, cont' en longur' xiiii verges, et de large v verges d'i, en tout lxxii verges quarre. En tout, les ditz ii Tapites cont' clix verges d'i quarre, pris le verge viiiis. xii. xis.

Item, 1 autre pece d' Arras d'or, des 'Apostres, q comence en istorie Credo in Spiritum Sanctum, cont' xiii verges de longur' et v verges de large en tout lxx verg' quarres.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras d'or, q comence en istorie Credo in Deum, le primer article y mui, cont' de longur' xvii verges d'i, et de large v verges, en tout lii verg' d'i de quarre. Les ditz ii Tapites cont', clxii verges d'i quarres, pris le verge xxis. viiis.

H.T. 161 II
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, i autre pece d'Arras d'or, q comence en l'estorie,
Le Octavian Roye de Rome, cont' de longur' xxxi
verges, et v verg' d' de large, en tout clxx verges d'
pri le verge vis. vii. viii.

Item, i autre pece d'Arras d'or, q comence en estorie,
Ycy comence pur une mesage, cont' xxxv verg. de
longur', et v verg' d' de large, en tout c xxxi
verges d' pri le verge x.

Item, iii Bankers saunx ore, de ii sortes, cont' toutz
ensemble xxii verg' quar'z', pri le verge xx. 

Item. Lite d'Arras de Chesies, le Testour cont' iii verges
d' en longur', et iii verg' en large, en tout xxx
verges d' quarres. Item le Celour cont' iii verg'
en longur' et iii verg' en larg', en tout xvi verges
quarres. Item le Counterpoint cont' ii verg' en
longur', et v verg' d' de large, cont' xxxiii verges
quarres . 

Item, i Tapite d'Arras ovec Shepherdes, cont' vii verg' d'
 en longur', et v verges de large, cont' xxxvii verges
d' quarres.

Item 1 Tapite d'Arras ovec Shepherdes, cont' vii verg' d'
en longur', et v verges de large en tout xxxvii verges
d' quarres. 

Item, i Tapite d'Arras, i Tapite de mesme le fuyte cont' vii verg' d'
de longur', et v verges de large en tout xxxvii verges d'.

Item, i autre Tapite de mesme le fuyte, cont' vi verg'
d' de longur', et v verg' d' de large, en tout xxxvii
verges de quarres. Item le Counterpoint cont' vi verg'
en longur', et v verg' d' de large, cont' xxxiii verges
quarres . 

Item, i Tapite d'Arras, id'or, pur le Cupebord, overe
de divers ooverages, cont' iii verges de longur', et iii
verges de quarre, en tout xii verges quarres, pri le
verge x.

Item, viii Bankers d'Arras, overez de divers Ymageries,
chesacun cont' vii verg' en long', et i verg' de large,
en tout lii verges, pri le verge ii. 

Item, i Pece d'Arras qui comence l'estorie Sus Hauky
namitet, cont' en longur' ix verg', et iii verges de
large, en tout xxxvi verges quarres . 

Item, i Pece d'Arras qui comence l'estorie Sex labre
de Jennesse, cont' de longur' ix verg', et de large iii
verges, en tout xxxi verges, pri le verge xx. en
tout.

Item, i autre pece d'Arras, qui comence l'estorie Ge Garde
le boy volunters, cont' vii verges d' de longur', et
iii verges de large, pri le verge iiii. 

Item, i autre pece d'Arras, qui comence l'estorie Yce a
Farman primer Roy de Fraunce, cont' x verges de
longur', et iii verges de large, en tout xii vergquaar',
pris le verg' vis. vii. 

Item, ipece d'Arras, qui comence en l'estorie de divers'
Ymageries de Sires et Dames de Huntyng et Hawkyng,
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

cont' xi verg' de longur', et iii verg' di de large, en tout xxxvii verges d'quarres, pris le verge viii.

*Item, 1 pece d'Arras vert, de divers ymages de Sires et Dames, cont' v verges de longur', et iii verg' d'quarres de large, en tout xxxvii verges d'quarres, pris le verge viii.*

*Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras, q commence l'estorie Vessi Dames de noble affaire, cont' vii verges de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout xxxii verges quatre, pris le verge iii.*

*Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras, q commence l'estorie Vessi coment le sole desir, cont' xvi verges de longur', et v verges de large, en tout xxxii verges quatre.*

*Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras del fuyte, q comence l'estorie, Vessi coment l'estorie de la Trinite,*

*Item, Lite d'Arras d'or de Chessis, Cl jadis estoita Si d'Escro, & forfist le Roy; le Celour cont' iii verg' de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout cont' xvi verges quarre; le Testour cont' iii verges di de longur', et iii verges iii quarter de large, en tout xvii verges quarres; le Conterpoyut cont' v verges de longur', et v verges di de large, en tout xxxiii verges quatre.*

*Item, Lite d'Arras, sauns or, q comence en l'estorie Vessi Amaus, cont' en longur' vii verg' iii quarter, et iii verges de large, en tout xxxi verg' quarres.*

*Item, 1 autre Tapite d'Arras, sauns or, q istorie D'une Dame q Harpe ung note, cont' viii verges de longur', et iii verges de large, en tout xxxii verg' quarres.*

*Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras sauns ore, q comence en l'estorie Parm cun l'autre recorde, cont' en longure vii verg' di, et iii verg' de large, en tout xxx verg' quarres.*
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras de Chessis, qui commence l'estorie, 

Vass amans en consolation, cont' en longur' vii verg' 
d'et iiii verges de large, en tout xxx verges quarzes. 

Summa en tout des ditz Tapitz cont' cvlvi verges 
quarzes, pris le verge iiiis. 

xxixi bi. viiiis.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence l'estorie, Que 

voet avoir certeyn commans cont' en longur' x verges 

iii quarter, et iii verges d' de large, en tout xlviii 

verges i quarter d'.

xcvi.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence l'estorie, Sy 

vass le Roy Charlesmayn, cont' en longur xiiii verg' 

i quarter, et iii verg' d' de large, en tout liiiii verg' 

d'quarter.

xcvi xvi.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence l'estorie, Vess 

le noble Duk Gloriant, cont' en longur xiiii verg' 

i quarter et iii verges d' de large, en tout liiiii verges 

d'quarter ; cont' en tout les ditz iii Tapitz clxxvi. 

verg' d' d'quarter quarz', pris le verge iiiis. iiiis.

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence l'estorie, 

Vass Elkanus le noble, cont' en longur' xvi verges, 

et iii verg' de large, en tout lii verges quarzes, 

pris le verg iiiis. iiiis.

xiiii.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras sauns ore, qui commence en l'estorie 

Cesty Roys, cont' ix verges d' de longur', et iii verg' 

i quarter de large, en tout xxx verges i quarter d' 

quarr', le verg iiii. 

iisi viiiis.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras sauns, or qui commence en l'estorie, Ver 

l'Emperour, cont', xv verg' d' de long', et iiii verg' 

i quarter de larg', en tout liiiii verg' d' quarter quar', 

le verg' ad iiiis.

iii.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence en l'estorie, Cristol's 

teis de Done, cont' vii verg iii quarter de long', et 

iii verg' i quarter de large, en tout xxv verges d' 

quarter quarz', le vergede ad ixx.

xxii.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras d'or de Seint George, qui commence en 

l'escriptur' des lettres d'or Genus est Agles, ovec les 

armas de Mon'ir de Gloucestr', cont' xii verg' de longur', 

and iiii verg' de large, en tout xliii verges quarz, 

pris le vergex.

xxi.

Item, 1 pece d'Arras et riche, qui commence en l'estorie, 

coment Reynau, cont' xx verg' d' de longur', et 

iii verg' iii quarter de larg', en tout 

xxx viii verg' i 

quarter d' quarzes, le verg ad xiiis. iiiis.

xxvi.

Item, 1 autre riche pece d'Arras d'or, qui commence en le 

escriptur', Chi commence l'estorie de Charle, cont' xxviii 

verg' de longur' et iii verg' d' de large, en tout 

cxxvi verg' quarz', pris le verg' xiiis. iiiis.

XX iiiis.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Item, 1 pece d'Arras d'or, de les troyes Royes de Coleyn, q comence en escriptur', Chi est l'Eagle cont' en longur' vii verg' ili quarters et en large ili 'verg' i quarter di, en tout xxvi verg' d'i quarter quarri, pris le verg'

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras sans or, q comence en l'escript-
tur', Vosey amoreua, cont' xiii verg' ili quarter de
longur', et ili verg' ili quarter de large, en tout lv
verg' ung quarter quarri, pris le verg' illl. illid. 

Item, 1 autre pece d'Arras d'or, de la Salutation de Nostr'
Dame, cont' xii verg' de longur' et ili verg' ili quarte
der large, en tout xiv verges quarri pris le
verge viii.1 

In 1423 King Henry VI.'s tapestries were in the
keeping of John Stout, serjeant.8

In Scotland the Regent, Robert, Duke of Albany,
received in 1414 a gift from John the Fearless, of Bur-
gundy, of a chamber of tapestries with Figures of fine
ladies and little children, sent by the hands of the Earl of
Bothwell, who was at the Burgundian court. Tapestries
were provided for the Scottish king in 1434, two being
sent from Flanders. They bore the royal arms: "Duabis
tapesis cum armis domini regis."8 There is record of
several royal payments to tapestry-makers or mer-
chants. In 1436, to Egidio (Giles), arras-weaver at
Bruges, the sum of £7 was paid. "Et Egidio tapisario
fabricantipannos de Attrabato apud Bruges, ut patet
per literas domini regis sub signeto de precepto et inden-
turam ipsius Egidii de recepto ostensas super compotum,
viif gr." etc.4 Egidio Gremar of Arras received £6 10s.
in 1435.6 These names do not occur in any list of the
weavers of Arras or Bruges, and it may be that the same

2 Calendar of Patent Rolls, Henry VI., vol. 1422-9, p. 64.
5 Ibid. p. 630.

165
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

individual is meant in both cases; the name Garnier or Gromier was a well-known one in Tournai in the second half of the fifteenth century. The tapestries belonging to the crown are often referred to in the Scottish accounts, in connection with their reparation or lining, but more often still with regard to their being carried from one royal palace to another, such as:—Item, to Dave Caldwell for the carrying west of the Arres claythis to Lithgow, xs. Item his awin (own) expencis, his chelde (man) and his horss, whan he caryit thaim west, and for vii eln of tartar (yn) to a trevass like as his bil beyris, xiii. xiii. iiiid.1 These accounts are sometimes humorous, considering Scotland's proverbial lack of that quality, as in 1489, when the "horss" figures prominently in conveying the tapestries used at the reception of the Spanish ambassadors: "Item, til him, that he and his chelde and his horss spendit that tyme quhen thai brocht the Arress claythis, xs." *

Every state ceremonial in Scotland is marked by items of a similar character, and by others incurred in hanging the tapestries: "For cordis and hakkis and ringis to hyng vp the clathisin Lythgow, xs." * These occur side by side with such quaint entries as: "For vi pirnis (reels) of gold to sew the Kingis sarkis, for ilk pirn viis.—xliis." *

In Edinburgh, in the year 1467, a regular weaver made his first recorded appearance. His name was John Dolas, designated on different occasions "Johannes Dolace, textori de arras, textori atripotenti, textori

1 Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. i., p. 100.
2 Ibid. p. 117.  3 Ibid. p. 100.  4 Ibid. p. 325.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

atratabensi," etc. Between June 1, 1467 and July 26, 1468, he received the sum of £7 11s. 4d. for materials necessary to his art, "ad necessaria artis sue," and from that time until after the year 1486 he received fairly regularly a sum of money from the "Custumars" of woollen cloth in Edinburgh.1 This fee from the customs sometimes took the form of an annuity, as in the case of Adam de Arus 2 who lived in Berwick at an earlier period. The fact that "Arras" was made by a Scotch weaver in Edinburgh in the second half of the fifteenth century holds out hope that patient investigation may lead to the discovery of other instances; had the weaver been a Fleming, it might have been simply a case of an emigrant trying his fortunes in the Scottish capital. A great many Flemish workmen who came to England in the time of Henry I. migrated later to Scotland, where they received every encouragement, and Scotland was always in closer relations with the Low Countries than was England.

A maker and mender of tapestry is recorded in the person of Schir Johne of Kilgour of Dunblane, who, on March 30, 1497, received 40s. in part payment for mending the King's revin (torn) Arras cloths.3 The year following he mended six Arras cloths, and made a cloth to hang above the altar at Stirling, for which he received £5,4 a considerable sum at that time. In 1491 a coverlet was purchased for the bed of the young Prince (the Duke of Ross), costing £4,5 and in 1496 several

---

2 Ibid. vol. i., p. 174, etc.
3 Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. i., p. 327.
4 Ibid. p. 386.
5 Ibid. p. 195.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Arras “ beds ” and bedding were bought by Pait Gourlay
for 1£24.1
To return to England. Edward IV. bought many
tapestries, as the Issues of the Exchequer and the Privy
Purse expenses of his time bear witness. In the eighth
year of his reign he paid by the hands of Richard Willy

for four pieces of Arras representing the History of
Nabugodonoser; also for nine pieces of the History of

Alexander with three valances for a bed; six pieces of
Arras with a representation of the Passion; one piece
of Arras of the judgment; eighteen pieces of green
velvet and twelve pieces of valence for the green bed.
The price was paid to the said Richard, out of part of
the ﬁne of Sir Thomas Cook, knight, and amounted to
no less than £984 8s. 8d.2
The Privy Purse expenses were considerable in the
year 1480, and a good many tapestries were bought by
the King. Many were furniture tapestries more than
storiated, or the subject is not given in full.

There were

purchased from William Shuksburgh, merchant, of
London :—
A counterpoynt of Arras silk with Imagery conteignyng
xix Fl. elles
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
4 counterpoynts whereof I of Arras with Imagery with

lxs.

out silk, oon other of green verdour with trees, oon
other of white verdour with a scripture, and the

iiiith of white verdour playn. Price of one with
the other .
.
.
.
.
.
.
.
4 costerings of w001 paled rede and blue with rooses,
sonnes, and crowns in every pane
.
.
.

iiiid. each.
xiiéi.

(It is probably one of the last mentioned that appears
in the inventory of Henry VIII.’s effects as “one piece
1 Accounts 0/ the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. i., p. 276.

' Frederic Devon, Issues 0/ the Exchequer, p. 29.

168


Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

of Arras wrought with *roses and sonnes*, made in King Edward's tyme.

ccxi Flemish Elles of Arras called *buscage* ix pieces.
xlvi Flemish Elles of Arras also called *buscage* ii pieces.
Tapicery of wolle wroght called counterpoyns of divers sorts conteignyn
cxxvi Flemish Elles ix pieces.

Chamber of Tapicery white and green chekked cont-xxi xvi Flemish Elles di.
Two pieces of Arras of the *Story of Paris and Elyn.*

There appears also, in these accounts of the Privy Purse, wages paid to "Taillours" mending Arras in the Great Wardrobe and lining verdures with busk. From very early times the Arras-mender was a member of the royal, princely, or noble household. Sometimes he is styled Arras-mender, sometimes "taillour," and occasionally "broderer of tapacery for amendynge of the Arasse." The Northumberland Household Book, containing the arrangements of the household of Henry Algernon Percy, fifth Earl of Northumberland (1477—1527), gives valuable details concerning the "Arras-mender to amend Arras ather Grome or Yoman." In the "Wagies accustommyde of my Lordes Hous" is the entry:—"Every Arrismendar if he be Yoman xxxiiis. iiiid. for his wagies and xxss. for fynding of al manar of stuf belonging to his facultie, except silke and golde. And if he be Grome xxxs. for his wagies and xxss. for fynding of his stuf in like case." We find he is classed among the officers in the household not appointed to attend at a certain hour because of their business which they attend daily in their offices in the house. Where an Arras-mender was engaged temporarily the rate of pay was 6d. per day as—

1 *Bibliothecae Harleianae, No. 4780.*

169
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

"Paid for v days work in amending Arras at vid. the day," etc.¹

In the year 1477 an order was given by a London merchant, John Pasmer, to a certain Gilles Van der Putte of Brussels, for a hanging representing the four Evangelists and some ecclesiastics with a richly ornamented tabernacle.² The Lord Chamberlain of England a year or so later received a present of valuable tapestries from Maximilian of Austria. They were of Bruges manufacture and comprised two pieces representing the Emperor Maximilian; a chapel-hanging; another of the Three Kings; a small piece wrought with gold; and a hanging of the History of Absalom. The cost of the whole was 1014 livres, 12 sous, Flemish.

Henry VII. made considerable additions to the royal collection of tapestries. He was at the beginning of his reign a lover of fine raiment, and made presents of fine materials to his favourites. He encouraged the cloth-making industry by grants and letters patent, as in 1487, when John de Salvo and Anthony Spynile, natives of England, were encouraged to introduce foreign cloth-makers and employ them in the industry in one or more parts of the kingdom.³ In the Great Wardrobe Accounts dealing with the coronation there is evidence of enormous outlay in the purchase of the finest silks, velvets, etc., but only four new tapestries appear to have been acquired. In the ceremony tapestry played a high part, and the accounts furnish amusing details of its hanging:

¹ Antiquities of Hengrave, p. 19.
² M. Wanters.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

"Item. To x men a day for hanging of Arras at Westminster at vid. — vs. Item. c trasshes to take Arras iiiid. Item. For nedeles and threde to take Arras xd. Item. ii men to take upp harras in the Kings Chambre and other places by the daye, vid. xiid." ¹

The King's Arras-maker was John Bakes, appointed under a writ of the Great Seal. He was paid xiid. a day during his lifetime, and in another document he is described as "John Bakes, maker and mender of cloths of Arras," and is allowed the sum of 4d. a year for the term of his life.²

There is evidence in the subsequent inventories of Crown Effects of two hangings of historical subjects made for Henry VII. The first is described in the Inventory of Henry VIII.'s effects at Westminster in the charge of Sir Anthony Denny:— "One pece of Arras of the Komyng into England of King Henrye the VII taking wt. th' one hande the crowne from King Richard the thirde, usurper of the same, and wt. th' other hand holding a roose crowned." At the sale of Charles I.'s effects it is stated to have measured 39 yards, and was purchased by Major Basse for £58 10s. The second tapestry, sold at the same time to the same client, realized £54. It represented the Marriage of Prince Arthur (eldest son of Henry VII.) to Katherine of Aragon, and there is an interesting footnote to Walpole's "Anecdotes of Painting" (Wornum's ed. 1849, vol. i., p. 288) regarding it. It was then extant in an abandoned house, formerly the late Lord Anson's, then a Catholic seminary, at Standon, near Puckeridge, Herts. The work was coarse, and the figures did not seem to have been portraits, but the habits were of the period. In one corner

Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Henry VII. and Ferdinand of Spain were conferring amicably on a joint throne. The fragments of decorative tapestries belonging to Winchester College may have belonged to Henry VII.

King Henry had dealings with the greatest tapestry-weaver or merchant of his time, and a document shows that the latter had extended his sphere of business from the continent to England. Pasquier Grenier or Gromier had supplied Philip the Good of Burgundy with many costly hangings; magnificent works they were, woven in gold, silver, silk and the finest wools. The last mention of him in Tournai is in 1472 (he died in 1496), but in 1486 he or his agents appear in England under the protection of the King. The document is dated September 22, 1486, and runs as follows:—"Safe conduct and protection to Paschal Grenier and John Grenier, merchants of the city of Tournais in France, and permission for them and their servants to bring into England 'pecias panno-rum, clothes of Arras, tapysserie werk and carpets.'" ¹

This is the last record of Pasquier or Paschal Grenier as merchant. John, of the same name, may have been a brother or son of the old weaver, who was of advanced years. John Grenier appeared again in March 1488, when he was supplying his English customers with goods from his manufactory in Tournai. This is proved by a letter from King Henry to the Bishop of Exeter, Keeper of the Privy Seal:—

"Whereas we of late bought of John Grenier, of the town of Tournay, tapysser, two awterclothes and ix pces of clothes of Arras of th'istorye of Troye, for the which are granted unto him that he therfor shuld paye no custume nor othre dueties; we therefore wol and charge you that under our privy seal beying in youre

Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

Keeping ye doo make ourse several letters in due forme to be directed aswel unto the custumers of oure towne and port of Sandewiche, where the said clothes were discharged, willing and charging them by the same utterly to acquitte and discharge the said John Grenier of alle suche custumes and othre dueties as might be due unto us for the said two auterclothes and xi pieces of clothes of Arras as unto the tresourer and barons of oure Exchequier for to geve due allowance thereof unto the said custumers and aswel them as the said John Grenier and alle other utterly discharge and acquitte for ever," etc.¹

The Destruction of Troy mentioned above may have been of the same design as the set of that subject commissioned from the Greniers in 1472. The Wars of Troy, treated herein as French tapestry, consists of about eleven pieces, belonging to this period, perhaps about 1470, and may have emanated from the workshops of Tournai. The town was really French until the sixteenth century, although surrounded by Burgundian possessions, and therefore the French influence would be probably stronger there than in towns such as Brussels.

An item of Royal expenditure in May 1488 was the sum of £180 16s. 4d., "by the hands of a certain merchant of Tournay."²

Winchester College possesses some fragments of tapestries woven in the second half of the fifteenth century. Two of these are figured with scenes from the History of King David, woven probably in Flanders about 1470. The most interesting fragments are four pieces of a large hanging of ecclesiastical character, which when complete measured about 12 ft. by 10. The design consists of a series of eight vertical strips or "pales" of alternate blue and red; these were ornamented

² Ibid. p. 485. Henry VII. patronised London tapestry dealers in 1488 he bought four pieces of arras from Wm. Horwell, of London, for £40 3s. 6d. The accounts of the Great Wardrobe in 1498 show purchases of 15 counterpoints of tapestry, nine counterpoints of verdure, and a great many ells of "arras of Flanders."
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

with a diaper of fifteenth century pattern. Upon this field are disposed three horizontal series of eight emblems. On the top row are white roses alternated with the sacred monogram in golden colour. On the second and seventh devices, shields of arms are superimposed—the ground azure, with three crowns one above another. The second row of devices consists of the same monogram, alternating with red and red and white roses. In the centre of this series is the Agnus Dei, with two sprays of roses springing almost horizontally to the left and right, while the Lamb rests on a red rose. The lowest series of devices is similar to that at the top, but of the third series only one of the monograms has been preserved. This tapestry is the oldest survivor of a kind of hanging common in inventories, but very rarely met with. The narrow horizontal strips ornamented with the devices of King Henry VIII., at Hampton Court, have a close affinity to the Winchester tapestry in many ways, and both appear to be of English workmanship. The lettering of the monogram in the latter is in the manner of English scribes of Henry VII.'s time, and the treatment of the roses is characteristic of English embroidery, as also is the superimposition of one emblem by another.

The finest tapestries of the fifteenth century in England are those in Hardwicke Hall, belonging to the Duke of Devonshire, K.G. Fragments of four large hangings were discovered some years ago, and collated under the supervision of Sir C. Purdon Clarke, C.I.E., Director of the Victoria and Albert Museum. Two hangings have been successfully restored, and are again to be seen in Hardwicke Hall; the restoration of the others
Drawing showing original distribution of the devices, etc., on the Chapel-hanging at Winchester College.

The Tapestry, before restoration.

English Design, late 15th Century.

By permission of the Warden and Fellows.
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

is in progress. The panels are very large, one measuring 37 ft. by 14; the other is slightly less in height: both are illustrative of hunting.

In the first the horizon is very high, with distant glimpses of the sea and ships. Towards the centre of the panel a river flows into the sea, and numerous ships and boats are ascending, one of which displays a curious yellow flag with a red cross. Nearer, a boat is being rowed up stream, and in the stern of the vessel a quaint canopy or tent shelters an individual in oriental garb. A castle stands in the middle of the river some distance inland, and towards it the boats are hastening, one being already at anchor on the far side. The castle is in ridiculous proportion to the figures, and is of the same scale as the buildings more distant still. The river which surrounds the castle rises on the extreme left of the panel, where there is a representation of otter-spearing.

In the foreground, standing on the river bank, a richly attired nobleman thrusts a double-pronged spear into the otter, which with another spear imbedded in him turns fiercely on this new weapon. On the opposite bank stands the master of the hunt. He wears a blue sleeveless robe, bordered by a band of alternate red and white squares, on which floral sprays are embroidered. He is winding his horn sounding the “Mort,” for in his left hand rests a long spear, from the point of which an otter is pendent, while a pack of yelping dogs is congregated below. To the left are groups of lords and ladies, whose figures are relieved by a background of exquisitely rendered foliage, consisting of holly, oak, and a shrub
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

with rounded leaves. A little nearer the centre of the panel a man is carrying a ferret, and a lady in a green dress is talking to him. Below in the foreground is a hollow tree-stump, and on the top are five or six pegs which may have sustained a net, such as is used in rabbit-hunting with ferrets.

The central portion is occupied by water-fowling. In the castle moat a swan's nest full of cygnets has been assailed by boys, who have placed a clumsy ladder against it. The parent birds have attacked them, and while one boy struggles with a swan in the water the other is being pushed off the ladder by the second bird. In the foreground a youth removes his stockings to go to the rescue, while a woman is vigorously beating the swans with a long stick. Beyond the castle two boys are despoiling a heron's nest in a tree, while a female attendant presents one of the brood to a noble lord and lady. Another lady is represented in the act of killing one of the birds with a small baton.

It is in the bear hunt, on the right, that the interest is greatest. The central figure is the bear, which stands over a man. This individual lies on his back, his legs almost encircling the brute. He has thrust his scimitar completely through the animal, the point projecting several inches. The sport is taken part in by two Saracens above. They are mounted on camels, and have been throwing javelins, one of which is imbedded in the flank of the bear. One of the Orientals wears a chequered dress of woven cord, strong as armour, over which is a bright blue, sleeveless hunting-robe; he wears a turban and rides barefooted. In the foreground another hunter
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

menaces the bear with a long spear, while on the extreme right a poor little bear-cub is shuffling off in clumsy haste, looking backwards at the combat with alarm and dismay. Towards the left a hunter drags the cubs from their den in the rock, and another Saracen stabs them with a sword. Three noble ladies look on the scene with great interest, while an Eastern lady seated on the rocks above is hurling chalk-flints at the bear. Near her noble lords and ladies, clad in the height of fashion, look down at the sport.

The second tapestry is devoted to representations of the hunts of the bear and wild boar. The landscape is the border of a forest, with rocks protruding through the green flowery sward. The narrow strip of sky is cloudy for the greater part, but on the right the cloud layers are broken by a deep rich blue, that becomes paler and more naturalistic towards the left. A continuous belt of foliage stretches across the sky-line, except on the extreme left and right, where there are castellated buildings. It is better in the interest of clearness to describe this tapestry by beginning on the right.

The upper corner contains two castles, and from the lower one, situated on the edge of the forest, a party of hunters has descended into the foreground, and is attended by a huntsman on foot. To the left are two ladies, one wearing a green dress with rich floral pattern. Above these figures an attendant dislodges a family of bears from their rocky den, while one of its members is seen beating an undignified retreat in the distance. The cubs are drawn with exquisite skill. A knight mounted on a grey charger rides full tilt at one of the adult bears,
and has transfixed it with his lance, which has broken in the operation. In the second scene of the bear-hunt a sanguinary combat is in progress. Although its chest be penetrated by the broken spear, the bear is full of fight, savagely clawing and worrying a poor dog that has fallen into its clutches, while a hunter endeavours to give the coup-de-grâce by means of a sword-thrust at close quarters.

The boar-hunt is introduced by a picture of the animal seated on its haunches. Two dogs attack it in front, and in the rear a hunter endeavours to drive it from cover. In the next scene the boar is a captive led to the slaughter, and the manner of its doing reveals the high training those hunting dogs must have undergone. The prisoner is helpless; his ears are firmly grasped by a dog on either side, while a third from behind urges him on to meet the ready spear of a sportsman in the foreground. Above this scene a lady appears accompanied by two noblemen, all clad in magnificent costume. In the lower corner the dead body of the boar is being disposed of; two huntsmen are about to lift it to the packsaddle of a led horse. Other figures complete the boar-hunt, and to it probably belongs the group of figures in the foreground near the middle of the tapestry, where a brook is spanned by a tiny foot-bridge. A young nobleman stands on the further side, holding in one hand a dog-cord, with the other he grasps an article resembling a small loaf of bread. There is a curious device on his left shoulder and sleeve—a cloud shedding drops of rain or tears. A lady accompanies him: the enormous head-gear and the rich blue dress, with its golden-
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

coloured inscription "Monte le désiré," make this figure the most interesting in the tapestry. Following her is a second lady, clad in a magnificent ermine-lined red robe. Another figure, that of a kneeling huntsman, bears the device "A. H." with a floral spray.

The fragments of the two tapestries not yet restored consist of representations of falconry, stag-hunting, and fishing with rod and line. There are delightful scenes of rural life, a shepherdess with lambs, etc., and such accessories as mill-sluices, fishponds, etc. Two groups of figures are very significant. They represent the meeting of two lovers on horseback, and later their betrothal or marriage, when they ride off on the same horse. The lady's horse bears trappings marked with the initial "M," and her dress is embroidered with marguerites, which we may accept as indicating her name. This, in conjunction with the other devices, leads to the conclusion that the lady in question is Marguerite of Anjou, Queen of Henry VI. of England. (See the Art Workers' Quarterly, July 1902 and January 1904, for details.)

The Western costumes in these tapestries belong to the early fifteenth century period. Some of the ladies wear magnificent floriated head-dresses. These, descending lower in front than at the sides, leave part of the hair exposed, and this dressed in a peculiar horn-shape is in nearly every case netted, while one of the figures wearing no head-dress has the hair covered with a network of jewels and pearls. The head-dresses have rich patterns of simple design, generally worked in a darker shade of the local colour. In the bear-hunt the coat or protection
worn by the fighting dogs is curious, but similar articles occur in later tapestries.

The plant form is simple in execution, but extremely beautiful in effect. There is little of the ordinary conventional rendering in form or colour. The weaver simply ignored any detail that might cramp his treatment or injure the breadth of effect. The result is that we have the free growth and habit of the holly, oak, orange and other branches. Mass treatment is rigidly adhered to, no outline being used. A yellow leaf is relieved by a light-green one, the light-green by a darker green, the darker green by a very dark blue, and the dark-blue by a brown leaf which has the effect of uniting the whole tree with the ground. To such an extent is this simplicity carried that in most of the leaves the mid-rib only is indicated. The tree trunks are gnarled, the colours being grey, yellow and brown; but when the background is dark brown they are executed in the most vivid colours, crimson shaded with blue, and green with crimson—a very rich effect, and, strange to say, unobtrusive, though very powerful and impressive.

The technique in rendering flesh is remarkable. The half-tones of the faces are bluish or greenish grey; the high lights, skin-colour; the cheeks, carination; the upper lip, crimson, deftly shaded with darker tone; the lower lip paler crimson, with a broad high-light. The nostrils, orifices of the ears, and the eyebrows are of brownish tint, while the outline of the nose is generally brown but occasionally red. The eyes show the pupil, the blue or brown iris with its outer ring, and the white part of the eyeball, often the lightest spot in
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

the face. The hands in general exhibit the same careful and systematic method of treatment as the faces. Of human hair there is but little to be seen, but the manes of the horses are rendered in two shades of grey, warm and cold, and a brown, supplemented sometimes by a tawny hue.

The tapestries are wool throughout, and the texture is about fifteen warp-threads in the space of one inch. In the front the colours have faded; a warm red has turned creamy white, brilliant crimsons are now faint pinks, ultramarine has become pearly blue, the greens have lost their yellow ingredient, and in the sky a faint blue was once indigo. For the reproductions the colours were copied from the back, where they yet retain much of their pristine splendour.

From a careful comparison of the characteristic treatment of these tapestries and others of known Flemish origin there is little doubt but that they were made in Arras or Tournai about the middle of the fifteenth century, probably from cartoons inspired by illuminations of hunting scenes by a French artist, such as the painter of the illuminations in the hunting-book of Gaston de Foix.

A large tapestry in St. Mary's Hall, Coventry, represents a King and Queen kneeling with accessory figures. It belongs to the latter half of the fifteenth century, and many ingenious theories have been put forth as to the identity of the figures.

In English life in the fifteenth century the importance of tapestry is impossible of overestimation. It was used for furnishings in every-day life, and for indoor and outdoor decorations on occasions of festivity, pomp
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

or ceremony. The entrance of Elizabeth, Queen of Henry VII., into London was a brilliant spectacle, as the old historian describes it:—"Al the streys ther, whiche she shulde passe bye wer clenyly dressed and besene with cloth of Tappestrye and Arras; and some streetes as Chepe, hanged with riche clothes of golde, velvettes and silkes." There is a fine description of a set of tapestries as seen in position at this period, in a poem by Henry Bradshaw who died in 1513. The poem is published in Warton's English Poetry, and is entitled "The Life of St. Werburgh," and the description in question is part of that of the feast given by Ulfer, King of Mercia, in the hall of the Abbey of Ely, on the occasion of his daughter St. Werburgh taking the veil.

1.
Clothes of golde and arras were hanged in the hall, 
Depainted with pyctures, and hystoryes manyfolde, 
Well wroghte and craftely with precious stones all 
Glytorynge as Phebus, and the beaten golde, 
Lyke an earthly paradyse, pleaasunt to beholde; 
As for the sayd moynes, was not them amonge 
But prayenge in her cell—as done all novice yonge.

2.
The story of Adam, there was goodly wrought, 
And of his wyfe Eve, bytwens them the serpent, 
How they were deceived, and to theyr peynes brought 
There was Cayn and Abell, offeryng theyr present, 
The Sacryfyce of Abell, accepte ful evydent : 
Tuball and Tubalcain were purtrayed in that place 
The inventours of musyke, and crafte, by great grace.

3.
Noe and his schyppe was made there curyously, 
Sendynge forthe a raven, whiche never came again; 
And how the dove returned, with a braunche hastely 
A token of comforte and peace, to man certeyne: 
Abraham there was, standing upon the mount playne 
To offer in sacrifice, Isaac his dere sone, 
And how the shepe for hym was offered in obliacyon.
"THE HUNTING TAPESTRIES" at Hardwicke Hall, Derbyshire, 1
Reproduced from a Water-colour D
Tapestries in England and Scotland, 15th Century

4.
The twelve sons of Jacob, there were in purtrayture
And how into Egypt, yonge Joseph was solde,
There was imprisoned, by a false conjectour,
After in all Egypte, was ruler (as is tolde),
There was in pyciture, Moyses wyse and bolde,
Our Lorde apperynge, in bushe flammy'nge as fyre
And nothing thereof brent, lefe, tree nor spyre.

5.
The ten plagues of Egypt, were well embost
The chyldren of Israel, passyng the reed see,
Kynge Pharoow drowned, with all his proude boost,
And how the two tables at the mounte Synaye
Were gyven to Moyses, and ho soon to idolatry
The people were prone, and punyshed were therefore;
How Datan and Abyron were full youre, (burnt.)

6.
Duke Josue was joyned, after them in pyciture,
Ledynge the Isrehelytes to the land of promyssyon,
And how the said land was divided by mesure
To the people of God, by equall sundry porcyon:
The judges and bysshops were there every chone,
Thyrr noble actes and Tryumphes marcyall,
Freshly were browdred in these clothes royall.

7.
Nexte to the greate lorde, appered fayre and bryght
Kynge Saull and David, and prudent Solomon,
Reboas succeedynge whiche soone lost his myght,
And so to the Machabees, and divers other nacyon,
The good Kynge Esechyas and his generacyon,
All these sayd storyes, so rychely done and wrought,
Belonging to king Wulfer, agayn that tyme were brought.

8.
But over the bye desse, in the pryncypall place
Where the sayd thre kynges sate crowned all,
The best hallynge hanged, as reason was,
Whereon were wrought the ix orders angelicall.
Dyvyded in thre ierarchyses, not cessyng to call
Sanctus, Sanctus, Sanctus, blessed be the Trynite
Dominus, Deus Sabaoth, thre persons in one deyte.

183
9.
Next in order (en)suynge, sette in goodly purtrayture
Was our blessed Lady, flowre of femynyte,
With the twelve apostles, echone in his figure,
And the foure Evangelystes, wrought most curyously:
Also the Dyscyples of Christ in theyr degre
Prechynge and techynge, unto every nacyon
The faythtes of holy chyrche, for their salvacyon.

10.
Martyrs then folowed, right manifolde:
The holy Innocentes, whom Herode had slayne,
Blessed Saynt Stephen, the prothomartyr truly,
Saynt Laurence, Saynt Vincent, sufferynge great payne;
With many other mo, than here ben now certayne,
Of which sayd Martyrs exsample we may take,
Paycence to observe, in herte, for Chrystes sake.

11.
Confessours approched, right convenient,
Fressely embrodred in ryche tysshewe and fyne;
Saynt Nycholas, Saynt Benedycte and his covent,
Saynt Jerom, Baslylyus and Saynt Augustyne,
Gregory the great Doctour, Ambrose, and Saynt Martyne:
All these were sette in goodly purtrayture,
Them to beholde was a heavenly pleasure.

12.
Vyrgyns them folowed, crowned with the lyly,
Among whome our lady chefe president was;
Some crowned with rooses for their great vyctory;
Saynt Katheryne, Saynt Margerette, S. Agathas
Saynt Cycyly, S. Agnes, and S. Charytas,
Saynt Lucye, S. Weneflyde and Saint Apolyn;
All these were brothered, the clothes of gold

13.
Upon the other syde of the hall sette were
Noble anncyanct storye, how the stronge Sampson
Subdued his enemys by his myghty power;
Of Hector of Troye, slayne by false treasow;
Of noble Arthur, kyng of this regyon.
With many other mo, which it is to longe
Playnly to expresse this tyme you amonge.
CHAPTER IX

15th AND EARLY 16th CENTURY TAPESTRIES

The most prominent characteristic of early hangings is extreme length in proportion to height. The examples at Halberstadt and the Apocalypse of Angers, both woven prior to 1400, bear this out, while a parallel example may be found in the embroidery of Bayeux. They consist of a series of scenes treated with equal importance, so that concealment of one episode does not destroy the general effect of the hanging. They were pieces of furniture pure and simple, and far removed from pictures in wool and silk. There is, generally speaking, no running ornamental border round the whole, but each scene is divided from its neighbour by an architectural feature. The Apocalypse has something approaching to a border in the continuous row of angels and clouds at the top and the strip of flowery meadow at the foot; but these, as one critic has observed, may have been used to demonstrate that the scenes between were prophetic, and that their place was between the heavens and the earth, the sky above, the earth below. The illuminated devotional books with their simple compositions gave the inspiration.

The fifteenth century style is less constrained than this, and as time goes on figures become more numerous in the composition, until in the end of the century they
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

are mingled in "sweet confusion." The influence of
the painter of larger pictures overcomes that of the
illuminator, and supplants it. It appears to have been
an influence merely; for the tendency to attribute the
composition of certain tapestries to the Van Eycks,
Roger Van der Weyden, and other masters of the Flemish
school, although very plausible, has no foundation in
fact, and it is generally tapestries woven sixty or seventy
years after the deaths of these masters that are accredited
to their design. Exception may be made in the case of
the Berne Tapestries, which agree with descriptions of
painted cloths by Van der Weyden.

Taking some of the tapestries at Berne and the series
in Hardwicke Hall with other notable specimens as exam-
pies, we may point out characteristics common to all
and which do not exist in tapestries woven in the latter
years of the century. The length of the early fifteenth
century tapestry is greatly in excess of height. The
composition is neither dramatic, nor is it formal. A
recurring feature is the band of foliage breaking into the
sky. All incidents are nearly of equal importance in
effect. Suppose a row of men stood in front of the first
Hardwicke hanging, the upper part of it would clearly show
the subjects: bear-hunting, fowling, and otter-spearing.
The treatment of flesh is remarkable in these early tapes-
tries, insomuch that green-and-blue-greys are used as in
modern painting in the half-shadows under the eye-
brows, nose and lips, between the ear and cheek, and on
the forehead. The eyelids, cheeks, upper chin, part of
the nose and temples are flesh-colour, while the lips and
part of the cheek are crimson and carnation. The eyes
The Seven Deadly Sins.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.

Flemish, about 1500.
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

are broadly treated, showing cornea, iris and pupil, while the nostrils, ear cavities, etc., are brown. Hair is simply treated, in two shades of grey or brown. The treatment of foliage is distinct from that of a later period. The leaves are rendered in mass, no outline is used, a lighter or darker tone of the background gives relief. Water is treated in a realistic way in places, and side by side with this an entirely conventional form of wave or ripple occurs. The same remark applies to the narrow strip of sky seen in these tapestries, but the clouds are more of natural form than of conventional. The foreground is a meadow with flowers, broadly but not finely rendered. The dress patterns are large in scale, and mostly conventional.

A distinct change of style begins in the second half of the century, about 1475. The composition becomes more orderly, and consists of groups of figures, separated more or less by foliage or landscape. The groups are generally arranged so as to be read in two horizontal series, one above the other, as in the tapestry of the Seven Deadly Sins at Hampton Court. These groups are of nearly equal importance, although in some cases the upper figures are smaller. The foliage has changed in character, outline is more in use, and the individual leaves are shaded more or less. The treatment of flesh has lost its painter-like method, and is of browner tint throughout. The flowery meadows of the earlier period have developed into beds of exquisite flowers, rendered with unexampled freedom, truth to natural growth, and delicacy. A new decorative feature makes its appearance: this is a surrounding band or border, generally
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

of naturally disposed flowers, with little difference between them and those of the foreground.

After 1500 a new element comes into the design. The composition tends more to general effect, and a straining towards dramatic force begins to be felt. This is most apparent in the set representing the Triumphs of Petrarch, one of which is dated 1507. It gives a foretaste of the radical change of style in 1515 and onwards by which a complete revolution in design was effected.

Tapestries of the first half of the fifteenth century are rare, but of the last quarter of the century a great many exist, and as the style continued to be much the same in character till about 1507, it is impossible to differentiate a late fifteenth century hanging from one made in the early years of the sixteenth. In the Great Watching Chamber in Hampton Court Palace there are three specimens of a very fine set, designed probably about 1480, and executed a little later. They represent the Story of the Seven Deadly Sins. For the sequence of the narrative in the larger hanging, the groups of figures are disposed in an upper and a lower horizontal series, and the story begins in the upper left-hand corner. Seated on a low wall a pair of lovers are fondling; in the distance is a fountain with two ladies standing by. The next scene represents the temple of the Cardinal Virtues, a building with arched roof supported by marble columns. In the temple nine female figures are disposed, some wearing crowns, and all attired in rich vestments. Justitia, on the left, is engaged in argument with Fides and Caritas on the right, and the subject of their discussion is cleverly shown by the prominent
display of a small banner on which is represented a man extending his arms to a female, while in the background are a couch and pillow. The middle group in the upper series of scenes is very fine. Three grave-bearded personages seated on a bench or throne represent the Trinity; the Father and Holy Spirit bear sceptres and orbs; the Lord Jesus lowers His sceptre indicative of mercy, while the orb is placed under His foot. To the left and right of the Trinity are angels and saints merging into a background of clouds. Four figures in front of the Trinity explain the argument. *Pax*, bearing a green branch, and *Misericordia* (pity) plead for mercy on behalf of sinful man, while *Veritas* reads the indictment and *Justitia* stands with ready sword. The next group represents man (*Homo*) attacked by the deadly sins, and suffering grievous injury at their hands. He holds up his hands in supplication: *Gula* (gluttony) holds him fast: *Avaricia* comes near to throttle him: *Luxuria* launches a javelin at his breast, while a bearded figure inscribed *Temptatio* blows a horn to urge them on. Rescue is at hand in the person of *Spes* (hope), who bears a club to disperse the sins. In the next group, on the extreme right, the Three-in-One, the Unity or Deity is throned with crowned figures of *Caritas* and *Humilat* on his right and left, while *Gratia-Dei* is adoring him. Lower *Miseria* presents a petition with seal attached, *Naturia* points to her wounded breast, and *Misericordia* kneels before the throne. This ends the upper series. The lower consists of two groups. That on the left is very fine, and represents *Justitia* with drawn sword advancing towards sinful man, who falls backwards in terror. The
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

retributive hand of Justitia is restrained by Misericordia. Behind Homo, or man, some of the sins are shown, one bears her name Luxuria or sloth. In the next and final scene Homo is shown in an attitude expressive of repentance. He is being admonished by Misericordia, Gratia-Dei bears his cuirass, while Pax to the right holds his helmet. The sermon evidently ends with his installation as a Christian knight. The two figures in the lower corners do not appear to have any connection with the narrative. The one on the left is Jeremie (Jeremiah) with a scroll inscribed with "Asce(n)dit mors p(er) fenestras" (Death is come up into our windows, Jer. ix. 21); that on the right is the figure of Moses, and his text runs: "Redda(m) ule(s)one(m) hostibus," Deut. xxxii. 41 (I will render vengeance to mine enemies).

The foliage in this tapestry is very fine, and beautiful flowers spring in the foreground. The border is composed of bands containing a pattern of flowers of naturalistic treatment, with partial repetition. In its present situation in the Great Watching Chamber, the colour of the tapestry looks chalky in the lights, but beautifully balanced. A smaller panel of the set is hung on the same wall, as well as a large one. The smaller represents the Seven Deadly Sins riding on various animals, and its title is woven in Gothic letters in the lower border:

"Per·colum·incipiens·primo·vanum·mortale·fit·atque·prophanum. Septem·peccata·sunt·generantur·in·mundo·figuraliter·hic·volantur."

A free rendering of the dog-Latin would be: The Seven Mortal Sins are generated in the world, as the canvas,
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

empty in the beginning, becomes peopled with forms by the loom.

The third panel is similar in storiation to the first and about the same size, about 25 feet long by 13 high. Both are of silk and wool, the texture being about fourteen warp-strings to one inch. These three hangings are all that remains of the set of seven purchased by Cardinal Wolsey from Richard Gresham for the Legate's chamber at Hampton Court: Nine peces of hanging of ye Storye of ye 7 Deadlie Synnes, 22 Dec., 13 Hen. VIII. The subject is a common one at this period, and several duplicate hangings are extant, one belongs to the chapter of the cathedral at Burgos, and a panel composed of the lower group in the left corner in the first hanging is in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Part of it is old and in excellent condition, but the larger portion is a restoration with different accessories.

There exists in the great hall of Hampton Court Palace a tapestry of a later date (by a few years), coarser in execution, but full of poetic feeling. It represents part of the History of Hercules, the last scenes of his life. "Hercules came to Mount Oeta for the purpose of erecting an altar to Jove. Having no suitable garment to wear, he despatched his servant Lichas to Deianira his wife, to obtain from her his sacrificial tunic. She, being jealous of his amours, sent by the hands of Lichas the fatal tunic of the centaur Nessus. On wearing it the poison of the Lernean Hydra penetrated to the bones of Hercules. Hopelessly incurable he supplicated Jove, presented his bow and arrows to Philoctetes, and erected a funeral pyre upon which he perished." The tapestry
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

tells this story very clearly. Lichas is seen speeding from Deianira to Hercules, and then asleep or dead near the centre is the pyre with the hero kneeling by to the right is Philoctetes with the bow and arrows. The whole is explained by the legend in old French:

“Dianira · pour · li · oster · de · dun · imunde · la ·
Chemise · lui · transmistine · par · Licas ·
Quit · mist · a · mort · et · le · plus · preux · du · mond · sain ·
Le · jours · par · ce · malheureux · cas.”

The weaving technique of this hanging, its curious drawing, and its unique border suggest that it was made in some less efficient centre of production than any town of Flanders, then in the best period of technical excellence. The border is a pattern of conventional running ornament.

An unusual type of tapestry is represented by the Suzanna and the Elders in the Victoria and Albert Museum. The border of this is very wide with armorial shields in each angle. These have been sewn in, the original arms having been cut out. A branching stem with foliage is the dominant feature of the border, and at intervals curious birds are introduced. The panel has a slight framing of architectural character; the marble shafts at the sides have golden-coloured bases and capitals, from which springs a flattened arch adorned with cusp ornaments. A rectangular marble bath occupies the centre of the panel, and upon the farther side the chaste Suzanna is seated. She pours some preparation into the water, and her magnificent robe covers her person to the knees. Her face is beautifully expressive of the character attributed to her. The name “Suzenne”
Suzanna and the Elders.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
is inscribed on the edge of the bath. The two elders stand on the extreme right. Their figures look taller than most of those in Flemish art. The space on the left is filled by a marble fountain, the basin of which takes a quatrefoil shape. Into this the water falls from four pipes; on the top is a gold banner with the device of a fleur-de-lis in black. The outer surface of the basin is adorned with gold-coloured ornament of a foiled style, and the tawny-gold colour extends to the four lions upon which the structure is erected. The bath is in the open air, the two-foliaged tree is near it, and at the left upper corner of the panel a maid-servant is passing through a doorway. While the foliage of the trees and their stems is excellent in rendering, the flowers, sparse as they are, do not compare favourably with the finest Flemish work. As a whole the tapestry is highly refined in execution, colour, form and sentiment. There could be no finer rendering of water than that in the fountain or bath, and the effect of flesh-colour where the water ripples over Susannah’s feet is perfect. The feeling in this tapestry is of gentle restraint in colour and tone. The composition is not perfect; the fountain looks a misfit, being too large. The greater part of the material of this tapestry is silk, and the weaving is remarkably open in comparison with that of other tapestries of its time.

The Adoration of the Eternal Father is a totally different type of Flemish tapestry. The composition of it has been inspired by, if not copied from, some triptych or retable; the panel being divided into three compartments by pillars where the hinges of the triptych
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

would be. The pillars are golden, and thickly encrusted with precious stones. A little above the middle height of the hanging they receive capitals forming supports to figures: that to the right, the Old Testament, blindfolded, with broken lance and riven tablets of the Mosaic law; that on the left, the New Testament, crowned, having a crosier and chalice. In a similar position on the outer border of the hanging are figures of Adam and Eve. Above the figures are elaborate tabernacles with Gothic tracery, and the division is carried up to the top of the panel by the framing. The figures of Adam and Eve are copied from Van Eyck’s famous figures in the Ghent altarpiece now at Brussels. They appear to have been common property of the tapestry designers, as four or five existing tapestries are ornamented with them, in most cases with better effect than in the present example. An outer series of golden mouldings with jewels frames the composition.

The central compartment contains the figure of the Eternal Father enthroned in majesty in the attitude of the Benediction. To the right and left are angels bearing symbols of peace, mercy and justice, while two on high sustain a drapery behind the head of God. Immediately below the figure are clouds, and below these a vista of distant landscape and trees. The lower half of the compartment is filled by two groups of worshippers: that on the left represents the adoration of the Holy Catholic Church; in the foreground the Pope is kneeling (probably he is Pope Gregory the Great), at his back are figures of cardinals, an archbishop, other ecclesiastics and nuns; the group on the right shows the adoration
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

of the Civil powers; the Emperor (Augustus) kneeling in front, accompanied by a King, knight, merchants, etc. The sides corresponding to the wings of a triptych are each divided into two panels by a flattened arch, the upper division being the smaller. On the left wing, in the upper part, a man is digging, in which exercise he is interrupted by a person of ecclesiastical appearance accompanied by a retinue. In the background a peasant is running through a wood in great alarm. A secret occupation, an alarm, a discovery and an admonition: that is the story as far as we can read it. The composition of the left compartment, in its lower division, is very fine. It represents the Emperor Augustus (Octavianus Caesar) consulting the Tiburtine Sibyl, and an inscribed tablet in the middle puts an end to all doubt of this. In the distance the Sibyl directs the Emperor's attention to a celestial vision of the Virgin and Child. “In the 56th year of his reign Caesar Augustus betook himself to the Capitol in the month of October, which is called Hyperbereteus by the Athenians” (more correctly, the Macedonians). The Capitol stood in the middle of the city. His intention was to find out by divination who would bear his sceptre in the Roman kingdom after his death, and from Pythonia he received this answer: “At God's command an Hebrew Child will descend from the home of the Blessed and take his place in this building. He will be born immaculate, and will be an enemy to our altars.” Whereupon Caesar Augustus left the abode of the oracle and built a large altar on an eminence in the Capitol; and upon it in Latin characters he wrote: “Haec ara Filii
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

Dei est." "This is the altar of the Son of God," and the Basilica of Mary ever a Virgin is still standing as Timotheus the chronicler tells us (Grisar, vol. i., p. 197-8). The Emperor, a hale old man, bearing his sceptre, stands in the foreground in the attitude of talking to the Sibyl. The name Octavianus is woven in the framework below.

The right-hand division is devoted to the history of Ahasuerus and Esther. At the top a number of people are congregated in a room or closet with shelves. One man bears a staff of office, with which he points upwards to some brightly coloured objects, suggestive of cloths folded on the shelves. On a table various objects connected with festivity are disposed, comprising various vessels, with a knife, fork and spoon. The subject may be the treasure-closet containing the vessels, etc., "diverse one from another" and the hangings "which were white, green and blue," on the occasion when King Ahasuerus made a feast unto all the people that were present in Shusan the palace (Esth. i. i-5). The lower and larger panel has in its upper portion various scenes from the story, but the grand group consists of the two monarchs seated, with members of the court standing by. Queen Esther, on the left of Ahasuerus, is toying with a pet squirrel, while the King is presenting her with a ring, obviously a sign manual. In her left hand is a cord with a loop at the end, that has been identified as the cord of the Order of the Cordelière, established in 1498. This may be so, and if so proves that the tapestry was not woven prior to that date. There is, however, occasionally a little danger in applying much


15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

learning to these matters, for the article in question may be simply a means of restricting the liberty of the squirrel, which is free for the moment.

In general plan, and in many of its details, this tapestry has identity with the magnificent hanging presented to the Louvre by the late Baron Davillier. In the latter the Virgin and Child occupy the centre; the left is filled by a representation of Moses striking the rock, while the right is devoted to the piscina probatica. This is an invaluable specimen for study, as the date is given on the hanging: 1485.

Of fine texture, the tapestry of the Adoration of the Eternal Father belongs to the most richly decorated style. Every inch of dress material and hangings is ornamented with the utmost elaboration. The ornamentation of the fronts of the dresses includes huge framed jewels; and whether the eye alights on the golden framework of the panel, the peasant’s robe, or the gorgeous cope with its “spilla” worn by the Pope, it must fail to find a plain spot. Neither can it escape anywhere from the sparkle of gold and silver thread used with lavish liberality everywhere. The vista of sky has its silver cloud, and threads of silver glitter in the whitened locks of Caesar Augustus. Surely richness of ornament and material could go no farther.

Tradition that is probably trustworthy tells that this was one of the tapestries in the collection of Cardinal Mazarin, and was purchased at the sale of his nephew's effects by M. de Villars. In the château des Aygalades it was seen by M. Millin early in the nineteenth century. Early in the twentieth century it appeared in the shop
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

of a dealer in London, from whom it was purchased by Mr. Pierpont Morgan, and exhibited with part of his collection in the Victoria and Albert Museum. Its general effect at the present day leaves but little to be desired. On the back of the hanging it is well-nigh impossible to study the weaving technique of the heads, as the thread ends form a thick tangle.

A striking contrast to the above is afforded by a tapestry belonging to the chapter of Saragossa. The same cartoon has been used for the greater part of the composition; but what a change there is in general effect! Gone are the all-pervading gold and silver threads, and gone too are the jewel-encrusted inner pillars with their figures and tabernacles; plainer rods have taken their places. The figures of Adam and Eve are retained, being accommodated in small panels made higher up on the right and left. The tablets with inscriptions are not reproduced, nor is the gorgeously patterned carpet; in place of it there is a flower-bed, and the panel is framed by bands containing a filling of natural flowers. The composition of the central group remains practically the same, although the angels of mercy and justice are replaced by an angelic host that unites the adoring groups in the foreground with the upper or Divine. The compartments on the left are practically the same in arrangement, but on the right they differ. Esther in the finer tapestry is seated beside Ahasuerus; in the other she kneels before him as he extends the sceptre, while the fine group of three pages is transferred to the other side of the compartment.

By comparison of these tapestries and similar cases
The Three Fates.

Flemish, about 1500.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

one can deduce that the composition of a tapestry was often at the mercy of the master-weaver. He had favourite figures in stock, such as the Adam and Eve, which he adapted to suit variations in composition. In later times the figures and accessories in Raphael's cartoons were used in the same way. Even at this period it is possible to find figures, such as the kneeling one of Esther, repeated as another character in a subject altogether different. The two examples above described demonstrate how the user of the cartoon could construct with facility two tapestries from it, either of which might have been attributed to the great masters of the school of Bruges.

The Adoration of the Infant Jesus, an altarpiece of tapestry measuring some 5 feet in height by 6½ in length, is one of the most beautiful and valuable tapestries extant, and belongs to the Victoria and Albert Museum.

The infant Christ is portrayed reclining on the lap of His mother Mary, who is seated on a small throne or chair, portions of which protrude to right and left. She is isolated from an almost surrounding series of adoring figures who, although near her, have no contact with her person. This isolation, common in the compositions of sacred art, splendidly expresses the idea that she is of such high degree that the touch of an angel would be pollution.

The Holy Infant, as in the majority of Flemish compositions, is wanting in beauty, and is entirely nude. Mary wears the traditional attire of the Madonna, i.e. the red tunic (red meaning love), the blue cloak, blue

199
the colour of constancy, and the white head-dress of purity, beneath which her yellow hair descends nearly to the waist. On her left three adoring angels are kneeling, two of them clad in rich copes; the orphrey of the nearer is ornamented with figures of saints in niches: thus are portrayed the celestial worshippers. The corresponding group on the Virgin's right represents adoration of another degree, that of the holy ones of earth. St. Joseph kneels as he raises his hand in adoration of the holy group of Mother and Child. He wears a crimson vestment shot with gold, under which is a yellow tunic lined with blue. Two female saints complete the group, while a richly illuminated Missal or Book of Hours, placed in the flowery foreground by the Virgin's feet, carries out the encircling composition. The four figures behind the Virgin represent the adoration of common folk, the most prominent figure being a peasant playing a kind of bagpipe. In connection with this figure it is interesting to recall a custom of the shepherds in some parts of Italy of piping and singing before the images of the Madonna and Child at Christmastide.

The upper corners of this tapestry are filled by beautifully composed groups of angels with landscape background, the left by choral angels, the right by angels playing stringed instruments. The singing group is particularly fine. The nearest angel wears a rich blue cope with jewelled orphrey, and on his back, partly hidden by a wing, appears a magnificent specimen of that most interesting but practically extinct instrument known as the "spilla." It is rarely met with even in pictures, although, according to Mr. Weale, frequently
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

mentioned in inventories. The angel of the spilla has here a notable characteristic—he has one wing only; but the composition is so completely satisfying that the eye is not apt to note the omission. The angelic minstrels in this tapestry are reproduced with alterations in a hanging exhibited in the Museum of Lyons.

The foreground is a veritable flower-bed. Strawberries, plantains, dandelions, daisies, white nettle and poppies are here reproduced with an exquisite fineness of detail, yet all is duly subordinate to decorative principles. The group of poppies on the left is masterly in execution, and it is difficult to imagine that craftsmanship could be carried farther. The fervent adoration of nature so characteristic of Flemish art is evident in its highest degree in the weaving and arrangement of these common field flowers that possess all the refinement of illumination. In most tapestries of this style there is one thing that authorities in decorative art are inclined to find fault with, i.e., there is not sufficient demarcation between the border and foreground. The outer and inner bands of the border are often greenish or indefinite in colour, and in effect the foreground flowers spread into the border, so that the appearance of inclusion is lost. In this example the maker has realised the relations of border and panel more successfully by using a reddish colour for the bands of the border in strong contrast to the green herbage.

The border is a masterpiece in itself. Upon a background of gold and silver, branches of Provençal rose are woven in the greatest profusion and with the greatest delicacy. The pattern is a repeating one, but so cun-
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

ningly devised that its limit is not apparent. Roses, buds, leaves, stems, and even thorns are wrought with a fineness comparable only to illumination; but the rigorous dominance of the decorative principle, aided by the ribbed surface of the material, never fails to impress the understanding that we are looking at a weaving and not at a picture. A slight irregularity occurs at the outer corners of the tapestry; the bands belonging to the border have been set back to fit a particular form of frame. This proves that the tapestry was woven to fit a given space, and was a commission from some wealthy client or from the chapter of some cathedral.

The extreme fineness in texture of this tapestry and the profusion of gold and silver in its composition are unique. A fine example of Flemish weaving of this period has a texture of about sixteen or seventeen warp strings in the space of one inch: in the Adoration they amount to about twenty-three. The finest silks and wools have been used for the weft, enabling the workman to reproduce the most subtle outline and shading with accuracy. The draperies are lavishly wrought of precious metals, the practice being carried into the sky that has silver clouds; but the earth, where it is seen between the flowers, although golden in hue, is worked in silk and wool. In weaving technique and treatment of detail the method is identical with that of the tapestry of the Adoration of the Eternal Father; the landscape, especially the trees and flowers in both, might have been woven by the same hand. M. Alexandre Pinchart considered it probable that one was woven in
The Rural Occupations of the Months.

Flemish or German, 15th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
I5th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

Bruges; if that be so, the other is a product of that locality.

Tapestries representing contemporary life are more uncommon, but of greater interest, and less laboured in composition. Two panels in the Victoria and Albert Museum represent rural amusements, etc. Ladies and knights dressed as shepherdesses and rural swains, are playing games of the nature of "forfeits" with woodcutters, hunters, etc., in the distance. In decorative effect these hangings belong more to the fifteenth century than to the sixteenth, but the treatment of some details proclaims them less ancient than their appearance suggests.

In the same order may be classed a long narrow band, illustrative of field labours of the latter six months of the year. There are no divisions between the scenes, but in the upper part a white label bears in Gothic characters the name of the month. Of coarse texture, the band has some irregularities in the weaving. In one of the head dresses and in other parts the stitches have been knotted and a pile cut, and it is only in places where such texture would be effective that this has been done. In a playful subject such technical liberties would be permissible, and they occur in German work of the same period. It is deplorable that we do not possess the complete series of twelve months, for the masterly way in which broad humour is expressed by simple means leaves no doubt that the hanging has come from a workshop of repute.

A fine effect in decoration is evinced in the panel of the Three Fates in the same museum. In it the
majestic figures of the three fatal sisters are cast into relief by a deep blue background sown with flowers and adorned with small animals, beast, bird, reptile and butterfly. This tapestry is one of the finest as regards colour. Under the feet of the Fates lies the body of Chastity, whose broken lily is lying beside her. The border, although harmonising in colour and tone, is not the original one, and there is considerable uncertainty as to the former dimensions of the panel. It is a demonstration how rich and deep effects may be obtained by simple means; three or four shades give the appearance and texture of a deep crimson velvet robe. There is considerable difference in style between the Fates and the well-known set of the Triumphs of Petrarch.

In the latter the first deliberate effort to obtain a centralised effect is apparent, giving a foretaste of the element that in 1515 or thereabout was to cause a revolution in style. There is no doubt as to the date of the Triumphs; one of the set in the Victoria and Albert Museum bears the inscription 1507. The Triumphs immortalised by Petrarch were those of Fame, Chastity, Time, Love, Divinity and Death. Four of these are illustrated by tapestries in England—Fame, one specimen is at Hampton Court and another in the Victoria and Albert Museum; Death or Fate, two at Hampton Court and one in the Victoria and Albert Museum; Chastity, one in the Victoria and Albert Museum; while the Triumph of Time is at Hampton Court. There are Triumphs of Divinity elsewhere, but it is doubtful if they belong to the same series.

The tapestry of each Triumph consists of two epi-
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

sodes. The first, on the left of the hanging, shows the car of the vanquished; the second, on the right, is the procession of the victorious power. In all cases the panel is packed with a multitude of figures clothed in rich robes, and all the accessory objects are covered with ornamentation. A running floral border frames each panel in the set at South Kensington; the border of that at Hampton Court is broken into a series of square and oblong panels, containing flowers, as in some tapestries of the same period in the royal collection at Madrid.

Upon the upper and lower borders a series of scrolls with inscriptions explicative of the subject are placed; the middle one at the top gives the title, with legends in old French to right and left; and the lower border is broken at the middle by a scroll containing a Latin rendering of the old French verses. This practice was not a new one, it occurs in the Wars of Troy (woven about 1470), and in the fifteenth century tapestries, Esther and Ahasuerus at Saragossa.

The Triumph of Fame, Renown, or Julius Caesar, is a typical example. On the left the car of Fate or Death bearing the inscription “Cloto. colom. baiatl. net. Lachesis. Atropos. occat.” comes into the picture, drawn by four bulls. It has been attacked by Fame, and the “fatal sisters” are overthrown; Lachesis and Cloto have fallen under the wheels of the car, and at the blast of the trumpet of Fame Atropos falls from her high seat, leaving the bound figure of Chastity on the lower stage of the car. Figures of immortal heroes rise up on the farther side of the car, each inscribed with a
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

name such as "Roi Priam, Paris, Hercules, Menela(us), Alexander, Salatino" in Roman lettering. Above the scene is a scroll in Gothic characters:

"La - Mort - mord - tout - mais ~ clere ' Renommée,  
Sur - Mort - triumph - et - la - tient - deprimée  
Dessous - ses - pieds - mais - apres - ses - effors  
Fame - suscite - les - hauts - fais - de - gens - mors."

In the middle of the top border is the title "Second. Triumph de Renommée," and the right-hand side of the tapestry shows the triumphal procession of Fame. In the border above is the legend:

"Qui - par - Virtue - ont - méritée - gloire,  
Qu'apres - leur - mort - de - leurs - fais - soit - mémoire,  
Inclite - fame - neust - jamais - cognoissance.  
De - Letheus - le - grant - lac - d'oubliance."

The central figure on the car represents Fame, winged, with her trumpet in her hand. She stands upon a pedestal, and the figure of Atropos is bound on the lower stage of the car, which is drawn by four richly caparisoned elephants. A throng, or rather stream, of figures is in attendance; the men are mostly in martial attire: Julius Caesar, Torquat, Cathon, Martias, Pœpee le grant, Fabirus Maximus, etc., are some of the immortals represented.

The Latin epitome of the French verses is indifferent. The four hangings representing the Triumphs at Hampton Court were purchased by Cardinal Wolsey from the executors of the Bishop of Durham.

An example of the Flemish style of the same period is also in Hampton Court palace under the title of the Old Flemish Piece. The floral border has vases,
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

ribbons and attachments for swags. The composition is not suggestive of concentrated effect, but the upper groups are smaller than the lower. In the centre of the upper part is an enormous griffin ridden by a Queen who holds a purse in her extended hand, in the other hand is a dagger. Four horsemen in armour approach from the left, and a figure lies prostrate under the claws of the griffin. On the right an angel exhibits a chalice to a club-bearing King, who makes a sign of reverence, and a woman is picking up small round objects from the ground. These resemble cases for enclosing charm-stones, and farther to the right a woman is giving fruit to a child. Below the figure of the angel is that of a turbaned horseman. The lower group on the left consists of a number of soldiers going to the wars, while ladies appear to be persuading them to stay at home. The central group consists of a lady on horseback, with attendants. To the right is a group of three figures; one, bearing an agricultural instrument, is girt with a sword. The figure on the extreme right is a crowned horseman extending an orb in his left hand, and holding a naked sword in his right. It is interesting to compare this tapestry with one of a set of three in the royal collection at Madrid. The set is entitled Le chemin d'Honneur, and, dating about 1500, is one of the finest of its time. Many of the figures in the tapestry at Hampton Court are taken from one of these panels, but their relation to each other in the composition has been altered. The group containing the griffin comes on the extreme right of the composition in the Madrid tapestry, in which the names of the figures are inwoven.
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

The Queen riding the griffin is *Avaricia*; the figure under its claws is *Mars*. The spade-bearer carries a clod on the implement in the Spanish tapestry, and his name is *Quintus*, while his position is different, as is that of the crowned horseman who is inscribed *Alexander*. The lady on horseback is *Gloria*. The malproportion of the horses in the Hampton Court tapestry is about as bad as it can be, and the borrowed figures are much finer than the others. It may have happened that the workshop possessing the cartoon from which the Madrid tapestry was woven used parts of it, and were unable to supply extra figures of the same degree of merit.

There are also at Hampton Court various strips of purely ornamental and armorial tapestries. This class of hanging is rare, the earliest being the Tudor rose hangings belonging to Winchester College, described elsewhere. The Hampton Court specimens consist of three, and bear the arms of the see of York, the arms of Cardinal Wolsey, and the arms of Cardinal Wolsey as Archbishop of York. The arms have angels as supporters, and the ornamentation is of an unusual style, resembling that used in illuminating. More charming still is the set of long narrow hangings containing the royal arms in the time of Henry VIII., while at intervals separated by pillars are his badges: the portcullis, fleur-de-lis and Tudor rose, all surmounted by the royal crown. The ground is dark blue, with floriated ornament in lighter colour. Unfortunately the general effect in some of the pieces has been marred by *painting*, the ground being in a more garish tone; not only the ground, but the royal arms, etc., have been tampered with.
The Seven Deadly Sins: The Triumph of Avarice.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF F. B. PALMER, ESQ.
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

Let us hope the damage is not irreparable, and may receive the attention it deserves.

A tapestry of Brussels origin is exhibited in the Museum of Antiquities in that city. It represents the History of Herkenbald, and was designed by Jean Van Roome, called Jean Van Brussels; the full-size drawings were made by Philip, a Brussels artist, and the tapestry was executed by a weaver of Brussels named Leo in the year 1513.

These tapestries are all in the pre-Raphaelite style. The following chapter deals with the great change in design and treatment and how it came about. Its first effects are evident in a slight degree in the Resurrection of Our Lord, a fine Flemish tapestry, the property of David M. Currie, Esq., London. Of fine material (gold entering into its composition) the panel retains much of the old Flemish spirit and was, probably, woven at or near Brussels about the year 1525. Towards the centre of the panel Our Lord is represented rising from the tomb, beside which are disposed the recumbent figures of the guard. In the distance are groups of the Holy Women etc., and the panel is framed in a rich floral border of the narrow type.

To F. B. Palmer, Esq., London, belongs a tapestry of great interest. The subject is the Triumph of Avarice, one of the sixteenth century series of the Seven Deadly Sins. There are three sets of this subject and design (one bearing the mark of Wilhelm de Panne-maker of Brussels) in the royal collection at Madrid. The tapestry measures 24 ft. in length by 14 ft. in height. To the left is the Inferno belching forth fire and smoke,

H.T. 209 14
15th and Early 16th Century Tapestries

and from it proceeds the winged figure of Avarice seated on a triumphal car drawn by a griffin. Accompanying it are mythological and allegorical figures on foot and on horseback. Prominent among the latter is King Midas, and on the ground are the mangled remains of victims. An angel from the sky watches and seems about to arrest the progress of the car. The tapestry, woven of gold, silver, silk and fine wools, has an exceptionally beautiful border of flowers and fruit with birds and cherubs. The design of the *Seven Deadly Sins* is attributed to Bernard Van Orley.
CHAPTER X

TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN THE LOW COUNTRIES
IN THE 16th CENTURY

In the sixteenth century the workshops of Flanders eclipsed all competitors in the manufacture of tapestries. Arras had ceased to produce, but in Bruges, Tournai and Brussels an enormous quantity of hangings were made. Unfortunately there is great difficulty in ascertaining to which of these towns any particular tapestry or style of tapestry belongs, unless documentary evidence be procurable or identity in weaving technique to some ascertained example be established. After the year 1528 this uncertainty is restricted somewhat, for in that year the weavers of Brussels adopted a certain mark to distinguish their productions, and in 1544 the practice became universal throughout the Low Countries. But there are a huge quantity of existing hangings, manufactured from 1480 to 1528, that are of uncertain origin. One sees several distinct schools or styles of these, but there is nothing whereby they can be traced to the workshops of any particular town in the Low Countries. Some years ago the general tendency was to attribute most of these tapestries to Brussels; but at the present day the growing knowledge of the lesser centres of manufacture has led to a more discriminating classification. The history of the craft in Brussels in
the early years of the century is non-extant: it was in a condition of great prosperity, for contemporary writers state that in every court of Europe hangings of Brussels make were to be found. The most significant evidence of the superiority of the craftsmen in Brussels is that the designs of the greatest artist of his time were entrusted to weavers of that town to be reproduced in tapestry. Pope Leo X. commissioned Raphael to design a set of ten cartoons, of the title of the Acts of the Apostles, to be woven in gold, silver, the finest silks and wools. The chosen subjects were:—the Miraculous Draught of Fishes, Christ's Charge to Peter, Peter and John at the Beautiful Gate of the Temple, the Death of Ananias, the Martyrdom of Stephen, the Conversion of Paul, Elymas the Sorcerer Struck with Blindness, the Sacrifice at Lystra, Paul at Philippi, and Paul Preaching at Athens. They varied in length, but the majority were about 42 ft. long by 15 high, inclusive of borders. Raphael, in preparing these, availed himself of the assistance of Giovanni da Udine and Francesco Penni, and the cartoons were finished in 1515. The Pope selected Peter Van Aelst, a Brussels master-weaver, as being most fit to translate the works of the master into tapestry.¹

To Brussels therefore the cartoons were sent, and soon Van Aelst was at work on the tapestries. He had been tapestry-weaver to Philip the Handsome and his son Charles V. of Spain, and was probably the chief weaver of his time in Brussels. In weaving the Acts of the Apostles he had the artistic advice of a Flemish painter, Bernard Van Orley, who if he did not actually

¹ M. Eugène Münz, La Tapisserie, English edition, 1885, p. 189.
The Cartoon, by Raphael, of the Death of Ananias.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

work in Raphael's studio was a follower of that master. The work went on quickly in those days. In 1519, less than four years from the delivery of the cartoons, Van Aelst presented the tapestries to his papal client. Their reception in Rome was almost wildly enthusiastic, no encomiums were withheld, and Raphael, then nearing the close of his short life, was enabled to behold and admire them. The cartoons, in accordance with Flemish custom, became the property of Van Aelst and remained in Brussels. It seems odd that Leo X. did not purchase them from Van Aelst, but it may be considered that the Pope had already expended about £30,000 of our money upon the commission, and that in the overwhelming sensation produced by their woven counterparts at Rome the drawings had been temporarily forgotten. Not so in Brussels: the reputation of the set in the Vatican excited the desire of possession elsewhere, and in a few years Van Aelst had delivered several similar sets, such as those at Madrid, Berlin, Vienna, Dresden and Loretto.

The cartoons, at least seven of them, remained at Brussels, where they came under the notice of Rubens, who advised Charles I. of England, then Prince of Wales, to acquire them for use in the Mortlake manufactory in England. They were taken to England about 1630, and according to some authorities their reproduction resulted in the finest tapestries ever woven in England. The Parliamentary Commissioners, in assessing the effects belonging to the Crown, valued the Raphael Cartoons at £300, and in the sale catalogue they are entered as being "now in the use of the Lord Protector."
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

Since that time they have remained in the royal collection. A special gallery was built in Hampton Court palace for their exhibition, but in 1865 they were removed to South Kensington, and are now in the Victoria and Albert Museum. There a roof with coloured glass throws a mellow light upon the cartoons, leading the eyes to rest lightly upon the abundant evidences of mutilation, and bringing out to advantage the tones and colours that, though far from being in the freshness of their pristine state, appear full under these conditions. These cartoons of Raphael differ from the ancient "patrons et pourtraitures," in being executed on paper, consequently each scene is composed of a series of sheets set squarely together. In places where the medium is thin one can trace the preparatory drawing, and the thoroughness of the method is shown by the fact that the base and lower part of a column had been carefully drawn, before the figure standing in front and concealing it had been painted. In dealing with the perspective of buildings, Raphael used several points of vision; but, had scientific correctness been insisted upon, the eye would have been attracted unduly by the series of lines convergent to a single point. In Paul preaching at Athens the architecture already preponderating would have been overwhelmingly so, had the perspective been theoretically perfect, but the master has treated that science as his servant, and the result shows how successfully.

A thing to be noted in these cartoons is the pricking that occurs on all the principal outlines: this may have been done by the Flemish craftsmen in the workshops.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

of Van Aelst. In the course of tear and wear the cartoons have suffered many mishaps, and are now somewhat smaller in area than the tapestries in the Vatican. The original drawings of the borders, with wonderful compositions of multitudinous figures, coats of arms, etc., appear never to have reached England, and seven only of the ten cartoons are extant. Considering the battered condition of these, it is no marvel that the others have become disintegrated, but the reproductions of the Stoning of Stephen, the Conversion of St. Paul, and the St. Paul in his dungeon at Philippi in tapestry are still in the Vatican. In furnishing the gallery in South Kensington the authorities wisely sent an artist, Mr. W. Palin, to Rome, with a commission to paint a full-size replica on cloth of the missing scenes, so one may study the effect of the entire series in one room. The cartoons passed through strange vicissitudes, but in this they were surpassed by the tapestries. One would imagine that in the sacred precinct of the Vatican they would have been secure, and been handed down unimpaired as a sacred legacy through all time. Only two years after their enthusiastic reception in Rome Pope Leo died, and the Raphael tapestries were pawned. Then injury followed insult; some of them were stolen in the sack of Rome in 1527 and badly mutilated. Carried away from Rome, these pieces of the "Arazzi" next appeared at Constantinople, where they were seen by the Constable de Montmorency, who was the means of restoring them to the Vatican. There they remained until the entry of the French troops into Rome in the end of the eighteenth century. Bought by a syndicate
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

of dealers the next exhibition of the tapestries was in the Louvre. At length Pope Pius VII. succeeded in purchasing them, and they were reinstalled in the Vatican about 1808.1

In modern opinion, the tapestries of the Acts of the Apostles do not deserve a tithe of the admiration caused by their first appearance in Rome, certainly not an hundredth part of the attention the existing cartoons receive. Nor is this to be wondered at. The type of figures and heads, the composition, manner of shading, amount of detail in landscape and sky, with the elaborate borders of the cartoons, were foreign to the traditionary art of the Flemish weavers, and the marvel is that they succeeded, with the degree of excellence they attained, in the translation. The somewhat heavy Flemish figures of old were generally rendered against a background of verdure or architectural features, in both of which an exuberance of detail provided depth and richness, in which by contrast the sense of heaviness in the figures was lost. Now the Christ's Charge to Peter is little more than an assembly of men projected on a background of light distant landscape and sky. Accepting the fact that the system of using a palette of full-toned and strong colour was based on the old style of complement to a heavy background, one can understand why that cartoon proved so difficult in execution to the Flemish weavers, and a significant fact is shown in the liberty taken by the craftsmen in sprinkling a pattern of fleur-de-lis on the robe of Our Lord. Differences in colour to that in the cartoons also show the light in which the


216
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

weavers viewed the new essay. The beautiful figured borders must have puzzled the old weavers, accustomed as they were to the simple bands of floral forms that framed their compositions.

The death of Raphael in 1520 renders it probable that the Acts of the Apostles constituted the only designs he executed for tapestry-weaving, but three sets were for a long time attributed to him, one being Scenes from the Life of Christ, woven by Van Aelst, who was now pontifical tapestry-weaver, in which official capacity he was retained by Clement VII. The cartoons are reported to have been made from fragments of the master's drawings, and the designs of Children Playing are now attributed to Giulio Romano. These designs were used as models in the seventeenth century. Of the third set, The Grotesques of Raphael, nothing but the name remains.

With the execution of the cartoons of Raphael one of the most rapid changes of style in any art took place in Brussels. Dramatic and pictorially decorative compositions took the place of the old crowded and formal arrangements. Tapestry, without imitating the technique of painting, became as it were a woven picture or fresco in aught else. The excessive richness due to wealth of detail in natural objects such as flowers was discontinued, and with it went the loving treatment of things inanimate. Richness of effect was attempted more by the use of broad spaces worked in gold and

---

1. A beautiful drawing by this master is in the possession of George Salting, Esq., by whose kindness we are able to reproduce it. It is undoubtedly one of the small designs from which the cartoons of Children Playing were made. An Italian tapestry of the same subject is in the Salting collection.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

silver than by elaborate patterns. To be seen to advantage, the new tapestries had to be exhibited in a situation where no tall furniture could interfere with the effect of the composition, and the borders in consequence were enlarged.

Despite the fact of the designs being nearly all Italian, the old Flemish feeling lingered in the landscape, foliage and accessories: there are examples, too, where the Flemish style has overpowered the Italian, as in the *Apocalypse* in the royal collection at Madrid.

In England there are examples of the Italian-Flemish style in the *History of Abraham* at Hampton Court, and the *History of Tobit* in the royal collection, both woven before 1548. The *History of Tobit* at Bisham Abbey is of the same date, the work of a Flemish artist under the spell of Raphael, as will be seen by the illustrations.

The prosperity of Brussels was at its fullest in the first half of the century, and with prosperity came the use of methods not in accordance with the best traditions of the craft: for example, the colouring by liquid dyes of such features as the lips, cheeks, and flesh parts. Within five years after the completion of the Raphael tapestries these degenerate practices crept in, and were of sufficient importance to require attention in an ordinance promulgated to the workers in 1525. In consequence of numerous complaints, it was ordained that in no tapestry worth more than twelve pence an ell must any manufacturer add to the heads and features by means of liquid substances, nor must any master copy or imitate models already executed by another.¹

Tobit and the Angel.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF SIR HENRY VANSITTART-NEALE, K.C.B., BISHAM ABBEY.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

Against this a declaration made by some of the principal tapissiers must not be overlooked. Jean de Clerck, Guillaume de Kempeneere, Guillaume and Jean Dermoyen, speaking for the corporation, declared officially that Jean Mostinck Van Eidighen (Enghien) had been ten or twelve years tapissier to the King of England (Henry VIII.); and he formally guaranteed that in all his time he had never found a tapestry of Brussels in which faults had been hidden by the use of liquid substances.¹

The method of the contractors for providing tapestries is illustrated in a document of 1595. Chrestien de Sauvigny, sieur de Rhosane, ordered some tapestries of Carlier, merchant of tapestry in Antwerp. The latter employed Jacques Geubels of Brussels to weave seven pieces representing a gallery with pillars: Chrestien Van Visch of Brussels undertook another part of the order, and distributed the commission among his chief workmen: Pierre Valgendris wove a piece of foliage, and Antoine Aerts two pieces.² By this method a set of tapestries could be provided in a very short time.

In 1528 an edict was promulgated in the interests of the trade in Brussels.³ It rendered an official mark compulsory upon all pieces of greater area than six ells. This mark consisted of a red shield supported by two “B”s, the letters to be lighter in tone than that of the selvage into which they were woven. The number of pieces extant bearing this mark testifies the enormous output of the Brussels workshops. Neither of these proclamations was effective in eradicating the degenerate practices, especially in the provinces; so in 1544 Charles

¹ Annales de la Société d'archéologie de Bruxelles, vol. x., p. 287.  
² Ibid. vol. xii., p. 221.  
³ M. Wauters, Les Tapissiers bruxelloises, p. 133.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

V. formulated a set of laws to govern the industry in the Low Countries. It was a most drastic measure, applying the regulations of the Brussels corporation to the provincial workshops.

The first article forbade the making of tapestries except when conducted under the regulations of a corporation of tapestry-weavers, as in Louvain, Brussels, Antwerp, Bruges, Audenarde, Alost, Enghien, Binche, Lille, Tournai, etc. The quality of materials, when the price of the fabric was to be more than 24 sous an ell, was thus specified: the warp must be of the woollen thread of Lyons, Spain, or Aragon, of spun thread or similar stuff, and all thoroughly clean, while the colours must be of fast dye. Each tapestry must be woven in one piece only. Then comes an extension of the Brussels ordinance of 1528: the master who manufactures or causes a tapestry to be made must have his mark or ensign worked in one of the corners at the base of the said tapestry, and near it such ensigns as the town shall order; so that by means of these the work shall be known to be of that town, and by that master, etc.

These marks had been in use in Brussels since 1528, although it is uncertain if the name of the master was compulsory at the time. Unfortunately the register of such marks in Brussels has been lost, and only a few can be identified. M. Wauters has succeeded in establishing that of Wilhelm de Pannemaker, and he asserts that where in these marks a diagram resembling the figure 4 reversed is found, it means that the piece was woven for a merchant or a weaver who dealt in tapestries.

The edict being rigorously enforced must have
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

checked the abuses it aimed at; but, while successful in its main object, it undeniably exercised an adverse influence on the prosperity of the manufacture in the Low Countries: it certainly marks the decline of it. The abuses must have arisen from haste on the part of the weavers in carrying out their numerous commissions, and every makeshift was practised. The ordinance states that each cloth or tapestry should be of one piece. The abuse was, that in order to save time the hanging was woven in portions and these were afterwards pieced together. This method employed a number of weavers on the same hanging, and thereby effected a saving of time. Accustomed to this and other similar practices, the weavers had been able to get through more work, and could contract with their clients at a cheaper rate, than when working under the rules of the ordinance. The effects of these restrictions must have been paralysing to workshops of the cheaper sort, and being in force over all the provinces may have seemed to foreign clients a virtual admission of fraudulent practices. The low or "basse" loom made its appearance felt at this time, giving quicker results and yet in accordance with the ordinance. This haste was the ruin of the finer work of Brussels. Design had deteriorated since the days of Raphael. To complete the débâcle, the religious persecutions and strife about 1560 led to emigration of the weavers. England, France and Germany were open to receive them.

The encouragement and patronage of the Emperor Maximilian and Philip of Spain were strong factors in the early prosperity of Brussels, and Charles V. of Spain looked keenly after the interests of the industry. Marie,
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

Queen of Hungary, and Governess-General of the Low Countries, was a great patroness of the tapestry-weavers, and her privy purse accounts contain valuable records of matters appertaining to the history of the craft. In 1535 she bought of Guillaume Dermoyen a set of twelve pieces of the History of Hercules, and in the same year Guillaume de Kempenaied furnished her with several small hangings. Jean Pierre died in 1539, while he was engaged on a commission from her. The family of Pannemaker, Henry, John and Wilhelm (the best known name in Brussels in the sixteenth century), merchant weavers, sold her a set of six pieces, The History of Paris Alexander. She had dealings with Petrus Van der Walle, or Peter Van der Val as he is styled in the inventory of Henry VIII. of England. From him she purchased a rich set of seven pieces representing the Seven Deadly Sins. Another merchant who had dealings with Henry VIII., Erasmus Schetz (anglicised Skotte), sold her a History of Chipion Abrican (Scipio Africanus). The Queen died in 1558. Marguerite of Austria had in her service one of the best known designers of tapestry—a Flemish artist—Bernard Van Orley (1471-1541). He was a student of Raphael, and may have worked in his studio. His share in the production of the tapestries of the Acts of the Apostles has already been recorded, and after that commission he was appointed court painter to Marguerite of Austria. He composed for her a great number of cartoons that were executed in tapestry and hung on the walls of her palace. M. Wauters has ascertained that this painter designed the "Hunts of Maximilian" or the "Hunts of Guise," but in these tapestries
The Marriage of Tobit.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF SIR HENRY VANSITTART-NEALE, K.C.B., BISHAM ABBEY.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

there is not the slightest trace of his Raphaelite manner. The tapestries are now hung in the palace of Fontainebleau, and we cannot do better than repeat M. Darcel's comments on them:

"The tapestry is very compact in pattern, and admirable in execution. Its colouring is composed of eighty-three different tints, which are divided into 22 series, each of them embracing from two to five tones; that is, there are only five modulations of the same blue or of the same yellow-green—the first used in the costumes and harness, the second in the same costumes and the foliage, and two shades of normal yellow and red, the first for the light parts of the whole composition and the second for the coloured parts of the dresses. The few colours mixed one with the other by the weaver so as to produce light and shade are distributed everywhere, giving unity to the whole piece, in which indeed the light is almost entirely yellow. In short, the colours, being the lightest in the chromatic scale, are not only the most durable but give greater brilliancy to the whole."

To Bernard Van Orley has been accredited the Entombment of the Alva collection, the History of Abraham at Hampton Court, and the sets known as the Lucas Months, with numerous others. A list of the designers of tapestry of this period would be a long one, in which Italian names would form the vast majority: Giulio Romano is accredited with the designing of a great number of Flemish weavings. There were many styles, and it is impossible to classify the various types of hangings in chronological order. Here are a few:

- The Triumphs of Petrarch, dated 1507.
- The Miraculous Statue of Our Lady of Sablon, ordered in 1518.
- The Battle of Pavia, 1531.
- The Apocalypse at Madrid, about 1540.
- Vertumnus and Pomona, about 1543.
- Conquest of Tunis, woven 1549-54.
- Victories of the Duke of Alva, about 1570.

A few of the better known sets, woven in Brussels in the sixteenth century, were:

- The Great History of Scipio, in 22 pieces; Small History of Scipio, 10 pieces;
- Fructus Bella in eight pieces; Story of Lucrece, Triumphs of Bacchus; Story of Orpheus, Grotesques, Grotesque months, Rape of the Sabines, Combats of the Gods and Titans.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

History of Romulus and Remus, Story of Moses, Story of Noah, History of Vulcan and Venus, Story of Psyche, Triumphs of the Gods (Mantegna), Sacrifice of Polyxena, Apollo and Marsyas, Icarus, Perseus and Andromeda, Life of Hercules, History of Tobias, etc.

It would be almost impossible to enumerate the titles of works finished about 1504, and to distinguish between those and others of the last few years of the fifteenth century.

About the middle of the century a very fine style of verdures was manufactured in the Low Countries. Pillars with grotesque or caryatid figures formed the border to a field of semi-naturalistic or wholly conventional foliage, with here and there an animal wending its way through the thicket of leaves and flowers. This type of design is far removed from the flower-sprinkled verdures of the early part of the century.

There is an interesting account of the technical details of the weaving of one of the tapestries above mentioned, viz.: the Conquest of Tunis, now in the royal collection at Madrid. Charles V. of Spain, when he set sail with his army to conquer Tunis, was accompanied by his court painter Jan Vermay or Vermeyen, of Beverwyck near Haarlem. While the campaign was in full operation the artist made notes on the spot, and from these he drew cartoons of immense size, crammed with military details. The weaving of the tapestries was entrusted to William Pannemaker, of Brussels, and the set was carried out regardless of expense, in gold, silver, silk and fine wools. The contract has been reproduced by MM. Wauters and Houdoy, and is instructive. Pannemaker undertook to use the finest silks of Granada for the weft with the finest thread of Lyons. As in
The Resurrection of Our Lord. 

Flemish, early 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF DAVID M. CURRIE, ESQ.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

similar cases the client supplied the gold and silver thread. Pannemaker received 559 lb. 1 oz. likewise of silk dyed and spun at Granada, under the supervision of an agent appointed by Charles V. The silks cost 6,637 florins without the agent’s expenses, and were dyed in nineteen colours of from three to five shades each, and it is recorded that 160 lb. of silk were spoiled in the attempt to get a particular blue. Pannemaker, on receiving the material, employed seven workmen without intermission upon each hanging, i.e. eighty-four workmen in all. At that rate the weaving was done in a little over five years from the beginning. When a piece was finished he submitted it for approval to the jurors of the craft, who had the power of ordering any alterations they considered fit. The entire set was finished in 1554, and measured 1,244 ells, which at 12 florins per ell cost 14,952 florins. In addition, the artist was to receive a life annuity of 106 florins, if the Emperor was satisfied with the work.1

The following list of Brussels weavers and merchants is necessarily incomplete.

1507. Jean Van Hans.
1513. Leo.
1532. Jean de Clerck, Guillaume de Kempeneere, Guillaume and Jean Dermoyen.
1539. Pierre de Pannemaker.
1534. Guillaume de Kempeneere, History of Ypesina, History of Jacob.
1535. Guillaume de Kempemaied, Guillaume Dermoyen, History of Hercules.
1541. Henri and Guillaume de Pannemaker.
1545. Francois Geubels.
1550. Antoine Van Herberghen.
1555. Symon de Parentz.

1 M. Wauters, Les Tapissieres bruxelloises, pp. 75-82.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

1557. Estienne Peperman, Loys le Mestre, Henri Van Ouniweken, François Meurtz, Jean Bogaert, Joos Orleur, Pierre Schuere, Gilles Van der Heyden, André Vander Strate of Laeken, near Brussels.
1560. Michel de Vos.
1561. Denis de Bruyne, Jean de Poortere, Jaspar Provoost, Hubert Rumbes-lagere.
1562. Jean de Buck.
1563. Jehan Rigan.
1564. Jean Van Landerseel, Leo Vanden Hecke, Nicolas Vanden Hove, Jacques Leyniers, Hubert de Maecht, Daniel Thienspont, Nicolas Hellinc, Martin Reymbouts.
1565. Josse de Herseele.
1566. Gaspar Van der Bruggen.
1567. Lancelot de Neke.
1568. Jean Genbels.
1569. Chrétien de Visch.
1570. Guillaume Tous (age 51), Jacques Tseraerts (65).
1571. Antoine Aerts (age 44), Pierre de Maelseack, (40), Pierre Valgendris.1

Antwerp was in the sixteenth century the great market for tapestries, especially those of Brussels, Oudenarde and Enghien. There were many fabricants of tapestry living in Antwerp, and inventories such as that of Henrick Van Beringen, tapissier and merchant, give details of tapestries woven in Antwerp. A document published by M. Donnet throws light on the close relations of the manufactures of Brussels and Antwerp. It is a contract between Jean de Buck, tapissier of Brussels, and Jean de Ram, tapissier in Antwerp, and provides the balance sheet of their account in 1566. One of the hangings belonging to Buck represented the History of Solomon, in which Ram had executed all the accessories. Apparently the figure-work was done in Brussels, and the borders, backgrounds, etc., in Antwerp, which was renowned for verdures.

Another document, published by the same authority, proves that hangings made elsewhere were improved in Antwerp. Daniel Van Bombergen, having ordered

1 For other weavers see M. Wauters, Les Tapisseries bruxelloises.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

some important tapestries in Brussels and Antwerp, delivered them to some Antwerp tapissiers or agents for the purpose of having them made more perfect. This took place about 1585.

In 1563–4 Michel de Vos from Brussels, established in Antwerp, wove landscapes for the city hall.

Many weavers from Brussels and Oudenarde emigrated to or had additional workshops in Antwerp in the sixteenth century, and the list of merchants and fabricants is very long. Here are a few names:

1500. Jean Denys.
1516. Henri Van Damme.
1531. Georges Van Lieke, Henri Pypelinck.
1537. François de Groote.
1544. Balthazar Van Vlierden.
1549. Adrien Van der Goes, Ulric Hertsteens.
1553. Daniel Thiempont, Jean de Ram, merchant. Pierre Van der Moten, André Van Yperen (age 35), Armand Ghestelinck (27), Jacques de Melandere (33), Armand Osten (30), Hans Wittenbrost (25), Jean Van der Moten and Louis Van Spière.
1554. Daniel Eggericx.
1582. Caspar Van Zurich.

In connection with the hall for the sale of tapestries in Antwerp, the following names of merchants, agents and merchant-weavers occur. Some are of Brussels, Oudenarde and Enghien:

1556. Marik Vos, Nôel Escouilleffore (48),
1559. Pierre Van Opinen.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

1561. Jan Van Cuelenbrock.
1563. Thierry Maes, Mathieu Dryckers, Michel de Bosch.
1564. Roland Mussche.
1566. Ambroise and Augustine de Colenaire.
1576. Joos Van Herselle, Amant Vranckx, Francois Spierinck, Jan Van Londerzeele, Martin Cordier, Philippe Van Mettechoven (age 36), Ghosart Chimay (32), Francois Sweerts (33), merchant, Francois Neve (42), Daniel Steurbant (29), Francois Van der Steene, Christien de Vischer and Nicolas Van Hove (Brussels), Corneille Olivers, Bartholomew Zanoli, Henry Pyn (English agent), Alyt Dielens, wife of Joos Van Heerseels, Leon Van der Heique, Jacques Leyniers, Hubert de Maecht and Nicolas Hellinc, of Brussels, Nicolas Dobbeleer, Jehan Van der Cammen Philippe Van der Cammen, and Quentyn Flascoen.
1578. Corneille Olivers.
1581. Gilles de Carlier.
1584. Laurent and Daniel Bos, Wynante Rowye, Jean Pels, Adrien Van Oudenaerden, Herman de Huige, Etienne Sterlippens, Jacques Stalpaert, Josse de Herseele, Antonio Ancelmo, Gilles Hoffman, Henry Vael, Pankuys, Gaspard Charles, Daniel Runtfles, Diego Pardo, Gaspar de la Pena. The last eight were mostly merchants.
1586. Jean de Herzeel, Jean Daniel, Laurent Bosch.
1587. Francois Sweerts.
1597. Hans Boumans, Samson de Helicort.
1598. Van der Planken, Francois Witspaen.

The latter half of the fifteenth century witnessed intense activity in the workshops of Tournai. The establishment of the Greniers was in existence in the sixteenth. In 1497 Antoine Grenier supplied the Archbishop of Rouen with hall tapestries, and in 1508 with a large quantity of hangings, when he is styled "merchant of Paris." Jean Grenier furnished the Archduke Philippe-le-beau with some rich tapestries—a History of Banquet in six pieces, Woodcutters, etc. Pasquier Grenier died in 1493. Colard Bloyart of Tournai supplied a tapestry of Banquet in 1501. In 1513 the magis-

1 See the Annales de la Société d'archéologie de Bruxelles, vols. viii., ix., x., xi., xii., for a series of articles by M. Fernand Donnet, dealing with the Antwerp manufactories.
3 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la fabrication illoise, p. 142.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

The Magistrates of Tournai ordered a hanging representing the City of Ladies for presentation to Marguerite of Austria, Governess-General of the Low Countries, when she visited Henry VIII. of England who had captured the town. In order to please the English King the magistrates bought of Arnould Poissonier a tapestry for presentation to him, and also a History of Caluce to give to Robert Wyftel, one of his councillors. The same weaver had sold to the Emperor Maximilian in 1510 eight hangings, having for subject the History of Julius Caesar, a History of People and Wild Beasts, and a chamber of Falconry, etc. Jean Deveniens sold twelve pieces of the Twelve Months for presentation to the almoner of Henry VIII., while the English Governor of the town received a History of Hercules, provided by Clement Sarasin. The Earl of Suffolk received a History of Judith.

After being under English government for four years, Tournai was restored to France by the treaty of London in 1517. The pestilence broke out in 1513, and nearly half the population perished. In 1519 the council purchased eight pieces of the History of Banquet from the widow of Nicholas Burbur.

In 1521 Tournai again changed its nationality, being incorporated into the Netherlands. About this time Adrian Lebevre or Lefebure provided a set of the Twelve Months for presentation to General de la Motte. In 1554 Jean Martin sold to the Bishop of Croy a History of Joseph and of Jacob, two pieces of which are yet ex-

---

1 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la fabrication illoise, pp. 139-54.
3 M. Houdoy, loc. cit., p. 143.
4 Les Tapisseries de Tournai, Soil, loc. cit., pp. 41-42. 5 Ibid. pp. 42, 43.

229
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

tant. The same client had dealings with Nicolas Rousseau d'Enghien. Tournai became one of the centres of the Reformed faith, and its history a little after the middle of the century is a record of religious persecution. The weavers and other artisans left the town to settle in countries where greater religious latitude was allowed. Three names are recorded later in connection with armorial tapestries: Pierre Drosset dit Martin, 1569–70, Jacques Cassel in 1583, and Pierre de Moulin in 1592.

Tapestry-making in Bruges was mainly a sixteenth century industry, the corporation of high-loom workers receiving their statutes in the beginning of the year 1506. In the century preceding there were instances of hangings being bought of merchants living in Bruges, but records of weavers are rare. In 1501–3 the authorities of the village of Nieuport paid a painter of Bruges for the drawing and delivery of a tapestry to decorate the municipal hall, and in a similar instance the magistrates of Franc-de-Bruges employed Jean de Louf or Jean Saillié to provide them with armorial pieces. By all accounts some of the tapestries acquired in Bruges or in its neighbourhood appear to have been of comparatively small size and rich workmanship. Such was the panel made by Jean Boey for a chapel in the Abbey of Eckhoute in 1525. It was woven in gold, silver and fine silks after the design of the miniaturist, Wilhelm Wellinc. In 1529 Antoine Segon, working from the

2 Ibid. p. 58.
3 Histoire générale de la Tapisserie : Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart, p. 64.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

designs of Wilhelm de Hollandere, delivered five foliage pieces to the authorities of Franc-de-Bruges to adorn the great hall of that town. Launcelot Blondeel was the name of another artist, and there is mention of a weaver named Adam Van Riebeke. Most of the tapestry history of Bruges is a record of weavers' names, and may be useful if uninteresting; in addition to the before-mentioned, the following are known:

1501. Jean Wilde or Sauvage, Laurent de Lamoot and Gilles Steeman.
1506. Josse Van der Veucht and Josse de Moor.
1517. Adolph Van der Waten.
1518-20. Jean Hannweel.
1520-41. Henri Brouerman.
1521. Jean Bataille.
1529. Antoine Segon.
1531. Jean Housier, Etienne de Formont.
1532. Jean Schitebroucke, Jean Francoq.
1533. Maylin Hesselin.
1534. Jean Lysier.
1535. Jean Strinck.
1536. Gilles Truweel, widow Jean Bartaigne, Pierre Vermote, Pierre Compère
1538. Jean Arnouts.
1539. Jean Van Callenberghe.
1540. Jean Allet.
1542. Andre Hanssens.
1543-55. Jean Crayloot.
1547. Corneille Annaert.
1548-51. Pierre Tack or Tacket.
1549. Jean Poulain.
1552. Christophe Van Dyke.
1583. Anselme Crayloot.

Rightly or wrongly,—perhaps the latter, for Brussels has a stronger claim,—it has been the custom to credit to manufactories at Bruges some of the finest hangings made in the first quarter of the sixteenth century, as,

1 Tapissaries flamandes, pp. 65, 66.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

for example, the panel representing the Adoration of the Infant Jesus in the Victoria and Albert Museum, and the fine series in the royal collection at Madrid entitled the History of the Virgin; while another is the tapestry of the Adoration of the Eternal Father, formerly in the Château des Aygalades, but now in the collection of Mr. Pierpont Morgan. These, as tapestries, are works of supreme excellence, and the design is under the inspiration of the Bruges school of painting in the fifteenth century. It is possible to prove by documentary evidence that several hangings yet extant were manufactured at Bruges; for example, the series representing the History of St. Anatoile at Salins. There were originally fourteen hangings, and three have survived; two are in the Museum at Salins, while a third is in the Museum of the Gobelins. The others were burnt in 1793. Their history runs: in 1501 the chapter of St. Anatoile at Salins sent a deputation to Flanders to bespeak a set of tapestries. They finally settled with a lady weaver, Catherine Hassels, wife of Jean de Wilde. Each tapestry had at the foot an inscription explicative of the subject, and on the last tapestry of the series there was in addition a statement that they were made at Bruges, in conformity with custom, in the year 1501. The history of St. Anatoile was related in the following scenes.

1. St. Anatoile takes leave of his parents (the King and Queen of Scotland), to go to study at Constantinople. 2. His disputes with the doctors in that town. 3. He is elected bishop. 4. The Pope confirms his appointment. 5. St. Anatoile preaching; conversion of the
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

Arians. 6. Desiring to become a hermit, he takes leave of the Pope. 7. He bears fire in his hands, etc. 8. Transportation of his body to Salins. 9. His canonization. 10. Miraculous cures at his shrine. 11. His arm untouched by the fire that consumed the town. 12. Miracle of finding the source of water. 13. The delivery of Salins and Dôle. 14. The Battle of Dournon.1

In common with other towns, Bruges had a mark for its productions. It consisted of a weaver's spindle, with a Gothic letter B crowned. Several tapestries are known to possess this mark: three pieces, belonging to M. Galantin in 1876, The History of Scipio, having borders with scenes from the Labours of Hercules. In addition to the town mark they are worked with the monogram of the weaver, "J. C." (Jean Crayloot.) A late sixteenth century example with the Bruges mark was exhibited in Paris, 1874, by M. Bellenot. Two tapestries of military subjects are also of Bruges origin, one of a cavalry charge and a city taken by assault, the other a female figure kneeling with her children before the conqueror. The first bears the letters D. R., and upon the second is the letter M.4

Lille. Little is known of the workshops of Lille, except in regard to armorial tapestries. In 1512 and 1524 the municipal authorities bought armorial hangings from Jean Faussart and Gabriel Sauvage respectively, for the decoration of the town hall.3 There were about twenty-six workers in 1538,4 and the register of burgesses

---
1 Tapisseries flamandes, pp. 65, 66.
2 Ibid. pp. 66, 67.
3 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la fabrication lilloise, pp. 44, 45.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

cited by M. Fons. Melicoq gives the names of seven or eight high-loom weavers. Orchies, in the neighbourhood of Lille, was a centre of manufacture. The name of Mathieu Legrand, tapissier of Bethune, appears in connection with the sale of two large tapestries and a cloth (upon each were the armorial bearings of the King of the Romans and our King, with several dogs gnawing bones) to Philip-le-Beau in 1505. Two pieces of Orchies manufacture were seized in Tournai in 1535; at that time it was illegal to sell tapestries, made elsewhere, in that town.

Enghien. Early in the sixteenth century this town was well known in connection with the production of tapestries, and tapestries of Enghien are often mentioned in inventories. The corporation received its statutes in 1513. Marguerite of Austria bought many tapestries from the weavers of Enghien. One of these, named Laurent Flaschoen, went to Brussels to receive her orders on one occasion, and delivered several sets to her. She also dealt with Henri van Lacke of Enghien. Here also was established Peter van Aelst, a name famous in Brussels. The name of the tapestry merchant to King Henry VIII. of England, early in the sixteenth century, was John Mustan of Enghien. The tapestries of Enghien could be purchased in Brussels, and it is stated, on the authority of a Brussels tapestry merchant of the period, that the work of Enghien was as good as that of Brussels. There is mention in 1580 of Jean de la Coursteurie, tapissier of Enghien. One of the early Enghien tapestries has been identified. It represents Samson presenting Delilah to his relations, and bears

1 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la fabrication lilloise, p. 142.

234
Pastoral Scene—The Game of Forfeits.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

the mark of the manufactory of the town—a shield gironné of blue and of red, charged with three croisettes à pied fiche d'or. As in most towns of Flanders, religious persecutions played havoc with the industries of Enghien. (Destrée, *L'industrie de la Tapisserie à Enghien*.)

The manufactory of Oudenarde was of great importance in the latter half of the fifteenth century, and in the sixteenth it produced an immense quantity of hangings. Some details are available from the municipal records of expenditure. In 1515 Guillaume Hoste, a painter, furnished patterns for a hanging and cushion to be woven by Louis de Wulf for the town hall, and in 1536 the municipal authorities bought a framed altar-piece of tapestry from Jacob Colpaert.¹ A weaver, Philip Van Horne, sold some verdures to the Archduke,² and it was for hangings of that class that Oudenarde became famous; every house of importance seems to have possessed some verdures of Oudenarde. The industry developed with marvellous rapidity, but, as in other towns, with prosperity came haste in execution, and the employment of faulty materials. A weaver named Adrien Modekind³ delivered a "chamber" of tapestries to the Count of Condé about the year 1544. The religious troubles just after the middle of the century were acute in Oudenarde, and the trials bring a few weavers' names to light, such as Gilles Blommaert, Jacques Ghellyns, Gilles Stichelbant, Adrian Happaert and Gilles Van der Brouch. From reports of their confiscated goods, the

³ Van Cauwenbergh, loc. cit., p. 448.
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

subjects were not confined to verdures but were of figures: *Histories of Isaac, Alexander the Great, Jacob, David*, etc. These hangings belonged to the workshops of Michel Van Orley, Roland Van der Moten, Josse Hue- rick and Pierre Backereel. After passing through many trials in those perilous times the town was entered by the Duke of Parma in 1582, when the magistrates presented him with a rich set of tapestries representing the history of Alexander the Great. The set was purchased from Josse de Pape.

The list of tapissiers in Oudenarde is far from complete. A register of the masters’ names, with the distinctive marks they had adopted in conformity with the edict of 1544, was discovered by M. Gateshoot, and has been published several times. The devices are accompanied by the mark of the town in its proper place in the tapestry. It was, in Oudenarde, a curious ornament like a pair of spectacles or the shield of the town. The mark of Pierre Willemets appears on a hanging of *St. George Killing the Dragon*, belonging to Sir Ponsonby Fane.

Pierre de Brauere.  
Josse Walave.  
Hubert Stalius.  
Gilles Mahieus.  
Arnold Van den Kethele.  
Pierre Van Rakebosch.  
Guillaume Van der Capellen.  
Jean Pontseel.  
Jean Boogaert.  
Remi Crupenn.  
Gilles Moreels.  
Martin Van der Muelene.  
Pierre Willemets.  
Mathieu Van Boereghebem.  
Jacques Van den Broucke.  
Jean de Bleeckere.  
Jean de Waghenere.  
Antoine Van den Neste.  
Jean Talpaert.  
Arnould Cobbaut.  
Thomas Nokerman.  
Jean de Clyncckere.  
Jean Dervael.  
Jacques Benne.

1 Histoire générale de la Tapisserie: Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart. 236
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

1546. Conrad Thiencpont.
1547–52. Josse Weytius.
1551. Gilles de Wendere, Ghislain Maroten.
1552. Conrad Mascoten.
1558. Georges Blommaert, Hilaire Cabiran, Martin de Vroede.
1559. Pierre Robbins, Steven Van Quickeberghe, Josse de Pape, Adrien Blommaert, Gaspard de Moor, André Van Ypere.
1561. Jan Van Cuelenbrock, Jean Steurbant.
1562. Jan Copenoit, Adrien Van Ypre, Francois Noitte, Herman de Cordes, Banduin Huveck, Georges Rombault.
1579. Pierre Grenier, merchant.
1581. François de Neve, Philippe de Carlier.
1585–1613. Jacques de Moor.
1595. Pierre Robyns, Georges and Arnout Coppenolle.
1596. François de Visschere.

The industry of Valenciennes was but of slight extent in the sixteenth century. The names of some of the
Tapestry-weaving in the Low Countries

weavers remain, such as Cornelius Rose or Rousse, Jean Leclercq, Jacques Carette of Tournai, Eloi de Rys of Orchies, etc. A weaver of the name of Christophe de Roovere is mentioned in Ypres about the year 1564 in connection with tapestries supplied for the decoration of the municipal hall. Tapestry weaving was common all over the Low Countries in the sixteenth century, and the following towns achieved some distinction in the manufacture, Douai, Ath, Louvain, Alost, Binche, Mons, Grammont, Lessines, Courtrai and Ghent, but details as to the history of their workshops and tapestries are very meagre.
CHAPTER XI

16th CENTURY—TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN FRANCE, ITALY, GERMANY, SWEDEN, ETC.

ALTHOUGH the cathedrals, châteaux and museums throughout the land of France contain extremely rich collections of tapestries of the finest kind produced in the sixteenth century, it must be admitted that comparatively few of these hangings can be proved to be of French manufacture. The facts that the subject of the tapestries is the life of the local saint, and that the coat-of-arms of the donor (a local notability) is woven in the hanging, are not convincing testimonies of its being the production of local artisans, unless backed by documentary evidence. This is the case with the Rohan tapestries in Angers cathedral and elsewhere; it is impossible to point out differences in style or technique in those, from examples of contemporary Flemish craftsmanship, and there is no written testimony as to their locality of manufacture.

In the beginning of the century the Flemish workshops, especially those of Brussels, had practically annihilated foreign competition, and all Europe turned to the Low Countries when seeking to buy tapestry. In some isolated points throughout France the craft was still carried on, and some of the hangings woven under the strain of this terrible competition are equal to the
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

best works of their time in technique and fineness of texture.

The best known example is the altarpiece exhibited in the treasury of the cathedral of Sens. Of very small size, this hanging is indeed a masterpiece, and is worked in gold, silver and fine silk. It was in all probability a present from the Archbishop Tristan de Salazar to his cathedral of Sens. The central group represents the Coronation of the Virgin, and on either side are scenes from history in the Old Testament: that on the left shows Solomon crowning Bathsheba; that on the right, Ahasuerus extending his sceptre to Esther, who kneels before him. There is no doubt that this fine hanging was woven in France. Living under the protection of the powerful prelate mentioned above, in his hostel in Paris in the early years of the sixteenth century, was a certain tapisser of the name of Allardin de Souyn who, as is proved by documentary evidence, contracted for the weaving of altarpieces such as that of Sens, works of small size, costly materials, and sacred subject. The probability is almost a certainty that this weaver was the author of the Coronation in the cathedral of Sens at a date not later than 1519.¹

King Francis I. ordered a tapestry representing Leda from Nicolas and Pasquier Mortaigne, weavers, of Paris. It was woven in gold, silver, silk and fine wools. In the year 1555 another tapisser of Paris named Pierre du Larry contracted for the weaving of six hangings, the subjects being the Annunciation, Nativity, Crucifixion, Resurrection, Ascension and the Pentecost. Guillaume

¹ M Guiffrey, Tapisseries françaises, p. 41

240
The Life of St. William.

THE PROPERTY OF VISCOUNT IVEAGH.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

de Race also had a workshop in Paris, and these manufac-
tories were evidently capable of producing tapestries of the finest materials, at a time when foreign competi-
tion was keenest.

In the early part of the century Tours as a tapestry-
making town ranks the equal of Paris. Pasquier Mor-
taigne worked there before going to Paris in 1519, but
the most important workshop of Tours was set up about 1535–40, when the Treasurer of France, Babou de la
Bourdaissière, invited a Flemish weaver, Jean Duval,
to settle in Tours. He brought with him his three sons,
Marc, Hector and Etienne, who worked with their father
until his death in 1552. There were numerous weavers
in Tours in the sixteenth century: René Gerfault, 1530;
Guillaume Havart, 1500; Pierre Lambert, 1552–95;
Nicolas Trouvé, 1565–75, with his father and sister;
Nicolas Tiévin, 1575; Martin Lanmalle, Claude Robelin,
1594; Michel Bouttometowne, 1589–i612; Louis Langlois
de Paris; Marie Bourget and Marie Estienne, 1580;
Gerard Cholet, 1592–1600; Bonaventure [Haste, 1595
and in 1591 Leonard Lombard from Aubusson.

The workshop of the Duvals was apparently carried
on by François Dubloys, Lemaire, Alexander and Nicolas
Motheron. Various existing tapestries are accredited to
the craftsmen of Tours, for example: Life of St. William,
now in the collection of Lord Iveagh, the Life of St. Saturnin
and the History of St. Pierre,1 in the church of that name
in Saumur, also the Battles of Jarnac and St. Denis.

The towns of Chatillon, Beauvais, and Rouen are

1 Société archéologique de Touraine, Mémoires, vol. xiii. M. l'Abbé Basse-
boeuf, La manufacture de tapisseries de Tours, p. 257 et seq.

H.T. 241 16
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

mentioned in connection with tapestry manufacture, while more definite information is available in regard to Troyes. In 1519 Robert Lestellier made a large hanging representing the *Adoration of the Shepherds* for the church of the Magdalen, and the further addition was made to the decorations of the same building in 1525, a *Life of Urban IV* being presented by Claude de Lirey, chanoine.¹

André and Jean Augeraing worked at Limoges as early as 1502, and in 1542 another weaver named Borde was established there. In Montpellier Nicolas de la Ruelle set up a workshop about the year 1540.²

This century witnessed the establishment of royal workshops in France.

Modern research has added very little to the information given by Sauval in his "Histoire de l'antiquités de Paris" regarding the foundation of a manufactory of tapestries in the royal palace of Fontainebleau by King Francis I. About the year 1535 he invited a number of Flemish and Italian tapestry-weavers to pursue their calling in France under his protection. These men, supplemented probably by native workmen, were established in the palace of Fontainebleau under the directorship of Philibert Babou de la Bourdaissière, superintendent of the royal buildings, and treasurer of France. Sebastian Serlio, an Italian architect, was connected with this manufactory, while the principal designer was also an Italian, the artist Primaticcio, who made a large number of cartoons for the weavers. Cartoons were

¹ Boyer de Sainte-Suzanne, *Notes d'un Curieux sur tapissiers*, etc. p. 397.
² Ibid. p. 107.

242
The Life of St. William (detail).

French, Tours, 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF VISCOUNT IVEAGH.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

made also by artists residing in the palace, who in some cases adapted the compositions of pictures and decorations of the gallery for that purpose. One of the royal accounts, preserved in Felibien's notes, furnishes us with the names of some of these men: Claude Badouin, Luke Romain, Charles Carmoy, Franciscus Cachemus, and Jean-Baptiste Baigneque, with an Italian, Matteo del Nassaro, who designed the cartoons of a set of hangings, the *Story of Acteon and Orpheus*. The same document gives the names of the tapissiers:

Jean le Bries, Jean Desbout, Pierre Philibert, Pasquier Mailly, Jean Tixier, Pierre Blassay, Pierre de Bries, the brothers Solomon and Pierre de Herbaines, Jean Marchay, Nicolas Eustace, Nicolas Gaillard, Louis le Rocher, Claude le Peltier, and Jean Souyn, who each received from ten to fifteen livres, ten sous per month.

Under Henri IV. the director of the Fontainebleau workshop was Philibert Delorme, with whose disgrace and subsequent dismissal the history of the workshop comes to an end. No tapestries, at present, are ascertained to be products of the Fontainebleau works, but a strong probability attaches itself to the attribution of the set of four tapestries, *The History of Diana*, in the château d'Anet, and the *Grotesques* in the museum of the Gobelins.

Another famous manufactory of this period originated in the Hospital of the Trinity. Amongst its other uses the *Hôpital de la Trinité* served as an orphanage where, under royal patronage, children were taught trades, and one of these was tapestry-weaving. In the year 1551 this part of the establishment received parliamentary sanction, and the maintenance of the hospital

Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

was guaranteed, while the craftsmen and apprentices were accorded special privileges. Sauval, who is responsible for most of this information, states that Du Bourg, one of the master-weavers at the Trinity (where he had been received as an orphan), executed a set of tapestries of *Scenes from the Life of Christ* from the designs of Henri Lerambert. They were destined for the church of St. Meredec or St. Merri. These hangings were of such excellence that when Henri IV. beheld them he found them so much to his taste that he resolved to re-establish in Paris the manufactory of tapestries that the disorders of the preceding reign had destroyed. In 1597 he commanded Du Bourg and another tapissier named Laurent to repair to Fontainebleau, and he afterwards gave them quarters in a house situated in the Rue St. Antoine; it had formerly belonged to the Jesuits, and was empty through their expulsion from Paris. The weavers continued to work there under the directorship of Tremblai, a sculptor, and Du Breuil the painter, until the year 1607, when the return of the Jesuits caused the establishment to be transferred to the galleries of the Louvre.¹

The parent workshop in the Trinity continued weaving tapestries until well into the seventeenth century. The designers for this manufactory included Henri Lerambert and Antoine Caron, who designed together the cartoons of the *History of Mausolus and Artemisia*, while to Lerambert alone is attributed the *History of Coriolanus*, and the *Scenes from the Life of Christ*, for the church of St. Merri.

St. Ambrose.

Italian, about 1500.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

The Museum of the Gobelins formerly possessed four pieces of the *History of St. Crispin and St. Crispinian*, which were woven at the Trinity. One piece is extant: three perished in the fire in 1871, and unfortunately it was upon one of these that the inscription giving the place of manufacture was exhibited. Of the famous tapestries woven by Du Bourg for the church of St. Merri two fragments remain: one a head of Christ at the Gobelins Museum, the other a head of St. Paul in the Cluny.

The beginning of the sixteenth century found the manufacture of tapestries in Italy in a state of collapse, brought upon the industries by the long civil wars of the late fifteenth and early sixteenth centuries. When peace came and industries were resumed, a splendid rejuvenation of the craft took place. The wonderful artists of Italy had almost a monopoly of the designing of tapestries woven in Flanders, and Raphael, Giulio Romano, Mantegna, etc., were succeeded by a host of followers. In the accounts of tapestry-weaving in Italy almost every hanging appears to have been designed by a native artist. The Italian workshops, generally speaking, were conducted upon different lines to that of Flanders. Some wealthy nobleman set up an establishment of Flemish workers near his palace, and was practically responsible for their maintenance. He paid for such works as were executed for his palace or for presentation to his friends, but there were no restrictions to hinder the workmen from executing tapestries for other clients. These terms were very favourable to the development of the industry, and ensured success for such manufac-
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

tories as the Florentine and Ferrarese. At the beginning of the century the only workshop of which record has been made is that of Vigevano, and of it the details are but meagre, consisting principally in the information that the celebrated artist Bramantino (Bartolomeo Suardi) designed a set of hangings of the Months, woven at Vigevano under the directorship of Benedetto of Milan. The client was Marshal Trivulce, and the tapestries are still in existence, being known as the Trivulce Months. The history of the workshop is very obscure; but this is different in the case of the important establishment reopened at Ferrara towards the middle of the century.

In the fifteenth century Ferrara was renowned for its tapestries, executed under the patronage of the family of d'Este, and this fact doubtless induced Duke Hercules II. to re-establish the industry by inviting two Flemish craftsmen, Nicholas and John Karcher, to settle in Ferrara. The designers to the manufactory were Battisto Dosso of Ferrara and the Fleming, Lucas Cornelisz, with Guglielmo Boides of Mechlin. From the Ferrara workshop came the History of St. George and St. Maurelius, woven after the cartoons of Garafo and Camillo, with borders by Lucas Cornelisz, and still exhibited on feast days in the cathedral of Ferrara. The cathedral of Como contains a History of the Virgin woven at Ferrara from cartoons by Giuseppe Arcimboldo of Milan. For the house of d'Este the weavers of Ferrara made many hangings, such as the Towns belonging to the house of d'Este, Grotesques, and a series of Horses belonging to the

1 M. Mongeri, La perseveranza, Eugène Münz, Tapisseries Italiennes, pp. 44-5. 246
Children Playing.

Italian, Ferrara? 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF GEORGE SALTING, ESQ.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc. reigning prince. A set representing *Children Playing* (the property of Baron Worms) has been attributed to this workshop, and a hanging of this subject in the collection of Mr. George Salting, exhibited in the Victoria and Albert Museum, is probably of Ferrara manufacture. In marked contrast to the Flemish work, this panel is aerial and pearly in tone; the flesh-colour is light, and the wings of the cupids are beautifully rendered. The imaginative power, with grace, light and refinement of colour, here shows the Italian. The distance recalls that in the Raphael cartoon of "Christ's charge to Peter." The flowers are rendered upon a background of much lighter tone than the Flemings usually employed; and the peculiar green, so marked a feature in Flemish work, of the period, is absent. In fact, the entire scheme of colour is quite different from the usual Flemish one, it is more complex and also more refined. The weak point lies in the border, which is coarse, and its details are out of scale; but the panel as a whole is a testimony of the excellence of the productions of the Ferrara industry.

The Victoria and Albert Museum contains another specimen of Italian-made tapestry, in the small panel containing a portrait of *St. Ambrose* with mitre and pastoral staff. This is probably earlier in date than Mr. Salting's tapestry, and may have been woven in the Vigevano workshop. The colours are few, but beautifully arranged, a deep powerful blue being dominant; and the treatment of the border is unique.

The Ferrara manufactory was short-lived and came

---

1 Campori, *L'Arazzeria estense.*
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

to an end with the century. It was different with the manufactory of Florence, which is the most famous in the history of tapestry-weaving in Italy. It was styled the "Arazzeria Medici" from the fact that it was founded by Cosmo I. Duke of Tuscany and afterwards Grand-Duke. He began by contracting with two Flemish weavers, John Rost or Rostel, who came from Brussels, and Nicholas Karcher of Ferrara. The terms of the contract are interesting. The weavers received suitable workshops, etc., and were paid 600 golden crowns per year, while no impediment was put in the way of their accepting commissions from clients living elsewhere. The Duke engaged himself to pay for any hangings he ordered. The weavers undertook to set up twenty-four looms, twelve of which were to be in constant employment, and to train apprentices free of charge. This was in the year 1546. Many of the tapestries woven at Florence in the sixteenth century still exist, and many able artists provided designs for the manufactory.

Bronzino designed for it, the Story of Joseph, now in the Palazzo Vecchio, Parnassus, Hippocrene, and Marsyas. Francesco Salviati provided the weavers with the cartoons of a Story of Joseph, Pharaoh's dream, a history of Lucrece, a pieta, Ecce Homo, etc. The nephew of Bronzino, Alexandro Allori, designed other cartoons. The quantity of hangings produced at the Florentine manufactory was enormous; some idea of the extent of it is given in the list published by M. Conti:

1557. One panel of the History of Pomona, one of the History of Silvain, and seven of the History of Cybele.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

1561. Three pieces of the History of David, two espaliers.
1564. History of Ulysses.
1566. History of Cyrus.
1568. Stag hunt, Bear hunt.
1569. Coverlet with the Medici Arms, St. Joseph holding Jesus, for Giovanni di Francesco Tempi, who also bought the Prayer of St. Agatha, War of Siena, Rout of the Turks at Ercole, Capture of Port Ercole.
1570. A portière, Charity, for Giovanni di Francesco Tempi.
1572. History of Clement VII., Justice and Liberality, Time and Minerva, Fortune and Prudence, History of St. Francis for the church of that name in Ferrara.
1574. Two portières for Antoine Salviati, a border for Giralamo Guidacc, and a Wolf hunt.
1580. History of Venice for Tiepolo of Venice.
1583. Adoration of the Magi, the Flight into Egypt.
1585. History of Phaeton, six portières designed by Allori for Cumes Destufligio of Spain.
1586. The Visitation, for a citizen of Bergamo.
1587. History of John the Baptist.
1587. Centaurs.
1589. Portuguese War.
1591. Mule coverings.
1593. An altarpiece and ornaments for Pope Clement VIII.
1593. Altarpiece with the Virgin, Saints, and the Doge of Venice.

Alessandro Allori made many designs for the Florentine manufactory, such as History of John the Baptist (1588–90), Portières (1585), History of Latona, History of Paris, the Nativity and the Adoration of Christ, the Flight into Egypt (1583), History of Phaeton (1583).1

Another artist known as "Il Bachiacca" (Francisco d'Albertino) composed the Twelve Months and the Grotesques now in the Egyptian Museum at Florence. This museum exhibits more productions of the Medici manufactory, amongst others the History of Joseph Flora, Justice delivering Innocence, and in the basilica of St. Mark is a History of St. Mark.

The partnership of Rost and Karcher marked the

1 See Conti, Ricerche Storiche sull'Arte degli Arazzi in Firenze.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

finest period of Florentine tapestry-making. As in Flanders, in Italy the craft became debased towards the end of the sixteenth century, the designs were trivial, and the workmanship feeble. During the last third of the century the output became enormous, as will be seen from the list. The tapestries were executed, for the greater part, from the designs of Stradano, or John Van der Straaten, a Fleming who was appointed official designer to the manufactory. Another Flemish artist, Frederick Sustris, supplied the cartoons for a History of Florence in 1565. There were two workshops originally (Rost and Karcher) and in 1549 the weavers Giovanni Stichele (a Fleming) and Francisco Paxino of Florence worked under the directorship of Tancy di Niccolo de Medicis.

Other weavers were Giovanni di Bastiano Scconditi, and Benedetto di Michele Squilli, and with them Giovanni Tedesco (1555). Filippodi Jacopo (who made cartoons), Giovanni di Marchionese de Fivizzano, Baldassare di Enrico, Breconnet of Brussels (1560); Antonio di Giovanni della Parte, or Particini, Bartolommeo di Bartolommeo di Giovanni (1560). Jacopo de Lorenzo Marsappini (1561), and Benedetto di Giovanni della Balestri. Squilli was master workman for a long period, from 1568—87, when he was succeeded by Guasparri di Bartolommeo Papino, who had with him the Flemings, Alberto d'Olbrech and his father in 1577, Cornelius Engelbrecht in 1583, and an artist, Fabrizio Corso.1

These were the principal manufacturing centres in Italy: the others were small and unimportant, for instance that of Mantua, where Signor Bragherello has hunted up names in the city archives—1502—5, Giovanni; 1509—11, Giovanni Francisco; 1512—22, Martino Dursoli; 1538, Giuseppe; 1547—9, Giacomo della Porta, Frederico dei Caletti; 1556, Sigismonde Tambelli, etc.2

Venice is more interesting. Ambrose Spireletti

1 See Conti, Ricerche Storiche sull' Arte degli Arazzi in Firenze.
2 Bragherelli, Sulla Manifattura di Arazzi in Mantova.

THE PROPERTY OF GEORGE SALTING, ESQ.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

worked there in 1562, and in 1564–72 a Fleming named Francisco with a compatriot Caspar Carnes. Another Flemish weaver executed a set of hangings representing the *Four Theological Virtues*, from designs by Titian, in Venice in the year 1562. Van der Goes set up a workshop in Venice in 1586.¹ The Venetian workshops of the sixteenth century are represented in all probability by the “Descent of the Holy Spirit” woven in gold, silver, silk and fine wools, now in the sacristy of the church of Santa Maria del Salute. There are also a hanging of the *Doge L. Loredan receiving his ducal cap* in the Correr Museum of Venice, and espaliers representing the *History of Semele* in the ducal palace, that are attributed to local workshops. Venice was more a commercial than a manufacturing city. There is a tradition of tapestry workshops in Genoa.

Many of the Flemish refugees from the religious persecutions fled to Germany to ply their calling in peace, but definite information as to the establishment of workshops is rare. A manufactory in Lauingen produced some heraldic hangings, and some specimens in the Museum of Munich are said to have been produced there. These comprise *The ancestors of the House of Bavaria, Holy Cities of Palestine*, and a *Camp*.² There was also a workshop at Wesel, and several weavers lived in Nuremberg, among others Anthoni Passa, Bassi or Bassa “von Harras” about 1530, and John Mandekins, a Netherlander, in 1592. (Quellenschriften für Kunstgeschichte und Kunsttechnik, “Nürberger Ratsverlässe,” vol. i., p. 242 et seq., vol. ii., p. 239.)

¹ Eugène Münzt, *Tapisseries Italiennes*, p. 79.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

There were several workshops in Holland in the sixteenth century. Middleburg is noted in 1562, but its development was greatest in the seventeenth century, and the same may be said of Delft. In this town in 1592 François Spierinx, one of the most expert weavers of his time, established himself; he was originally in Antwerp. He executed the History of the Armada for the English Government, working from the cartoons of Cornelius Van Vroom, a painter belonging to Haarlem.

There are no ascertained facts as to tapestry workshops in Switzerland, but examples such as Dives and Lazarus in the Archaeological Museum of Lille are attributed to Swiss weavers: it is dated 1597, and bears the letters L. V. G.

Tapestry-weaving in the Flemish manner is said to have been introduced into Denmark about the year 1522. In 1578 King Frederic II. of Denmark took under his protection a weaver of Antwerp, named Hans Kneiper, who executed a set of tapestries representing the ancient Danish kings, to decorate the castle of Kronberg, then in the course of erection. Kneiper had his workshop at Elsinore and afterwards at Slansgerup. Two of the tapestries still exist, portraits of Kings Eric and Abel. They are covered with Danish inscriptions, and bear the mark B preceded by a crown.

The middle of the sixteenth century witnessed the establishment of a royal manufactory of tapestries in Sweden in the reign of Gustavus Vasa. It was in the manner of the Fontainebleau workshops in France.

---

1 Van de Graft, De tapijtsfabrieken der XVIe en XVIIe eeuw.
2 Ibid. p. 94.
The Deposition from the Cross (after Salviati).

FLORENCE.
Tapestry-weaving in France, Italy, Germany, etc.

The tapissiers were mostly of foreign origin, but native apprentices were taken. Dr. Bötticher gives a complete account of the establishment in his book, "Svenska Statens samling af Välda Tapeter," with interesting details as to the works yet extant. He confidently attributes several tapestries now in the national collection at Stockholm to the manufactory in the royal palace. One of the earlier hangings, The dance of the Peasants, is undeniably of Scandinavian manufacture. The royal manufactory was never a large one: in 1561 it comprised ten weavers, the masters being Nils Eskilson and "Paull the tapissier," who with several of the fraternity died in 1565, the year of the ravages of the pestilence. The establishment may have lingered until the end of the sixteenth century, but very little is known of its later history.
CHAPTER XII

16th CENTURY—ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND

Towards the end of the reign of Henry VII. his sister Margaret was married to King James IV. of Scotland, and part of her dowry consisted of three score and fifteen “stikk’s” of arras lined with canvas. Henry procured these hangings from his chief arras-maker, Cornelius Van Street, a name which suggests that he was a compatriot of the Flemish weavers. The tapestry cost 2s. per stikk, and payment was made by the Keeper of the Royal Wardrobe.¹

The inventories made in the beginning of the sixteenth century show that enormous quantities of the finest kind of tapestry were in everyday use in England. The Bishops of Durham and of London had superb collections, embracing “counterfeit” arras as well as the real material, and in the death chamber of the Bishop of St. David’s the furnishings included a covering of verdure with birds and lions.² The collection of Henry VIII. showed specimens bearing the arms of Lord Cromwell, Lord Sandes, Bishop Rothall, etc. The collection of Thomas Cardinal Wolsey was second only to that of the King. Like the latter, he bought tapestries wherever he could lay hands on them, at home or abroad, from

¹ Calendar of Documents relating to Scotland, vol. iv., p. 441.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

merchants of the commodity or from private individuals. In 1517 Jean de Seelier, acting under instructions to buy table-napery, etc., for him, writes of the impossibility of purchasing this in Tournai, which might have been accomplished with profit thirty years before, and represents that at Whitsuntide the great fair will be held at Antwerp, where all dealers in these stuffs will meet, and he will see what he can purchase for Wolsey. He also wished to know the required height of tapestry for hall, chamber and gallery, and the sorts wanted, with the price reckoning from eight or nine gros sterling for the least valuable *tapisserie-a-Personnages* to such price as Wolsey would please to give.¹ Wolsey spared no pains or expense in acquiring tapestry, for the decoration of his residences, especially the manor of Hampton Court. In the year 1522 he purchased from Richard Gresham twenty-one sets of hangings, comprising 130 pieces for Hampton Court alone, besides others for Westminster. His inventory gives full particulars of these, naming the chambers they were intended for. Here are the titles:

- History of Jacob (10 pieces),
- Story of Susanna (8),
- Story of Judith and Holofernes (7),
- Story of the Seven deadly Sins (9),
- Story of Solomon (7),
- Story of Sampson (7),
- The Nine Worthies (9),
- Story of Esther (6),
- Story of Samuel (6),
- Story of Tobie (5),
- Story of Our Lady (6),
- Story of Moses (4),
- Story of Tobias (5),
- Story of Estrogas (4),
- Story of the Forlorn Son (7),
- Story of Estrogas (5),
- Story of David (7),
- Story of Samuel (7),
- Story of Moses (4),
- Story of Joseph (5),
- Story of Emelyh (4).²

The year following he bought many pieces of counterfeit and real arras from the executors of the Bishop of Durham. Among these were the *Triumphs of Petrarch*,

² Bibliothecae Harleianae, No. 599.

256
The Triumph of Time.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.

Flemish, early 16th Century.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

consisting of eight pieces including the Triumphs of Time (2); Death (2); Venus and Cupid or Love; Eternity; Renown, Fame, or Julius Caesar, and Chastity. The set of Triumphs now exhibited in Hampton Court palace is all that remains of the eight bought at the sale of the effects of the Bishop of Durham. Three are hung in the great, Watching-Chamber (the Triumphs of Time over Fame, Fame over Death, and Death over Chastity), while a fourth representing the Triumph of Death is hung under the Minstrel Gallery in the Great Hall. It is similar to that in the Watching Chamber. The Triumph of Time as it now hangs measures 26\(\frac{1}{2}\) ft. long by 14 high, and its size given in Cardinal Wolsey's inventory is 9 yards by 4\(\frac{1}{2}\) di, so allowing for a slight loss in selvage the sizes are identical. The Cardinal bought six pieces of counterfeit Triumphs from Richard Gresham; and of this material, which was probably painted or stained cloth, his collection embraced many examples. Under this heading there are some interesting subjects in the inventory:—A set of ten pieces of lamanto, besides counterpoints of the Romans of the Rose called lamanto; three pieces of King David “whereof in oon King David sleeth the Gyaunte Golyas.” Some of the hangings had curious inscriptions: one having figures in the middle bore the words “O! Pia!” a second “O! Clemens!” and the third “O! Dulcis Maria!” then King David playing the harp, after which came a tapestry with a ship at one end with a man and a woman in it, and the final one represented Judas. The Cardinal had a large quantity of verdure tapestries, and he acquired six pieces that “served for the hanging of Durham Hall of inferior days whereas
three pieces were of the *Story of Hannibale.* From the executors of the Bishop of Durham he bought six pieces of counterfeit arras having borders with the arms of "Seynte Cuttebarste and my Lord Rootheall whereof the ffyrste pece hath a king in the myddes of it sytting in a pavyllion." In the list of verdures are eight pieces "paned white and grene with running branches of Rooses redde and white," and thirteen pieces with lozenges of divers colours with Bishop Smyth's arms used for the decoration of the hall at Hampton Court. Another hanging bore the word "*Memento.*" The inventory of Henry VIII.'s effects shows many tapestries bearing in the border the "late Cardinall's armes," some of which were extant in 1649 and later.

Under King Henry VIII. the royal collection of tapestries reached such proportions that it is safe to presume that at no time did so many hangings lie at the disposal of any individual. The inventory made after his death enumerates and describes over 2,000 pieces of various sorts, of all subjects, and ranging in fineness from gold and silver-wrought altarpieces to coarse verdures. The document has been compiled by various scribes, and while some are most careful in discrimination of the different sorts, others are vague in their terms. There is, for example, no mention of "counterfeit" arras, that figures so prominently in other inventories of the period.

Henry VIII. seems to have had a perfect mania for acquiring tapestries by any means that presented itself, and the state papers show numerous references to hang-

---

1 Bibliothecae Harleianae, No. 599.

258
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

nings in connection with the Great Wardrobe. One of the most notable features in the political history of the period when attention was concentrated on the Netherlands, was the despatching of agents to Antwerp and elsewhere in the Low Countries on pretence of purchasing tapestries, but really to acquire political intelligence, and Henry by his agents was well advised of what was going on. Thus, in the "News from Antwerp 26th May, 1539, he is informed that Jerome Sanese is yet there, and has spent 3,000 crowns on tapestry," ¹ and on 20th October, 1539, there is first political intelligence, then the information that the treasurer Babo Frenchman (Philibert Babou de la Bourdaissière, treasurer of France and superintendent of royal buildings) "has been here five or six days under colour of buying tapestries, but he is no man to be here for things of little importance." ²

It is to be remembered, however, that it was Babou who invited Jean Duval, a native of Flanders, to establish a workshop in Tours under his protection.

The custom alluded to above, continued until the end of the century, as in 1598, when Charles Paget (uncle to Lord Paget) wrote to Barnes: "I am promised a passport for you by the cardinal under colour that you desire to come to Antwerp to buy tapestry and pictures for the Earl of Essex or some other of account, so when you come you must allege that cause." ³

King Henry's agent in Flanders had instructions to look out for hangings, and in 1538 he wrote: "I have

² Ibid. Pt 2, p. 127.
³ Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, Addenda 1589-1625, p. 389.
made a stay in my hands of 200 ells of goodly tapestry that will cost \( \frac{3}{4} \)p the ell, but there hath not byne bought this xx yere eny so good for the price, if you would not bestow so myche send me word by the first. I did wryt unto my lord previe seal of a rich hanging of arras the which Philip Hoby hath seyn, who can make report thereof so that if it pleas yow to help to further the same it shall profit you in buying of tapestry to have it better chepe then the stuffe was bought that it was made of," etc.¹

Henry VIII. had numerous transactions with the principal tapestry-dealers of his time. John Mustyan, a native of Enghien, was his arras-maker early in the century." From Erasmus Skotte (Schetz), who sold many pieces to the Archduchess of Austria, the King bought the History of Tobias in eight hangings enriched with gold. It was formerly at Hampton Court, and one panel at least is yet in the royal collection. He had dealings with Peter Genghem, a dealer from Brussels. Petrus Van der Wall was also patronised by him, and furnished a set of four pieces representing Romulus and Remus for Hampton Court, and a bed "called my Lord Prince his bed."² The privy purse expenses show that in July, 1530, the King paid to Roche and Naylinghurst £68 5s. for 58½ ells of "arasse," and two years later in May 1532 he "paied to Thomas Assheley s'vnt to my Lady Anne Rocheford for the use of Willm. Reding for xxxii Flemyshe elles of golde aras at xlvis. viiid. the elle: lxxiiii li xiiis. iiiid."³

¹ Record Office. Letters and Papers of Henry VIII., Sect. 130, fol. 53.
² Walpole, Anecdotes of Painting. ³ Royal MS. 70. xvi. F. 60: British Museum.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

Henry received many hangings from the effects of people attainted, and he seems to have taken over Cardinal Wolsey's collection entire. A good many hangings became his property on the dissolution of the monasteries and religious houses in 1539. The Commissioners were instructed to report upon anything that might be acceptable to the King, as the following letter states. It is in connection with the visit to the monastery of Reading:

"We find all according to the inventory and certain plate have attained that was conveyed to other houses, and more trust to find. As we were to certify what stuff was meet for the King, there is a chamber hanged with meetly good tapestry, which would hang a mean little chamber in the King's house, and this is all the household stuff fit to be reserved. There is a chamber hung with six pieces of verdure with fountains, but the ends are foul and greasy. In the church are eight goodly pieces of tapestry, but of no depth, 13 copes, etc. Recd. for the use of the King. Ric. Pollard and John Williams, Commissioners."

The visiting commissioners must have found many more important and more costly hangings than those seized at Reading, and reserved for the King's use.

In the same year the King bought of Richard Gresham (the London merchant who supplied the Cardinal with so many hangings) thirteen pieces of verdures with waterflowers, at 2s. 2d. the ell, with other draperies.

An inventory taken about 1543 shows a further addition to the royal tapestries by some sets seized as part of the estate of "sondrie persons attainted," but unfortunately it does not supply the names of the persons, nor much detail as to the hangings in question.

All the royal palaces were plentifully adorned with the richest tapestries the world could furnish, and yet when the King went on journeys he was accompanied

2 Ibid. p. 194.
by the "Removing Wardrobe," in which were numerous hangings. A curious side-light is sometimes thrown upon history in connection with these, especially in the letters of the French agent in England, who diligently reported every little movement of the English King. From that source we learn that in 1539—

"The King, who in some former years has been solitary and pensive, now gives himself up to amusement, going to play every night upon the Thames with harps, chanters and every kind of music and pastime. He evidently delights now in painting and embroidery, having sent to France, Flanders, Italy, and elsewhere, for masters of the art and other ministers of pastime. All his people think this a sign of his desire to marry if he should find an agreeable match." 1 Again, the French King was advised of Henry's movements: "The King is furnishing an old abbey; 1,500 workmen day and night, building, painting, and adding tents and pavilions. Besides, he has brought from London his richest tapestry, plate and dress." 2

In 1524, when preparing to receive the King of Scotland, the Privy Council advises the York Commissioners that four cart-loads of hangings, etc., shall be sent down from London to that purpose. 3

To preserve his enormous collection in good condition, Henry VIII. kept a large staff of "arras-makers" or menders in constant employment. They belonged to the royal wardrobes at Westminster, Windsor, the Tower, etc. The Augmentation accounts of the Great Wardrobe give a list of the workers, the nature of the work, and the subjects of the tapestries they were engaged upon. The work consisted mainly in repairing and lining the hangings. The names of the workmen are of little importance under these circumstances, and the majority of names are English. The Augmentation

---

2 Record Office 1183, Kaulek, 337.
4262
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

account, September 29, 1539, gives many names such as—

John Browne, Richard Osborne, William Adamson, John Johnston, Peter Welsh, Wm. Sympson, while others are foreign:—Mathew Owteselde, Austley Van Poste, Cornelius Mustinge, Richard Rieman, etc. The sets of tapestry under repair at that time were History of King David, History of Troy, St. John the Baptist, while the "History of the Apostles" was being lined.1

The inventory of tapestries taken after the death of Henry VIII. is so large that the exigencies of space forbid comment on it; but an abridgement giving the subjects and the palace to which they belonged may be interesting. The original inventory (British Museum, Bibl. Harl. No. 1419) gives the dimensions of nearly every piece.

LIST OF TAPESTRIES FROM THE INVENTORY OF KING HENRY VIII.

THE TOWER.

Hangings of Arras.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 peces of riche verdoure the grounde or fielde of golde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 peces of the riche historye of King David.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 peces of the Seaven Deadales Synmas.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 peces of the riche historye of the Passion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 ooode pecce of olde arras of thistorye of the Passion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 peces of another riche historye of the Passion.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of Macaborne which had a border of the Duke of Buck. armes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of Godfrey Bullen and the petygree of the Duke of Buck.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pecces of Assure and Hestyre.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pecces of the Three Kinges of Colleyn.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of Thameror Constantyne.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of Jupiter and Juno.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of the Baptysme of ours Lorde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pecces of Saynts George.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of Duke Josue which was saved at Shene, where the residue were bren.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 peces of the Bucherons.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 peces of Sampson.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce wrought w4 roses and sonnas made in King Edwardes tyme.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of the X Kinges of fraunce.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of the birthes of ours Lorda.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of ours Ladye w4 hir sonne in hir armes.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 pecces of Salamon.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of riche Arras of King Erhinwalde.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 pecce of VIII Kinges.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1 Augmentation, Miscellaneous Book, no. 456.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

1 pece of the woman of Canowy comynge to oure lorde with divers other men and women.
2 pece of our Ladye having Christe from the crosse in hir armes.
3 pece of our Ladye hir sonne and another woman having a peare in hir hand which was late the Lorde Cromwelles.
4 pece of the rote of Jessaye, which was the saide Lorde Cromwelles.

Hangings of Tapestrye.
1 pece of the Tryumpte of Dyuvinitye.
2 pece of fame and honor.
3 peces of Mulner.
4 peces of the Passion.
5 peces of the Storie of ladies.
6 pece having therein the armes of London and the Grocers armes, Imagery.
7 peces of thistorye of Hercules.
8 pece Imagery of the letter B.
9 pece Imagerye of the letter N.
10 peces of the letter E for windowes.
11 pece of the letter N w't flounteynes.
12 pece Imagerye of the letter B.
13 windowe peces of Verdoures of hawking and hunting with borders of roses, castelles and pomeygranettes.
14 little windowe pece of verdoure of Newehall stuffe.
15 counterpoints of various subjects, such as the root of Jesse, St. George, fountains, verdures, green verdure with small flowers having the King's arms in the middle and his badges at the four corners, etc.

Hangings of Arras.
12 peces of thistorye of the XII Monethes.
13 olde peces of thistorye of David and Absalom.
14 olde pece for an aulter of the Crucifix.
15 pece having the Image of our lady, angells playing uppon Instruments.
16 pece of the Passion.
17 peces of the Storye of thacters of thappostles.
18 peces wrought w't antiques.

Grenewiche.

Hangings of Arras.
5 peces of tholder Storye of King David.
1 pece w't a man a woman and a flagon.

264
6 peces of St. John.
6 peces of Multiager.
2 peces of a Kings keeping sheape.
2 peces of the Seaven Ages.
1 pecce of Hawking and hunting.
3 peces whereof one pecce is small ... the greatest was sent immediatelye agayne to the tower.

Hangynge of Tapestrye.

4 peces marked w' the letter M.
4 peces marked w' the letter P.
6 peces marked with the letter b.
6 peces of the complexions.
6 peces of Haniball.
5 peces of the three estates.
6 peces of great Hawking.
2 peces of Lote.
1 pecce for the Gallerye at the neyther ende of the halle.
4 peces of Remus and Romulus.
9 peces sorting, late bought of tholde Duchess of Norff.
35 peces icell of the peces provided for the longe gallery towards the fryers at Richemounte of Hawking.
3 peces of Amor dei.
1 pecce of Hestre.
5 peces of forlornne sonne all de filio prodigo.
2 peces Salamon, w' two roundelles having scriptures within the same roundelles.
9 peces of Tapestrye.
9 windowe peces and 7 peces of Tapestrye great and small.
4 peces of Ymagerye of thistorye of filius prodigus.
9 peces of thistorye of Sainct Paule.
15 peces of thistorye of David.
1 pecce of thistorye of Sampson.
1 olde pecce of Josue, unlyned and unshunteable.
8 peces of thistorye of the Passion.
9 peces of Verdours of sondry Sortes.
7 peces of Verdours of the brode blome, having popinjays at the neyther corneres, a rose of redd and blewe at thupper corners.

Westminster.

1 pecce of Josephe and owre Ladye w' Her Sonne in Hir armes.
2 peces of the Salutation of our Ladye.
1 pecce of thassumption of our Ladye.
1 pecce of the oblation of the three Kings of Coloyne.
1 pecce of Christe takinge from the crosse.
1 pecce of Arras of owre Ladye with hir Sonne in hir armes receiaving a Cluster of grapes in a Cuppe.
Another pecce of owre Ladie with hir sonne in hir armes.
2 peces of Arras of St. Iherome.

265
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

5 pieces of fine Arras of Diverse Stories.
5 other pieces of fine Arras with Antique Borders.
4 pieces of the Passion of Christe.
1 piece of historie of Trajan.
1 piece of an angell saving too children from drowning.
2 pieces of Pleasaunce.
1 piece of a wild boore.
1 piece of Christe scourged.
1 piece of our Ladie.
1 piece of St. George.
5 pieces of Arras of David.
1 piece of olde Arras of the XII apostolles.
1 piece of the birth of Owre Lorde and the death of Owre Ladye.
4 pieces of fine tapestrie of the Triumphes.
7 pieces of old Tapestrie of Triumphes.
6 pieces of Tapestrie of Hester.
8 pieces of Tapestrie of Amor and Prudence.
5 pieces of Tapestrie of the IX worthies w' the Cardinall's armes.
4 pieces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
5 other pieces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
8 pieces of olde Tapestrie of Ector.
4 pieces of olde Tapestrie of Grisoll.
10 pieces of Tapestrie of Jacob.
9 other pieces of Tapestrie of Jacob.
1 piece of Tapestrie of honor.
1 piece of Tapestrie of the Governour.
2 pieces of olde Tapestrie of Moysas.
Another piece of Tapestrie of Moysas.
4 pieces of Tapestrie of Abailon.
20 pieces of the Tapestrie Josue, w' the Cardinal's armes.
4 pieces of Tapestrie of Hercules.
12 pieces of Tapestrie used and thinne pieces of Marye and Christe.
3 pieces of Hector.
13 windowe pieces of Divers Stories w' the Cardinal's armes.
1 piece of Susanna.
1 piece of St. John.
6 pieces of Tapestrie Sorting.
3 pieces of Verdours.
3 windowe pieces of Tapestry.
7 pieces of fine newe Tapestrie of the Historye of Vulcanus, Mars and Venus.
6 pieces of the Historye of Meliager.
9 other pieces of the Historye of Maliager, hanging for a long gallery.
5 pieces of Tapestrie of the Sabinians.
7 pieces of Tapestrie of the VII Virtues.
7 pieces of historie of Ruthe.
8 pieces of the Historie of the Kinge of Surrey.
6 pieces of historie of filius prodigus.
6 pieces of Synne and Vertue.
6 pieces of historie of Hercules.

266
The Arms and Devices of King Henry VIII.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.

English Design, early 16th Century.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

89 windowe pieces of hangings of fine Tapestrie Imagerie.
6 peces of Verdoures of the brede blome withe birds having apples beneath, and above at the corners of the border.
7 peces of Verdoure w' waterflowers and birdes havinge pomeygranates at either corner and apples w' roses at the nether corners.

HAMPTON COURT.

Arras.
1 small pece of Christe taken from the crosse.
1 little pece of Josephe and owre Ladye of Tapestrie.
7 peces of the passion.
2 peces of thassumption of owre Ladye.
1 pece of St. George.
2 peces of thistorye of Eneas.
3 peces of the three futil Ladies of Destyney.
9 peces of newe Arras of thistorie of Sainte Paula.
10 peces of newe Arras of thistorie of Josue.
10 peces of newe Arras of thistorie of Abraham.
10 peces of newe Arras of thistorie of Julius Caesar.
6 peces of the VII Beattitudes sometyme being but 1 pece.
10 peces the grounde w' flower de Luce and pesecodds of golde.
2 peces of Pleasure.
1 pece of Duke Brye.
3 peces of old Arras of hawking thone of theym being made of sondrie peces.
2 peces of old Arras of beasts having the Arma of England.
2 peces of old Arras in thone of theym is Sonne, in thother the sonnebeames.
2 peces of old Arras w' borders of Rooses and Children clyming upon threm.
3 peces of old Arras of boys and Tries.
2 peces of old Arras of the Sedamourd of Hunting of wild beaste, sometime a celar or counterpointe of Tapestrie.
3 peces old Kings and anungells.
11 peces of Tapestrie of thold lane and the Newe.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Triumphes.
1 pece of Tapestrie of Samuell.
5 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of Susanna, having borders of the late Cardinall's arms.
6 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of Jacob, having borders w' the late Cardinall's arms.
1 pece of Tapestrie of Oliphernes, having a bordre of the saide Cardinall's arms.
6 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of Sampson, having bordres w' the late Cardinall's arms.
3 peces of Tapestrie of Olyfernes and having bordres of the late Cardinall's arms.
6 peces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
4 peces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
1 odde pece of Tapestrie having on it a man pictured in harneys on horsebake.
11 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of King David.
8 peces of Tapestrie of David of L. and E.
2 peces of Tapestrie of David with the bordres of the Cardinall's arms.

267
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

1 pece of Tapestrie of David and Saul, having a bordre of the late Cardinall's armes.
6 peces of Tapestrie of the IX Worthies, having bordres w't the late Cardinall's armes.
4 peces of Tapestrie of Queene Hester, having bordres w't the saide Cardinall's armes.
1 pece of Tapestrie of thisorye of Filius Prodigus, having bordres of the Cardinall's armes.
4 peces of Tapestrie of Filius Prodigus having the Kinge's armes in theym.
5 peces of course Tapistrye of Filius Prodigus.
1 pece of Tapestrye of Filius Prodigus having a bordre w't the saide Cardinall's armes.
3 peces of Tapestrie of the Seven Sciences.
5 peces of Tapestrie of the Moryanes.
1 pece of course Tapestrie of bankeiting.
2 peces of course Tapestrie of Gideon.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Plesaunce.
8 peces of Tapestrie of Hercules.
2 peces of fyne Tapestrie of Cupido of B.
5 peces of like Tapestrie fine of Cupido.
1 pece of Tapestrie of Daniel w't the Cardinall's armes.
7 peces of Tapestrie of Asswres and Hester.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Epolitus.
8 peces of Tapestrie of Solamon.
6 peces of Tapestrie of Poetree.
10 peces of Tapestrie of Divers Histories.
8 peces of Tapestrie of Divers Histories, having the lorde Sandes armes in them.
5 peces of course Tapestrie of Diverse Histories.
2 peces of Tapestrie of course of Parke work.
27 peces of course Tapistrie of Hawking and Hunting.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Ladis.
6 peces of Tapestrie Sorting, having borders w't the late Cardinall's armes.
9 peces of Verdours w't the Worthie Ladis.
2 peces of course borders.
10 peces of course w't pules and bestes.
2 peces of course Verdours.
8 peces of course Verdours.
27 peces of course Verdours, the upper part with Imagery.
1 pece of Arras of the homyng into Englande of King Henrye the VII, taking w't thone hande the crowne from King Richard the thirde, usurper of the same, and w't thother holding a roose crowned, given by the M't of thorse.
1 lyttel pece of Arras of Christ in Our Ladis armes.
1 pece of Arras of the marriage of a King and Queene, by the M't of the horse Sir Anthonie Browne.
1 pece of Arras of Christe and one giving him grapes and our Ladie standing by.
9 peces of Hunting of Tapestrie of thisorye of Venus and Cupido.
8 peces of hangeing of Arras of thistorye of Tobias bought of Erasmus Skotte, merchant.
4 peces of Arras of thisorie of Romulus and Remus, bought of Petrus Van d'Val, merchant.
x6th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

5 windowe pces of Jacob.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of David.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of Samuel.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of Seven deathie Synnes.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of Salamon.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of Joseph.
2 windowe pces of Tapestrie of Sampson.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of the nyne Worthies.
3 windowe pces of Tapestrie w'tharmes of St. Cuthbert and Bishop Rothall.
1 windowe pce of Tapestrie of Anna.

5 windowe pces of Tapestrie w' grene flowers in theym of R.
4 windowe pces w' the Cardinall's armes L.
4 windowe pces of Verdours w' small flowers.
1 post pce of Tapestrie of Susanna.
1 post pce of Tapestrie of Olyphernnes.
1 border pces of Tapestrie.

OTELANDS.

Hangings.

5 peces of Tapestry with fountainnes.
4 peces of lyke Tapestry with fountainnes.
2 peces of lyke Tapestry with fountainnes.
2 peces of Verdours with birds and leaves.
4 peces of Verdours with Waterleaves and birds.
6 peces of Tapestry with Branches and boys playinge.
5 peces of like Tapestry with Branches and boys playinge marked with the letter F.
7 peces of Tapestry Imagery of the history of Cupido marked with the letter B.
7 peces of Tapestry of Filius Prodigus marked with the letter O.
4 peces of like Tapestry of the sad History of Filius Prodigus marked with the letter D.
5 peces of like Tapestry of the sad History of Filius Prodigus marked with the letter E.
5 peces of like Tapestry of the sad History of Filius Prodigus marked with the letter G.
3 peces of Tapestry of Brode blome with beastes and birdes marked with the letter H.
6 peces of Tapestry of Hawking and Huntinge marked with the letter L.
2 small peces of Tapestry of the saide Hawking and Huntinge marked with the saide letter L.
5 small peces of Hawking and Huntinge marked with the letter L.
7 peces of verdours w' Braunches marked with the letter S.
5 peces of Verdours w' brode blome marked with the letter M.
6 peces of brode blome w' paycochkes marked with the letter N.
4 peces of Verdours in brode blome marked with the letter Q.
6 peces of Verdours w' brode blome marked with the letter P.
4 peces of Verdours with brode blome marked with the letter Q.
5 peces of Verdours for chymneyes.
26 peces of course Verdours with flowers for wyndowes.
8 peces of Tapestrie and Verdours.
6 peces of Verdours with great flowers

269
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

1 piece of Verdours of letter S w’ a fountain in the mydst.
4 pieces of Verdours of letter O with fountaynes.
2 pieces of Letter L with fountaynes.
5 pieces of Tapestry of Hawking and Hunting.
2 Gallery pieces of Tapestry.
4 pieces of Tapestry of letter H.
3 pieces of the storye of Solaman.
12 pieces of Hercules.
6 pieces of Joseph and Jacob.
13 pieces of Joseph and Jacob.
6 pieces (subject not given).
5 pieces (subject not given).
3 pieces of Tapestry of Bankeit.
6 pieces of Octavian of Tapestry.
1 windowe piece of Tapestry with oure Ladye and hir sonne in the myddest.
1 other piece of Tapestry with St. Eustace.
5 pieces of Tapestry with fountaynes.
6 pieces of Verdours with beastes, birdes and fountaynes.
15 pieces of Verdours.
4 pieces of Verdours.
1 piece of Verdour.
2 pieces of Verdours.
14 pieces of Verdours with birds besles and fountaynes.
18 pieces of the same Verdours.
5 pieces of Tapestry of the storye of King David.
9 pieces of Tapestry of thistorye of Troye.
1 piece of Tapestry of the historye of Alexander.
1 piece of Tapestry of the historye of Hercules and
5 pieces of Imagery having in one of them two holes.
11 pieces of Tapestry of Hawkinge and Huntinge.
9 pieces of Tapestry of the storye of Sauli paned.
6 pieces of Tapestry of Cupido.
7 pieces of Hawking and Hunting paned
14 pieces of Verdours of broodeblomes with birdes having apples beneath and
above at the corners of the borders paned.
14 pieces of Verdours with brodeblomes with birdes, having, at their corners and
roundells.
14 pieces of Verdours of the brode blome whereof some with pomegarnettes some
with Roses and some with pottes at the corners.
5 pieces of Verdours with small flowers having at the corners beneath flages.
21 pieces of Verdours of sundry sortes and diverse depths and lengths.

NOMESUCHE.

Hangings.

1 piece of Arras of the Passion.
10 pieces of Tapestry Verdours of the broodeblome having pomegarnetes w’ red
and bleue flowers at the nether corners and clusters of fruits at the upper
corners.
3 pieces of Tapestry verdoures of the broodeblome and sundry sortes.
270
The Separation of Abraham and Lot.
Abraham buying the Field of Ephron.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.

THE HISTORY OF ABRAHAM.
HAMPTON COURT PALACE.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

15 peces of olde Tapestry of divers Histories.
1 verye olde pece of Arras.
6 peces of verdours chequered with red and tawny, and with the late Duke
of Norf. his armes in the myddest of everye of them.

WINDSOR.
Hangings: Arras.

7 peces of the Siege of Jerusalem.
1 pece of the Trinite and of the Assumption of Our Ladie.
1 olde pece of Attorney.
1 olde pece of the Sepulchre of Our Lord.
5 olde peces of rich Arras of Attorney, which hath beene sixe peces but now 2 of
these peces are made in one pece.
5 olde peces of the history of Assuer and Hester.
1 goode pece of olde Arras of Charlemayne.
2 peces of olde Arras of Mountalbon.
11 peces of Tapestrie of the Siege of Troia.
1 small Tapestrie of Youthe, cities and Towns.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Hawking and Hunting.
2 peces of olde Tapestrie of David.
4 peces of olde Tapestrie of David and Scriptures.
5 peces of hanginge made of woole wrought with Lylie Pottes painted redd
and blew.
5 peces of Tapestry of hisstorye of Triumphes.
4 peces of Tapestry of vineyards.
5 peces of Tapestrie whereof fourer of theyme Astiages the 5th pece is of Goddes
and Goddesses.
5 peces of olde Arras.
9 peces of olde Tapestrie of Imagery.
4 peces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
3 peces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Imagery.
9 peces of Verdours with fountaynes.

An olde cloth of State of riche Arras of King Clovis of Fraunce with flower de
lucis.
1 olde counterpoynt of riche Arras of Peax and Concord.
4 counterpoynts of Verdours.

WOODDESTOCKE.
Hangings of Arras.

2 peces of olde Arras of King Charles.
1 pece of the Crucifixion and the Assumption of Our Ladie.
2 peces of olde Arras of Justinges of Knights.
1 pece of Arras named in tholde book but Tapestrie.

Tapestry.

5 peces of hisstorye of Moysses.
2 peces of Shepherds.
1 verye olde pece of Tapestrie mentioned in tholde booke for Arras.
1 pece with sondrie white sheldes of scriptures.

271
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

5 peces of Divers Histories.
6 peces of Bucherons.
1 pec of Hawking and Hunting.
5 peces of Verdours wt beasts and fowles.
2 chimney peces of Verdours.
4 verye olde peces of Verdours ws Imagery being so olde broken and torn that they cannot be measured.
7 peces of olde Verdours paned white and redd.
3 peces of olde Verdours sore worse.
3 peces of Verdours paned Murray and blew having the Kings Armes in them.
1 verdoure pec of small verdoures.
6 peces of olde verdours wt Children.
10 peces of Verdoures ws trees.

THE MORE.

HANGINGS.

1 pec of Arras of Charelemayne.
2 peces of Arras of Duke Brye.
1 pec of Arras having fowles therein bering banners of tharmes of England about theyr neckes.
4 peces of the history of Arthur.
4 peces of thistorye of Moyses every of them having a bordre of thlate Cardinallis armes.
4 peces of thistorye of Astiages and Cirus every of them having a bordre of the late Cardinallis armes.
7 peces of thistorye of Salamos having borders of the late Cardinallis armes.
5 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of Filius Prodigus having a bordre of the late Cardinallis armes.
3 peces of Tapestrie of thistorie of Jacob border as before.
3 peces of Tapestrie of Emelike, Maloon and Ruthes having the said borders.
2 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Sammuell having a border of the late Cardinallis armes.
5 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Tobias having borders of the late Cardinallis armes.
3 peces of Tapestrie of David having borders of the late Cardinallis armes.
5 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of St. John having the said borders.
7 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Sampson having a border of the late Cardinallis armes.
6 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Joseph having a border of the late Cardinallis armes.
7 peces of Tapestrie of tholdes Lane and News without tharmes.
7 peces of course Tapestrie sorting named pleasuntes.
9 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of the Monethes.
6 peces of Tapestrie of Wood-hewers.
4 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Woodwifes or Wildeamen.
1 pec of Tapestrie of Hawking and Hunting.
1 pec of Tapestrie verye olde ws trees in yt.
5 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Susanna.
10 peces of grene verdoures ws parkes and trees in them.

272
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

10 pieces of hangings of old stuffe called Ontnaill wth beasts and flowers and a
sketchcheon in a garland in the myddes.
1 windowe pece of Tapestrie of Judith and Olyfersnes.
1 windowe pece having tharmes of St. Cuthbert in yt.
1 post pece of Susanna having a border of the late Cardinall's armes.

RICHEMONDE.
Hangings.

7 pieces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Jupiter.
2 pieces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Saul.
4 pieces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Brute.
3 pieces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
1 piece of Kinge Salomon giving judgemente to two women of their children.
1 piece of a king bankeiting and one woman with apples in her lappe.
1 other pece having a king and a woman offering cheris to him in a dyashe.
1 piece of thofferings of the three Kings of Colaign.
1 piece of Tapestrie of the birth of Christe.
1 piece having a man standing and before him one kneling with a letter in his
hande.
1 other pece having a king and a woman and ii men in it.
31 pieces of Tapestry of Hawking and Hunting.
14 pieces of Tapestry of divers Histories.
14 windowe pieces of Tapestrie, x of them with bells in thupper border thother iv
of Hawking and Hunting.
4 pieces of Verdours with fountains and beastes.
5 pieces of small Verdours with sketcheons in theym.
2 pieces of Verdours paneled with yellow and redde.
2 pieces of Verdours chequered with blacke and yellowe.
30 pieces of Verdours with branche and rooses in theym.
12 windowe pieces of like stuffe with branche and rooses in theym.
4 windowe pieces of Verdours 2 of them parkeworke.
21 border peces of Verdours of sondrie sorts 3 of them having dolphins and
Bishop Courtney his armes.
2 pieces of Arras of Cressent.
2 pieces of Arras of Bavis.
1 piece of Arras of the Roots of Jesse.
1 piece of Arras of Nabugodonosor.
1 piece of Arras of Jerusalem.
1 piece of Arras of thistorye of Traiane.
1 piece of Tapestry of the transfiguration.
1 piece of Tapestrie of tholds Lawe.
1 piece of Tapestry of the Bishoppe of Rome and Themperor.
1 piece of Verite and Vice fighting.

NEWHALL, ESSEX.
Counterpoint of Tapestry wt the VII Synes in the border.

NOTTINGHAM.
Hangings.

5 Tappete of Tapestry of collyne of grapes and pressinge of wine.

H.T. 273 18
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

3 pieces of Charlesmayne of Amis and Amilis, verye olde and in manie places broken.
1 piece beginning "Cum Rex Naulius" (cut in two the 2nd portion beginning) "Diomedia ver."
1 piece beginning "Aniseles beastes" (cut in two the 2nd portion beginning) "Simalaberunt."
1 piece beginning Musaitags Salamonis.
1 piece beginning "Lectulne Salamonis."
1 piece beginning "Mercurius paradi" (cut in two pieces).
1 piece beginning "Jeroboasor suadebat."
1 piece beginning "Josias pla."
1 piece beginning "Suorunt Salamoni."
1 piece beginning "Achias."
1 piece beginning "Peregrinatus of Abrahm."
1 piece with 5 verses in French.
1 piece beginning "Senera."
1 piece "Opprunitus R. enius." very olde and broken.
1 piece beginning "Romani Interpollanterunt."
1 piece with men fightinge with wilde beastes.
2 pieces of Japeth and Kanne
5 pieces of Hawkinge and Huntinge.
1 piece of Settinge of Grapes.
1 piece having a King crowned with a septer in his hand sittinge under a cloth of state.
4 pieces of Hawkinge and Huntinge.
4 pieces of paned verdures blewe and murrey with the Kinge's armes.
5 pieces of fyne Tapestry some pieces wrought with silke.
2 olde pieces of verdours having white flowers, verye olde and broken.
4 olde pieces of white verdours, very olde and broken.

SAINT JORMS.

Hanging.

1 largge pece of Arras.
8 small peces of olde verdours.
4 peces of olde Arras muche borne.
2 grete peces of Tapestrie of thistory of Huntinge and Hawking.
2 large peces of Tapestrie of an olde History.
3 other little peces and 2 other.
8 old peces of Tapestrie.
3 peces of old Tapestrie.
3 grete peces of old Tapestrie.
5 peces of old yeowles verdours with bestes and birdes.
6 peces of old Tapestrie.
3 litall peces of old Tapestrie.

BEDYNGTON.

Hangings of Tapestry olde and sore borne.
1 pece of Tapestry of a queene sittinge under a clothe of Estate having a grene gowne of redde braunches and 2 boies at her fete, having a hoole in thone side.
Arms of the See of York with the motto of Cardinal Wolsey.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.

English Design, early 16th Century.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

1 pece of Tapestry with a white Lyon in hit and a King sitting in his M" and 2 Quenes kneeling before him in grene gownes thone full of red hartes.

1 pece having a Quene sitting under a Canappe and a boie at hir fete with Cencers in his hand.

1 pece having a King sitting under a canopie and a boie at his feete with a cencer in his hand.

1 pece of a King sitting under a cloth of Estate a septer in his hande and a boie at his feet with a littell white dogge behind his legge, a pece of the border thone of beneth.

1 pece having a Kinge with a graybearde and a woman kelying before hym in a blue gowne and a woman behinde hym in a grene gowne.

1 pece having a Quene in a grene gowne with redde hartes upon it with a table having a face in it, twoo fooles, lyinge in a nette.

1 fyne pece having a man in his ma", having twoo women kelying at his feete thone clothed in a blewe mantell and thother in a grene gowne.

1 pece having a man delivring a letter to a woman by a fountayne side.

1 pece having a fountayne w/ Cupid in the toppe w/ divers musysions playing and singing having a scucheon under the fountayne w/ a harpe in hit.

1 pece having a king and a Quene sitting with septers in their hands the King having a grene mantell the Quene a blewe.

1 pece having a King sitting in his Ma" with two men over his head one killing thother.

1 pece having a King and Quene sitting in Majestie with a man and two women behind them over their heads.

1 pece having a man in harvest pulling a woman to hym in a blewe cotte and divers other harvest men taking women by violence.

1 pece having a man standing under a Clothe of Estate and afore hym an old man in a blewe garment delivring hym a letter w/ 2 Seales.

1 pece of Hunting having a fountayne in hit.

1 pece of banqueting of a King and a queene being olde course and full of hoola.

1 pece having a man armed upon horseback w/ a border of bells in the Top. 1 like pece having a man armed on horseback w/ a cross on his brest a whippe and a scourge w/ a border of bells at the top.

1 pece of two harvest men upon horseback runyng w/ staves without hedde.

1 pece of Hawking and Hunting w/ a fountayne in hit.

1 course pece having a man sitting in Majestie w/ 2 men having two billes on either side of hym. 1 soore verye foule broken abouth the bourdre.

Another course pece having a Kinge sitting in Majestie w/ a littel beast having a man's face at hys feet.

1 course olde pece neding mending, having twoo Kinges sitting in Majestie w/ redde gownes w/ artificers in hit.

1 pece of olde course Tapestry of a Kinge sitting w/ a crowne on his heade receiving another crowen.

1 olde course pece past the Kinges use having a Kinge sitting in Ma" being before him a man w/ a crowne on his arme.

1 other course pece broken having a King sitting in his Ma" in a redde gowne furred with powdered armyns and a woman kneeling before him in a grene gowen.

1 course broken pece having 2 Kinges sitting in their Ma" thone in a gray gowen thother in a redde powdered w/ armyns.

275
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

1 very olde torne pece having a Kinge in a grene gowen and a woman in a grene gowen.
1 olde broken pece having 2... sitting with a Crowne between their hands.
6 peces of verdours w/ beasts and fountaynes.
5 course olde peces sore... w/ hooles of small verdours w/ beasts and foules and scucheons in the myddest.

The Princis Guarderobe.

Hangings.

3 peces of Arras of the three Estates.
4 peces of Tapestry of Egene.
4 peces of Hawking and Huntinge.
4 peces of small Hawking.
8 peces of Imagery marked w/ the letter A.
1 pec of old Tapestrie of the Dome.
6 peces of Tapestrie of the Citie of Ladies.
4 peces of Tapestrie of Troie.
1 pec of Tapestrie of Zacharia.
3 peces of Tapestrie of thistory of Nabugodonosor.
1 pec of Tapestrie of thistory of Asure.
2 peces of Tapestrie of St. George.
1 pec of Tapestrie of Salamon.
1 pec of Tapestrie of Shepardes.
4 peces of Tapestrie of Hawking and Hunting.
1 pec of Tapestrie of the Salutation of ours Ladie.
8 peces of Tapestrie old of Thebes.
4 peces of Tapestrie of thistorye of Jacob.
4 peces of Tapestrie of the Moryans.
3 peces of Tapestrie of the Passion.
1 pec of Tapestrie of the Citie of Peace.
3 peces of Balam and Balach.
11 peces of course Tapestry being broken of filio prodigo.
4 peces of Verdours parkeworke.
2 peces of Verdours w/ small flowers.
3 small peces of Verdours marked w/ the letter b.
4 peces of Verdours with braunches, beasts and foules.
2 peces of Verdours with fountaynes, beasts and foules.
6 windowe peces of Verdours Parkewerke with beasts and foules.

The Removing Guarderobe.

Hangings.

6 peces of Hercules.
6 peces of Tapestrie of the Ladie Fame.
5 peces of Tapestrie of Charlesmayne.
17 peces of Tapestrie of Y and G.
6 peces of Tapestrie called yellowe tapestries.

Verdours.

10 peces of verdours with Children.
14 peces of Verdours w/ grete flowers.
8 peces of verdours w/ Roses.
19 peces of Verdours 6 of them called Choked verdours.
Verdure with Animals.

Flemish, 16th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

THE LADY MARE'S GARDEROBE.

Hangings of Tapestry.

5 peces of fyne Tapestry viz.
1 pece with a woman riding in a redd car drawn by twooo white horses.
1 pece wt a King riding in a chariott in a blewe gowne with starres.
1 pece wt a Knight putting of a garland upon a woman with a blewe hatt on his hedde.
1 pece wt a King with a green reed in his hand and a woman kneeling before him.
1 pece wt a boye sitting in a close cheyre with a speare in his hand.
7 peces of newe Tapestry viz.
1 pece wt a fier in the middst.
1 pece having a citie in thone ende.
1 pece having a woman hanging in a cloud in a yellow gowne a fier and a citie.
1 pece having a woman in a cloud wt the world in thone hand and a bunch of grapes in thother.
1 pece having a cheire wt two wheales drawn by twoo beasts in the last corner.
1 pece Destruction of the Children under Herod.
1 pece having one riding upon a white horse hanging in a cloud of fier.
5 peces of newe Tapestry viz.
1 pece of Hunting with 4 pottes at the fourre corners.
1 pece of Hawking and Hunting.
1 pece wt some naked boys at the 4 corners, and 1 pece of a woman in childbedde wt foure children and divers in her chamber.
6 peces of Tapestry of the letter B, having 4 divers Kings and Queens sitting under clothes of Estate.
16 peces of Tapestry of Hawking and Hunting wt borders of the Kings armes and letter E.
7 peces of fyne Tapestry.
2 peces of Tapestry of Cupido.
2 peces of tapestry wt a man in the middst and a tree rising at his back, and (2nd) a man and a woman standing in the myddest by twoo trees.
15 peces of verdours wt brode blome and waterflowers.
1 carpett or windowe pece of tapestry marked wt the letter B.
1 carpett or windowe pece of tapestry marked with the letter L.
13 carpetts or windowe peces of Verdours.
1 carpett or windowe pece of verdour wt branches of rooses and beasts.

THE LADY ELIZABETH GARDEROBE.

Hangings of Tapestry.

5 peces of Imagery of Hunting and Hawking.
1 windowe pece of fyne Tapestry Imagerie.
4 peces of Tapestry of Hercules having the King's armes in the border.
4 peces of Tapestry of the Vyneyards.
6 peces of Tapestry of the Triumphs.
6 peces of Tapestry of the Citiie of Ladias.
9 peces of verdours of the brode blome wt birds having at the nether corners redd roundells.
2 peces of verdours of brode blome wt pomeygarrettes at the corners.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

21 peces of verdours of the brode blome wt apples and a flower in the myddes at thupper corners and a pomeygametes wt redde flowers and blewe at the nether corners.

24 peces of verdours of the brode blome of like making.

3 peces of verdours of sondrie sortes.

12 windowe peces of verdours of the brode blome.

Of this splendid collection few specimens probably were of English workmanship, although important references are made to English tapestry-weavers about the middle of the century. One of the monks of Canterbury cathedral practised the craft, as is shown by an inventory made about 1563 that sets forth—"iiiij pendauntes of arras wroghte withe golde and ij frountes for the same of the gyfte of Sr. Anthonie Sentlygr knyghte sometime made by one heretofore a monck of this house."

The religious persecution in the Netherlands about the middle of the sixteenth century was a potent factor in causing the extensive emigration of artisans from that part of Europe. Many of these chose England as an asylum or a place of permanent abode, and the southern counties of the island were more favoured by the tapestry-weavers of Flanders. There were settlements in such towns as Norwich, Colchester, Maidstone, Canterbury, and Sandwich. The registers of York have recorded the names of two tapissiers in 1570: Esdras Browyns, Dacheman (Dutchman), and Anthony Rayskaert, Dacheman, described as "Arres-workers." The Sandwich settlement was earlier, about 1561. They were favourably received by the town authorities, and when the magistrates had occasion to petition Secretary Cecil in regard


278
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

to a suit concerning their harbour they, upon the suggestion of Sir Roger Manwood, sent as a present to the Secretary six arras cushions, "the first work of the strangers in the town." ¹ This was in 1561, and in giving the advice Manwood showed keen penetration, for Cecil was a lover of tapestries: he addressed several inquiries to his agent in Middleburg (Charles Keynell) in 1597 in reference to hangings. On one occasion the latter failed to find any at 8s. per ell: the prices specified as the regulation ones in Middleburg were 6s. and 10s. per ell. He sent, however, a piece of 6s. per ell on approval. Later he writes that he has spent the day searching (evidently for some special kind), but there was only one man in the town who kept it, and he had only the coarse, from Brussels and Antwerp, and none came to Middleburg unless bespoke. "If you," says he, "have no present occasion for it and can have it made, there is no better place than here for it. There is one suit for personnages, very fine, but it is not yet finished." Again in December he writes: "The tapestry is this day landed, six pieces containing 180 ells Flemish at 17s. per ell, to be returned if not liked. The owner stands upon a sale thereof to a Spanish merchant who has offered 15s. per ell less. I have chosen the English post, who has promised care thereof."²

The most amusing rôle that tapestry played in the reign of Queen Elizabeth was in December, 1598, when Charles Lister made his affidavit before Sir Charles Blount, Lord St. John, and three others. He laid a

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report 5, p. 569.
² Calendar of State Papers, Elizabeth, Domestic Series, vol. 1595-7, pp. 485. 496. 548.

279
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

complaint of courtship expenses on understanding of marriage against a Mrs. Bridges. The presents included a suite of tapestry hangings for her chamber. It reads strangely like a modern breach of promise case, only in 1598 it was the gentleman who sued the lady, with what success I am unable to learn.¹

About the middle of the sixteenth century there was established in England a tapestry workshop under native direction, due to the initiative of one Englishman and conducted by another. The founder was an English country gentleman, William Sheldon, of Weston and Brailes in Warwickshire and Beoley in Worcester. He commissioned a certain Richard Hyckes of Barcheston to go to the Low Countries for the purpose of studying the craft of tapestry-weaving. On his return looms were set up at Weston, and also in the manor of Barcheston. It is reported that Flemish weavers were introduced, the theory being that in some works done in the manufactory the English words are spelled in the continental fashion, an inconclusive argument. Obscure as the history of the undertaking is, it is possible to glean a little information as to its length of life, capacity, and manner of execution from works that emanated from it and are yet extant. These are the curious tapestry-woven maps of English counties that form one of the attractions of the Museum at York, while others are preserved in the Bodleian Library. Some panels of figured design have been attributed to Squire Sheldon's manufactory, and the treatment of the borders of the

16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

maps at York shows sufficient ability to produce works of a higher class.

One of the maps in the Bodleian Library bears the name of the original master-weaver, Richard Hyckes, but unfortunately the piece is badly mutilated. The inscription runs: "Wigorn : Comi : Locupletata : Ric : Hykes." The border is missing in parts, but enough remains to show that the subject was the Life of Hercules, with decorative figures, vases, etc. The principal counties shown in this map are Warwick and Worcester, and it bears the following quaint verses:—

"On this side whiche the sonne doth warme, With his declining beames, Severn and Teme in channell deepe, Doo run two ancient stremes. Thes make the neibor's pasture riche, Thes veld of fruit great store, And do convey thro'out the shire, Commodoties many more.

Occidens.

"Here hills do lift their heads aloft, From whence sweet springes doo flow, Whose moistur good doth firtil make, The vallies coucht belowe, Here goodly orchards planted are, In fruite which doo abounde, Thine ey wold make their harte rejoyce, To see such pleasant grounde.

Meridies.

"This sowthley part which hear below, Towards Glocester fall Of corne and grass great plentie yelds but frute exceedeth all," etc.

The scale of the maps is a large one, 3 inches to 1 mile, making the hanging about 12 feet by 15. It had formerly the royal arms at the top.

The second Bodleian map sets forth the valley of the Thames and the counties of Oxford and Berks. It measured originally 18 feet by 12½, and is in very mutilated condition, but the part showing the valley of the Thames has fortunately been preserved and renovated. The river is represented as it appeared from London Bridge to Brainford (Brentford); and Westminster Palace, the Archbishop's gateway at Lambeth, "Hamsted"
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

Heath with its three windmills, "Higat," "Hakeney" and "Wilsdon" are specially noted.

Three maps similar in character to the above are preserved in the Museum at York. The earliest of these is inscribed "Wignoriae Comitatus locupelata Richard Hyckes." It measures 13 feet 2 inches by 19 feet, exclusive of a border of 15½ inches, and bears the Sheldon arms without impalement at the left top corner, while in the corresponding space to the right are the arms of the county of Worcester.

The second measures 13 feet high by 17 feet 3 inches wide, exclusive of a border 17 inches wide. It consists of part of the shires of Warwick, Derby, Gloucester and Stafford; in the right hand corner are the royal arms of England, with the garter, and lion and dragon supporters. The arms on the left are those of Sheldon with quarterings impaling Markham with quarterings, while the map bears the date 1588.

The third map at York is of much later date, and bears the title "Oxonii et Bercheriae comitatus locupelati per Franciscum Hickes." It is 13 feet by 17 feet 9 inches, without the border, which is 20 inches wide. The armorial bearings are comparatively late: Sheldon impaling Rocksavage: Ralf Sheldon of Beoley married to Henrietta, daughter of Viscount Rocksavage. This would fix the date of the map at about 1640, unless the arms have been added after it was woven.

These maps give a bird's-eye view of the counties, and betray an intimate knowledge of the characteristic features of the country. Some of the churches are correctly represented with spires, others with their proper
towers, and the different types of bridges are distinguishable. In one instance where a hill had been levelled the map adds to the name, "Whych was driven down by the removying of the ground." The rivers are worked in blue, and some of the counties have their boundaries marked in red.

Francis Hickes, under whose management the map last described was made, was a son of Richard Hickes who began the manufactory. Wm. Sheldon, the founder, left a will dated 1570, and in it he styles Richard Hickes "the only auter and beginner of tapestry and arras within this realm."

The five maps bear evidence that they were intended for the adornment of the Sheldon mansions, and they remained at Weston until the house was demolished, three of them covering the sides of a gallery. At the sale of Mr. Sheldon's effects in 1781 Horace Walpole purchased them for thirty guineas, "very cheap indeed," writes he. Three of the maps were presented by him to Earl Harcourt, who decided to build a Gothic tower at Nuneham "on purpose to receive that magnificent mark of the friendship of Mr. Walpole." From Earl Harcourt the maps passed into the possession of the Archbishop of York, who presented them to the Philosophical Society in 1827, and at the present day they have found a permanent home in the Museum of York. The Bodleian maps were probably bought at the sale of Walpole's effects at Strawberry Hill in 1842; one certainly was sold mounted as a screen.

16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

Although the Sheldon manufactory and others in England were producing tapestries at the time, they were evidently not of sufficient importance to execute a national commission, the commemoration in tapestry of a great national event, the *Defeat of the Spanish Armada*. Admiral Lord Howard was appointed to confer with Henry Cornelius van Vroom, a painter of Haarlem, skilled in depicting marine battles. It is said the admiral provided him with charts and maps of the theatre of hostilities with diagrams of the battles as published in the book, *Expeditionis Hispanorum in Angliam vera descriptio*, A.D. 1588. The master-weaver to whom the manufacture of the tapestries was entrusted was François Spierincx, one of the most expert weavers of his time, who, originally of Antwerp, had emigrated to Delft.

The tapestries were of peculiar composition, resembling those now at Middleburg, and in some degree the three panels representing the *Battle of Solebay* in Hampton Court Palace. As a rule they were not pleasing in composition, which was probably sacrificed to truthful representation of the number and position of the vessels shown in the various sea-fights. There were wide borders of two varieties, one with numerous medallions containing portraits of the English commanders, the other with fewer portraits, the spaces being filled by trophies, decorative figures, etc. As a national memorial the tapestries showed portraits of the following admirals:

- Christopher Baker
- Sir George Beeton
- Sir Charles Blount
- Sir Robert Carey
- Captain Crosse
- the Earl of Cumberland
- Sir Francis Drake
- Charles Howard
- Baron of Eflingham
- Lord Admiral
- Sir Martin Frobisher
- Sir Thomas Garrat
- Captain Benjamin Genson
- Sir John Hawkins
- Sir Edward Hobye
- Lord Thomas Howard
- Mr. Knevet
- the Earl of Northumberland
- Sir Horatio Palavicini
The History of the Armada.

The Galleon of De Valdez taken by Sir Francis Drake, the Armada in crescent form. The Engagement off the Isle of Wight, July 22nd, 1588.

FROM ENGRAVINGS BY JOHN PINE.
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

Captain George Penner, Captain Penton, Lord Henry Seymour, Lord Sheffield, Sir Robert Southwell, Sir Thomas Cecil, Sir Roger Townshend, Mr. Thomas Vavasour, Mr. Willoughby, and Sir William Wynter.

The incidents represented in the ten hangings were:

1. The Spanish Fleet coming up the Channel opposite to the Lizard as it was first discovered.

2. The Spanish Fleet against Fowey, drawn up in the form of a half-moon, and the English Fleet pursuing them.

3. At the left-hand corner was represented the first engagement between the Spanish and the English Fleets, after which the English gives chase to the Spaniards, who draw themselves up into a roundel.

4. De Valdez' Galleon springs her foremast, and is taken by Sir Francis Drake, the Lord Admiral with the Bear and the Mary Rose pursues the enemy, who are in the form of a half-moon.

5. The Guipuscoa being set on fire is taken by the English. The rest of the Spanish Fleet continue their course in the form of a half-moon, and when both fleets are against the Isle of Portland they come to an engagement.

6. Some English ships attack the Spanish Fleet to the westward. The Spaniards draw themselves into a roundel, and afterwards keeping on their course are followed by the English.

7. The sharpest engagement that happened between the two Fleets, on July 22, against the Isle of Wight.

8. The Spanish Fleet is seen sailing up the Channel intending to stop at Dunkirk or Calais, where they were to be joined by the Duke of Parma. The English follow them close.

9. The Spaniards come to an anchor before Calais, from whence they are dislodged by the fire-ships sent amongst them in the night. The English prepare to pursue them.

10. The Spaniards make the best of their way for the Northern seas, and are in the meantime very much battered by the English, who closely pursue them. The chief galleas is stranded near Calais.

The designer, Cornelius Van Vroom, received 100 pieces of gold for his labour; the tapestries, containing 708 Flemish ells at £10 1s. per ell, cost £1,628, which was paid by the crown to Earl Howard in the fourteenth year of the reign of King James I. There is a discrepancy between the price per ell and the sum paid for the tapestry as a whole. The hangings were placed in the Royal Wardrobe at the Tower; but when Cromwell attained supreme power he ordered six of the tapestries of the Armada, or as the Roundheads grimly termed them The Story of Eighty-eight, to be hung in the House of
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

Lords, which was used at that time as a committee house of the Commons. They remained there until their destruction in the burning of the Houses of Parliament in 1834. A small fragment had been cut out of one of the hangings to allow entrance at a doorway; and it, secreted by a German servant, was saved and passed into the possession of the corporation of Plymouth.

Fortunately, John Pine, Blue-mantle pursuivant, made engravings of the set about 1789, and these give a good idea of the Story of Eighty-eight.

The tapestry ought, in strict chronological order, to be entered in the seventeenth century, but its associations are so much in keeping with Elizabethan times that its description may not be amiss here.

In the state Papers of Scotland in the early years of the sixteenth century there are many references to tapestries, but a great many of these are limited to expenses in carrying or "tursing" the hangings from one royal palace to another, money spent for linings, and wages of repairers. There were also considerable outlays in purchasing tapestries. In 1501 the King (James IV.) bought six Arras "cushinges" or cushions for the sum of fifty shillings. In the preparations for his marriage in 1503 to the Princess Margaret of England, sister of Henry VII., King "Jamie" made extensive purchases of hangings, and the accounts of the Lord Treasurer give full particulars of these.

"Bocht fra James Homyll ane pece of Hercules, ane pece of Marcus Cor(ol)-annus, twa peces of Susanna sewit togiddir, ane cover for ane bed of Susanna, ane pece of Salamon conteynin in the hale ten score ix cluel and bocht for j. j lx i."  

1 Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. 2, p. 43.  
2 Ibid. p. 214.

286
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

These figured prominently in the decoration of Holyrood House on the occasion of the marriage festivities, which were on a grand scale, the city of Edinburgh being hung with rich draperies. According to Leland, the King's Great Chamber was decorated with the Story of Hercules and other histories; the King's Hall with the Story of old Troy; and other chambers in similar fashion, one containing another history of Troy.

Two years later, in 1505, an altar-frontal of arras-work was provided for the Kirk of Steil. It was purchased from "Nannik," broidstar or embroiderer for the sum of £6 13s. 4d. An important set was bought in 1506–7. It consisted of ten pieces of arras—one costing £8, three £18, and two £4 each or £50, in all. They were for the decoration of the Prince's Chamber. In 1506 some of the royal tapestries were injured by fire, and were despatched to Flanders for repair, as is clearly shown in the following account:

"For twa drywair pipes to pak the brynt arres claithe, graithing and tursing (carrying) of thaim to Leith, 8s." The repairer was Jerome Friscobald in Flanders who was paid £14 gret, ilk £ gret being £3, in all £42, a considerable sum at that period, and proving that the damage to the hangings must have been serious.

There was a further purchase in 1511, when three hangings costing £8 were bought of Patrick Heriot. They were destined for the adornment of the Treasurer's Chamber, "Quhair the Franche Ambassat eit at Yule." The later accounts are not of much importance. The

1 Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland, vol. 3, p. 79.
2 Ibid. p. 378.
3 Ibid. p. 348.
4 Ibid. vol. 4, p. 27.
5 Ibid. p. 198.
period was disastrous to Scotland, and there are many gaps in the records. The King and most of the nobility perished in the battle of Flodden, and necessities were scarce, while luxuries were unattainable. In 1515–6 a coverlet of arras was purchased for the King's bed. It was furnished by Gilbert Lauder for 32s.1 The inventory of James V., made in 1539, provides a list of the tapestries:—

"History of Reboam (6 pieces), History Maliasor (6), Cité of Dammys (6), the Auld Testament and New (10), History of Perclus (7), History of the Unicorne (6), History of Apis and ither bestis (7), fyne tapessarie of the History of Tobis (5), the Auld History of Troy evil spilt (9), Auld clathis 'quhilkis dow na thing' (10), hingasins for the chapel of Dammes of the hew of the orenge and purpure (3), History of the Unicorne (8), verdures (8), 7 stikkis of tapessarie of antik work of the histories of Venus, Pallas, Hercules, Mars, Bacchus, and the moder of the Erd (Ceres ?). The stikkis following were brocht hame be Wm. Schaw:—7 stikkis of sundry histories to Chalmers of fine stuff, History of Saloman (8) stikkis, Poesie (8), History of Jason that wan the goldin fleys." *

Another inventory in 1542 gives the following new subjects:—

"The story of the tint barne (prodigal son), 7 pieces, story of Romulus (3), ane clayth of the crucifix that hang aboue the altar in the chapell," with the information that "thair is ither rottin claythis and revin (torn) that ar nocht to be wreattin as may considder after the sicht of tharne." *

Through its commercial and other intimate relations with the Netherlands Scotland was in a position of great facility for procuring tapestries, and hangings of the coarser sort seem to have been fairly common.

In the year 1540 Sadler was sent to Edinburgh by Cromwell, the English Secretary of State, and writes to describe how he arrived at his destination on the 17th February. Before entering Scotland he sent on Berwick, the herald, to get him a lodging, who, when the Provost..."
would have appointed him a mean lodging, complained to a servant of the Queen, and she to the King, who sent commands to the Provost to lodge him in a house named. Answer was made that the Bishop of Ross (Robert Cairncross) lodged there. "I say," quoth the King, "In the foul evil dislodge the bishop and see that the house be fairly furnished against the ambassador's coming." So the bishop was dislodged and the house furnished with beds and hangings of coarse tapestry.¹

In the reign of Mary Queen of Scots a series of inventories of the crown effects was taken. One of these dealing with the moveables in Holyrood House is very complete as regards tapestries:

Of auld Beddis of all sortis.
ane maid of ane auld pece of tapestrie of the figures of branches of holine (holly). . . .
ane Historie of the huntsar of comenghis (rabbits).
ane uther pece of auld tapestrie of the huntsar of comenghis.
ane Historie of Souvienne vous en.
ane auld pece of tapestrie in the figure of branches of holine mixt a little with threid of gold.

Off Tapestres of all sortis.
an tapestrie of the Triumphe of Veritie contening aucht peces—an part in Strieuling.
an tapestrie of the Historye of the Battell of Reveue, contening seven peces.
an tapestrie of the Jugement of Paris contening aucht peces.
an tapestrie of the Hunts of the Sanglier contening sex peces.
an tapestrie of the Triumphe of ane assault of ane town, contening fvyre peces.
an tapestrie of the Historie of Scheipbirdis contening sevyn peces.
an tapestrie maide be little branches wrocht with some gold, the ground of the tapestrie is of the cullouris reid, whyte, and blew and contenis thre peces.
Ane tapestrie maide with the figures of personnages quha cuttis the holine, contenand 14 peces.

Ane tapestrie of the Branches of holine wrocht a little with threid of gold, cont' 6 peces.

Ane tapestrie of the Armes of the House (of Longovail, an embroidery) of aucht peces.

Ane tapestrie of the Saling of Eneas, contening aucht peces.
Ane tapestrie of the Works of Hercules contening aucht peces.
Ane tapestrie of little grene flouris upon yallow ground contening sevin peces.
Ane little pece of tapestrie like a burd-claith (tablecloth) cuttit in twa.

¹ Gairdner, Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII., vol. 15, p. 93.

H.T. 289 19
16th Century—England, Scotland and Ireland

In 1567 sex of thir peces wes tynt (lost) in the King's gardrop at his death.
Ane tapestrie maid of reid, quhite, and blew in the quhilk thair is ane tree
containing twelf peces, with ane reasons Sowtenne sowse en and the rest drappit
with little branches.
Ane tapestrie of little grene flouris contening two peces.
Ane tapestrie in the quhilk there is ane tre and the rest droppit with little
branches of small flourise contening sex peces.
Ane tapestrie of the History of Calueris and Moris, contening four peaces.
Ane auld tapestrie in the quhilk there is ane tre and the rest droppit with
small grene flouris.¹

A later inventory dated 1578 gives another subject:
A tapestrie of the historie of the Creatioun in worsett contening nyne peces.²

One of the witnesses against Queen Mary stated in
relation to her participation in the murder of Darnley:
"There was a bed and some tapestry of value in that
lodging set up for the King before his coming there.
She caused the same to be removed, by the keepers of
her wardrobe, to Holyrood House on the Friday preceding
the murder, and another was set up in the place thereof
which she thought good enough to be worn in such use
seeing it was destined for the same." (Articles given in
by the Earl of Moray to Queen Elizabeth's Commissioners
at Westminster, December 6, 1568: Hopetoun MS.)

There was a small manufactory in Ireland in the
sixteenth century. Piers, Earl of Ormonde and Ossory,
was, according to Sir R. Roche, a man of great honour
and sincerity, with a keen interest in manufacture. He
brought out of Flanders and the neighbouring provinces
artificers and manufacturers, and employed them at
Kilkenny in working tapestry, diaper, Turkey carpets,
cushions, etc., some of which were extant in Sir R.
Roche's time, and in possession of the Ormonde family.
Piers died on August 26, 1539.³

¹ Edinburgh Bannatyne Club, 1863, Inventories of Mary Queen of Scots, p. 39.
² Ibid.
³ Carte, Life of the Earl of Ormonde, Intro., p. xlix.
CHAPTER XIII

HISTORY OF THE MANUFACTORY OF TAPESTRIES AT MORTLAKE

The seventeenth century is a memorable period in the history of tapestry-weaving. Its beginning was marked by the installation of royal workshops in Paris at the instance of Henry IV.; twelve years later witnessed the establishment of the royal manufactory at Mortlake in England; while in 1662 the Gobelins manufactory was organised in Paris.

In creating a manufactory of tapestry and in showing a keen liking for the material as decoration, King James I. evinced one of the many characteristics in which he differed from the late Queen Elizabeth. She, as far as appearances go, lent no encouragement to the industry, and in her extreme old age used to thrust a sword through the hangings in case they harboured "murthers." With her high ideal of the dignity of knighthood the queen was most discriminating in her selection of candidates for that honour: James, on the other hand, was most prodigal in the exercise of his privilege in that respect, and in his progress through England honours were sown broadcast.

The success of the royal workshops installed in Paris in the year 1607 by King Henry IV. excited a desire in
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

the mind of the English King to found a similar establishment in England, and the agreement drawn up between King Henry and the Flemish weavers De Comans and De la Planche formed the basis upon which the royal English manufactory at Mortlake was constituted. This is proved by a document in a manuscript book containing transcripts of state and other correspondence in the times of Queen Elizabeth and James I.; in the possession of C. E. Newton Robinson, Esq., who has kindly accorded permission to make extracts therefrom.

About the year 1619 King James laid the project of establishing a manufactory of tapestry before a commission consisting of Sir Thomas Smith, Sir Lionel Cranfield, Sir Richard Weston, and Sir John Wolstenholme, with the Lord Archbishop, the Lord Chancellor, the Lord Privy Seal, the Lord Steward, Lord Carew, the Treasurer, Mr. Crompton, Secretary Nanto, Mr. Chancellor, and the Master of the Rolls. They were provided with an abstract of the contract of the French King with Marc de Comans and François de la Planche, which was to serve as a model as far as it would go with the conditions of the time and country.

The commissioners were advised that Sir Francis Crane had undertaken to bring over and establish the manufacture of all kinds of tapestry in England and there only. He also undertook the charges of building and fitting up houses for the work, with all other incidental expenses. In return he was to receive first (the fees for) the making of four Baronets; second, the exclusive right for twenty-one years of making all sorts of tapestries. In the case of tapissiers already established they were
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

allowed, upon making representations to the commissioners within six months after the grant, to continue to practise their trade. The tapestries made at Mortlake were to be free from customs for a certain number of years. It was also recommended that such of the principal masters that came over to England might be naturalized on the application of Sir Francis. The last paragraph deals with teaching the craft. . . . "And do think it fit that the City of London shall out of the Hospitals that are in it, (in which a great number of boys are kept at the public charge,) appoint every year a certain number to be taught. He will be bound by the patent to take these boys for seven years as apprentices, and will teach them the art, the City taking order only during that time for their maintenance. And if they will appoint rooms for it either in the Hospitals or anywhere else within the City, he will be bound they shall be taught there and will furnish the whole stock that shall set them all on work."

The project was agreed to. On August 23, 1619, a letter was sent by Chamberlain to Carleton to the effect that Sir Francis Crane had received the "making" of three baronets, to aid his project for the manufacture of tapestry.1 He was the last lay chancellor of the Order of the Garter, a man of refined taste, consummate ability, and a prominent member of the courts of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I. With his usual energy he lost no time in carrying out his part of the engagement, and the workshops at Mortlake were soon ready. They stood on the site now occupied by Queen's Head Court

---

History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

or Passage. Some years afterwards a house was built on the opposite side of the High Street near the church, in what is now Victoria Terrace, to be used as a residence for the painter or limner. It existed till 1794, and was known as the Limner's House.

On his part the King set to work to procure the importation of capable tapestry-weavers from the Low Countries, and by means of his agents there was completely successful. The undertaking was conducted with such secrecy that until the English manufactory was in full working order the Netherlandish authorities were unaware of the departure of some of their best workmen. It was from London that the tidings reached the Archduke. The secretary to the embassy reported in 1620 that the enterprise of King James would prove a serious menace to the prosperity of the industry in the Low Countries, and stated that already some fifty Flemish tapestry-weavers had arrived in England. The inquiry which was immediately instituted confirmed the secretary's report, and brought to light a few emigrants' names such as:—Josse Ampe of Bruges, Josse Inghele, Jacques Hendricx, Pierre Foquentin, and Simon Heyns of Oudenarde. A state document provides names of others in 1620–23, viz.: Peter de Craight, Louis Vermoulen, and Philip de Maecht, the master-weaver, or director of the tapissiers. The last-named was of Dutch or Flemish origin. A certain Hubert de Maecht was a master-weaver in Brussels in 1576. Van de Graft in his book dealing with the history of tapestry in Holland mentions a family of tapissiers of the name of de Maecht or Maegt.

History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

residing in Middleburg in Holland—Jan de Maegt (mentioned in 1598 in connection with sea-pieces), Henrick, and Lawrence styled Van Brussels. The last-named emigrated to England, presumably going to Mortlake in 1619, but his stay in England was but brief. Philip de Maecht probably went to Paris to work for De Comans, and one of the tapestries woven in that workshop bearing the Paris mark—a fleur-de-lis between two P's, has in its selvage the monogram of the letters P.D.M. Part of a set of tapestries of *Vulcan and Venus*, executed under the superintendence of Philip de Maecht at Mortlake, bears the same monogram, which occurs on other Mortlake hangings. It is safe to assume then that Philip de Maecht came to England from Paris, where he was one of the chief weavers under De Comans. Considering how closely the English authorities had watched the French method of organising their manufactory, it need cause no surprise to find they had succeeded in persuading a leading tapissier in Paris to take charge of the workmen at Mortlake. The name occurs several times in the parish register there. On December 27, 1624, David de Maecht married Anne Crisp; on December 4, 1625, their son John was baptised: on March 27, 1627, William de Maecht married Marie Hutton. The same register yields the following Low Country names:—Kempe, de Petre, Messmaker, Van den Steen, Scriner, and Van den Hecken.¹

The manufactory commenced operations under brilliant auspices. The King, the Prince of Wales, afterwards Charles I., the Duke of Buckingham and other

¹ Anderson, *A Short Account of the Tapestry Works at Mortlake*, p. 3.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

nobles were its clientele and the greatest interest was manifested in its progress. In 1623 the Prince writing from Madrid directs his council to pay £700 for some drawings of tapestry that he had ordered from Italy, and £500 for a set that was being woven for him at Mortlake, representing the Twelve Months. He earnestly desired that the latter be finished before his return to England.¹

Despite his brilliant directorship and business ability, Sir Francis, it appears, began the manufactory without fully realizing the financial difficulties of the undertaking. The finer a tapestry is, the longer is the time occupied in its execution, and unless advances of money are regularly paid, the heavy burden of working expenses has to be borne by the director. It appears he received very little more than promises for a long time, and the situation became so serious that he was compelled to lay the matter before King James. His letter, written about 1623, is interesting:—

"I beseech your Majestie that the reasons which have begott this boldness may excuse it, which are these:—

"1. I cannot think but that your Majestie affects the continuance of the business of the Tapestries, which in the eye of the world appeares as a worke of your Majestie's greatness, and brings with it both honor to your Majestic and profit to the kingdom.

"2. The Prince and my Lord Marquis [Villiers, Marquis of Buckingham] both (to whom a little before their journey I presented my necessities and the impossibility of continuing the worke unless I were assisted in it) gave me commandment to keepe the busynes afoote, and promised me for the present to keep the fire goinge (which was the Prince's own phrase), that I should instantly receive the money layed out for my Lord Marquis, which was £3,200, and that I should have besides the benefit of two Serjeants.

"3. The Prince gave me order to go into hande with a riches suite of the Months and to send to Genna [Genoa] for certayne drawings of Raphael of Urbin."

¹ Lysons, _Environs of London_, vol. 1. Records in Duchy of Cornwall Office, 296
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

which were dessein for tapestries made for Pope Leo the X. and for which there is £300 to be payed, besides their charge of bringing home.

"Now, sir, here is my case, I would not fayle (if it lay in my power) in the performance of anything thus affected by your Majestie, or commanded by them, but I am already above £16,000 in the busynes and never made returns of more than £2,500, so that my estate is wholly exhausted, and my credit is spent, besides the debts that lye upon me, that I protest unto your Majestie (before Almighty God) I know not how to give continuance to the busynes one month longer, which I durst not but acquainte your Majestie with all, because if the course intended by your Majestie will not provide for it before that time, and that the busynes be dissolved, I may yet stand justified in your Majestie's royal judgement that no endeavor of myn hath bin wanting either to save your Majestie, or to obey those commandments that I hold equal with the life of "Your Majestie's most faithful and most obedient subject and servant, "F. C." 1

It was about this period that the Mortlake manufactory secured the services of an exceedingly able designer, in the person of Francis Cleyn, a native of Rostock in Mecklenburg, who was in the service of King Christian II. of Denmark. Cleyn or Clein was studying in Italy, where he was introduced to Sir Robert Anstruther and Sir Henry Wotton, who brought him under the notice of Prince Charles of England.2 He recommended the painter to King James, who secured permission from the King of Denmark for Cleyn to settle in England. From that time till his death in 1658 Cleyn was associated with the Mortlake works, and his name appears on some of the tapestries. King James granted him one hundred pounds annually. "Know ye that we do give and graunt unto Francis Cleyn a certain annuitie of one hundred pounds by the year during his natural life." 3

The subjects during the Jacobean period of Mortlake history were the History of Vulcan and Venus (begun

2 Lloyd, State Worthies, p. 953.
3 Rymer, Foedera, vol. xvii., p. 112.
297
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake


The direct statement of facts so urgently set forth in Sir Francis Crane's letter to the King was not without effect. In the year 1624 Secretary Conway recommended a proposition for settling the manufacture of tapestry at Mortlake to the Chancellor of the Exchequer,¹ and on January 12, 1625, a warrant was issued to pay Sir Francis Crane the sum of £2,000 to be employed in buying in £1,000 per annum of pensions or other gifts made by the King and not yet payable, for the ease of his Majesty's charge of £1,000 a year toward the maintenance of Sir Francis' tapestry manufactures.²

On March 27, 1625, King James died, and was succeeded by Charles I. who, as Prince of Wales, had already done so much to foster the manufacture. Under the new monarch Crane was accorded more satisfactory terms, and a curious document preserved in Rymer's Foedera, vol. xviii., p. 66, while giving these conditions, throws light on the extent to which the new King was indebted to the director, and explains the dire straits to which Sir Francis had been reduced when he put the question of the continuance of the manufactory before King James. It runs as follows: "Francisco Crane militi A.D. 1625. For three suits of gold tapestry, for our use, we stand indebted to Sir Francis Crane for 6,000l. Granted to him an annuity of 1,000l. To Sir Francis Crane also allowed more 2,000l. yearly for the better maintenance of the said worke of tapestries for

² Ibid. p. 445.
Sir Francis Crane.

English, Mortlake.

THE PROPERTY OF BARON PETRE, THORNDOON HALL, BRENTWOOD, ESSEX
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake
ten years to come.” The question of the continuance
of the manufactory had been put before the King in
these terms: “Means to settle the tapestries in England,
it may be done by the means herein stated. If the
King shall like of this course he will, by the laying out
of £2,000 only, gain £1,000 a year in tapestries for his
wardrobe, and will besides settle the noblest manufac-
tory that any King of England hath brought in these
many hundred years. The example may likewise prove
of very great advantage to the Commonwealth, by show-
ing men a better way of charity than that of hospitalls,
which only provides for the poor, but this, that there
may be no poor at all, and that none shall live but with
some advantage to the country wherein they dwell.”¹

The next ten years formed the golden period in the
history of the Mortlake manufactory. There was no
rival; the Gobelins were not yet thought of, and the
Parisian workshops lacked the combination which was
essential to successfully compete with an organisation
like that of Mortlake. The designs of the English work-
shop were the best in use at the period, Raphael’s Acts
of the Apostles, the History of Vulcan and Venus, the
Twelve Months, the Four Seasons, History of Hero and
Leander (Cleyn), Diana and Callisto, the Horses (Cleyn),
etc. Rubens supplied the weavers with the Story of
Achilles in six tapestries, while Vandyke designed bor-
ders for the Raphael cartoons, and adapted portraits of
Sir Francis Crane and himself for cartoons. Clein was
official designer and draughtsman to the manufactory.

Under so liberal a patron of the fine arts as Charles

¹ Calendar State Papers, Domestic Series, vol. 1649–50, addenda 1625–6, p. 179. 299
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

I. money was literally showered on the manufactory, and it had been established long enough to yield handsome profits to the promoter. The King was heavily indebted to him, and gave as security vast estates under mortgage. This is shown in a contract between the King and Sir Francis for conveyance to the latter of the manors of Grafton, Hartwell, Aldrington alias Alderton, Blisworth, Stoke Bruerne, Shitlanger, Aston alias Ashton, Greens-norton, Pottersbury, and Moorend co. Northampton, as a security for £7,500 by him to be advanced for the King's service.¹

Sir Francis signed an agreement with the King in February, 1628, for the sale of lands at Grafton in the county of Northampton, by which the manor was assured to him as a security for £7,500 advanced to the King, with a proposal for the establishment of the manufacture of tapestry within the manor house of Grafton, and the bringing up within the same of a constant succession of two boys as apprentices to be instructed in that art.² The following year found Sir Francis further enriched by the gift of Stoke Bruere of Bruerne Park in Nottinghamshire, where he built a country house from plans he received from Italy. It consisted of two wings connected with the body by corridors, and was spacious enough to entertain and lodge the King and court.³

Crane shared with Frances, Duchess of Richmond, a grant by letters patent to issue such farthing tokens as should be in use in England and Ireland. In 1630 they petition Council that as they are bound to re-change the same,

² Ibid. vol. 1629–31, p. 442.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

and some persons have counterfeited great quantities of them, they pray the lords to direct their letters into Durham for apprehension of divers offenders, and to signify the course they think fit to be taken with these and other similar offenders. The prosperity of Sir Francis was at its height. The King visited the Mortlake manufactory on March 28, 1629. The projected manufactory at Grafton did not come to anything, and a warrant to repay to Sir Francis the sum of £5,000 with interest at the rate of 8 per cent., paid by him for the purchase of £200 a year in fee farm of lands within the honor of Grafton, upon an agreement which could not be made good, was issued on July 5, 1631. In February 1634 Sir Francis gave an account of the securities he held for two sums of £7,500 and £5,000 advanced by him to the King. For the former sum he held possession of Grafton, and for the interest received the rents; but about 1635 he offered to relinquish his bargain on repayment of the money advanced and interest. Regarding the occupancy of Grafton, Sir Robert Osborne addressed a dignified rebuke to the King: "The honour of Grafton has been mortgaged by his Majesty to Sir Francis Crane for £7,600. It is the bravest and best seat in the kingdom, a seat for a prince and not a subject. For the good of his Majesty's children I hope he will redeem the mortgage. The forfeiture is taken, and all his Majesty's tenants pay their rents to Sir Francis Crane. I hope his Majesty will provide for his children as others do whom he has advanced. There is a general

1 Calendar of State Papers, Charles I., vol. 1628-9, p. 424.
2 Ibid. p. 507.
3 Ibid. vol. 1631-3, p. 110.
4 Ibid. vol. 1635-6, p. 25.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

enclosing and converting arable land into pasture which is the cause of great dearth in the kingdom, whereof there may be great benefit raised to the King, and great good to his poor subjects. Sir Francis denied the forfeiture and even receiving the rents, but his health was failing. In March 1636 he went to Paris to undergo an operation, and died in the following June.

There is little doubt that the prosperity of Sir Francis Crane excited a good deal of envy. An attempt to overthrow him was made about 1630, and was unsuccessful; but the documents relating to it are of extraordinary interest, and apparently trustworthy in their statements and deductions. About 1630 Dru Burton presented a petition to the King setting forth that his Majesty had been greatly overcharged for the plain set of tapestries of Vulcan, and in other arrangements connected with the manufacture of tapestry. The petition, which was entitled the "Discovery," was referred to the Secretaries of State, but no report had been made upon it. For presenting the document the petitioner was dismissed from the office of Auditor-General by Sir Francis Crane, whereby he lost £50 a year and the reward of fifteen years' service. He prayed for an examination of the Discovery, and if the same were found beneficial to the King, that petitioner may someways find the King's favour. The documents relating to this matter are in the Public Record Office, and comprise the petition desiring a re-investigation of the Discovery; the Discovery that the patentee had made a profit of £12,255 on four

1 Calendar of State Papers, Charles I., Domestic Series, vol. 1635-6, p. 25.
2 Ibid. vol. 1636, p. 307. 3 Ibid. p. 25. 4 Ibid. vol. 1628-9, p. 441.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

copies of the tapestry of Vulcan and Venus sold to the King, besides his own gain on other copies; an account of the cost of manufacture of the first set of Vulcan and Venus, with the price paid by the King; a similar account with reference to the four sets sold to the King; an account of the amount overpaid after allowing interest at 8 per cent.; the Discovery with illustrative accounts on one sheet so as to be seen at one view; copy of the Discovery and other document; unsigned certificate of the official to whom the Discovery had been referred to for examination generally confirmatory of the accuracy of its statements, and a copy of the same. The Discovery runs thus:

"To the King's Ma-

"A discoverie of the great gaine made by the manufacture of the Tapistrie. It may please your Ma-
The first suits of tapistrie of the storie of Vulcan and Venus, which is the foundation of all the good Tapestries made in England. Wherein there were but 16 ounces of gold, the whole suit consisting of 9 pieces containing 479 ells 1 stick ¼ Flemish (the materials, workmanship and all other charges being included) cost the undertaker by just account 905l. 8s. 1½d. which comes to 37s. 10d. the Flemish ell or thereabouts, and will bee made good by particulars beyond contradiction, was sold to y: Ma being Prince for 2000l. as containing 500 ells fl. at 4l. the ell, the most part of the mofie being impressed before the work was finished, whereby was clearly gained to the undertaker of that manufacture 104l. 11s. 10½d."

Marginal note against above paragraph. ["The account of 905l. 8s. 1½d. was made by Burton according
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

to Philip de Maecht's books and instructions being Mr. and Director of the Tapistrs. The 2000l. was payed by Mr. Cunningham upon three privy seales dated 15 Jan. 1620—500l. 17 May 1621—500l. 17 March 1621—1000l. =2000l.]

"There were since made and delivered, as by yr. Ma"es lutres patents of the 10th of May 1625 may appeare, three suits of gold tapistries (which cannot well bee other then the former storie of Vulcan, and were sold at 6l. the ell for 9000l. (though the patn expresseth neither storie nor price nor how they were disposed of). For 3000l. whereof the undertaker was satisfied by 500l. imprest to him the 10th Decb. 1623 and 2500l. by making 5 Serjeants at Law, And for the 1000l. remaining yo' Maes granted him an annuitie of 1000l. p annum for 10 yeares. If that 6000l. and reasonable consideration for the forbearance were not before payd which annuitie for that Tearme will more than satisfie the 6000l. and Vse upon Vse for the forbearance at 8 p cent. p annum by 1661l. 7s. 8d."

Marginal note against above paragraph. ["The 500l. was imprest by privy seal of the 10th of Decem. 1623. Upon the suit of the months made for yr. Maes but delivered to my lord the D. of Buckingham, and so discompted to yr. Maes as supposet.]

"Which three suits could not cost more in proportion than the former (the gold only excepted) for the workmanship admitted of small difference, and the silke and yerne were then as cheap or cheaper bought with readie monie than at the first. And if there bee allowed 4 ounces of gold to every flemish ell (which is 4 times as
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

much as was thought convenient at the first) and is as much as there is silke in an ell, and may be discerned at eye to bee lesse. The price of the ell which still keepes but one dimension cannot come to above 30s. p medium for there may bee more store of gold in the borders, to give luster to the worke, yet the storie within the borders hath not so much, and where there is most gold there needs bee less silke and worstead, So that by this com-putation of the charge thereof, which is conceived to bee made very large, there is clearly gained by the 3 last suites 4500l. and 166l. 7s. 8d. more if the annuitie bee payd for the full terme. To which if 1094l. 11s. 10d. the cleare gaine of the first suite be added there hath and will bee gotten by the 4 suites delivered before the Patnt 7255l. odd moñie. Whereby it appeares that the manu-facture beeing so profitable needed no support. Not-withstanding by the same Patent yr Ma’ hath granted 1000l. a yeare for 10 yeares by way of contribution to uphold the worke. And if any tapistrie have been sold to yr Ma’ at the same rate since the Patent there is so much the more gained by them ; and if there have beene none, the undertaker by the gains and support mony hath cleared by the tapistries before mentioned this Christmassa 1629—12255l., besides what hath beene gotten by sundrie suites before and since made, and solde here and others exported and 5000l. which he shall receive by 1000l. a yeare hereafter. So that the gaine of that manufacture may be thought to have exceeded any other in the kingdome and that with little or no adventure or hazard, and if it have no more examiñion or comptrolling put upon it then it hath had hetherto

H.T. 305 20
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

may grow to be exhorbitant especially if any great Workes (such as that of the Apostles) bee to bee made. But if some sworne officer, that understandes those workes be appointed by yr Ma° (as is usual in such undertakings wherein your Ma° hath interest) to keepe bookes of comptrolling with the undertaker and Mr. Workeman of the Tapestries, of all the tapissers wages, materials, charges, and payments, which concern the tapistries made for your Ma° and of the true measure of the same then should your Ma° pay no more for them than they truly coste, and the undertaker rest satisfied with 1000l. a yeare gained by yo° Princely gift and contribution, which with that which hath beeene and may bee gained by the Tapestries sold to others may be thought sufficient.

"Besides by that course if at any time hereafter yo' Ma° shall bee pleased to take the manufacture into yo' hands yo° Ma° may with 1600l. a yeare or thereabouts quarterly imprested and punctually payd, have such a suit of Tapistrie made for it as hath stood yo° Ma° in 3000l. the rather in regard yo° Ma° hath given 1000l. a good ,while since for the building and furnishing of a house for the making of Tapistries." (Marginal note.—In April 1627.)

"All which premesis being grounded upon experience and reason, noways intended to the overthrow or impaying of the manufacture, but to the discovery of the disadvantages yo° Ma° hath received by some passages in the managing of it and tending to yo° Ma° benefit and preservation of yo° treasure (which ought to bee the dutie and care of every true and loyall subject) are (under hope of yo° Ma° gracious favour and accept-
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

ance) presented to yo' Ma'te Who in yo' princely wis-
dome are best able to judge of them, by

"Yr Ma'te most humble servant, DRU BURTON." ¹

The most interesting document is the account of working expenses for the first set of Vulcan and Venus, as it gives the names of the chief workmen and their speciality in weaving, the rate of payment for the face-work, landscape work, etc., with the amount of different materials used and their prices. The monogram, P.D.M., found on various tapestries of Mortlake manufacture, is the initials of Philip de Maecht, the overseer and director of the tapissiers. The document is given in full:

The first suite of Tapistrye of the Storye of Vulcan and Venus containing 9 pieces was begun the 16 of September 1620 and ended the 5 of June 1622. The whole tymne of the making thereof being one yeare and 266 dayes.

Stock = 1 ell.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Rate</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The 9 pieces containing 479 ells 13/4 stocks cost for the coňnh worke at 17s. the ell</td>
<td>407½</td>
<td>56. 13/4 d</td>
<td>851 5s. 13/4 d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The double worke therein being 45 ells 3 stocks 1 at 17s. the ell cost</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>8 9</td>
<td>97 8 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Nakes made by Peter de Craight being 11 ells 13 stocks 1 at 23. 6d. the stock cost</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13 4</td>
<td>23 13 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Facework being 7 ells 8 stocks 1 made by Louis Vermoulen at 4s. the stock cost</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>3 9</td>
<td>24 3 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The stone heads in the border containing 6 ells 1 at 22. 6d. the stock cost</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10 4</td>
<td>12 10 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanskyype 1 ell at 32. 6d. the stock cost</td>
<td>2 16</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allowance to the Tapissiers for expedicon</td>
<td>2 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silke in every ell 4 ounces in the whole 120 at 33s. the pound weight</td>
<td>198</td>
<td></td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarne in every ell 7 ounces in ye whole 207l. 10 oz. at 6s. the pound</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>17 9</td>
<td>62 17 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warpe in every ell 7 ounces in the whole 209l. 10 oz. at 32. the pound</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7 10</td>
<td>31 7 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold in the piece of Apollo and for the letters 16 oz. at 6s. the ounce</td>
<td>4 16</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allowance to Philip de Maecht the overseer Director Tapissiers 45. out of every ell for the coňnh worke and 45. the elle for the faceworke being together 486 ells 10 stocks 1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>6 6</td>
<td>97 6 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

So that the whole suite stood ye undertaker in 2000l

History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

The whole suite was sold to your Majesty being prince for £2000 0s. 0d.
Did cost as by the particulars aforesaid appeareth but £905 8 11
So there was clearly gained to the undertaker £1904 11 10

The death of Sir Francis Crane was a heavy blow to the prosperity of Mortlake. He was succeeded by his brother, Captain Richard Crane, Gentleman of the Privy Council. The statement of affairs on the death of Sir Francis shows that the King owed him the sum of £2,872, a warrant having been issued on March 9, 1636, to pay him that sum on account of the following three pieces of tapestry: one of the history of Hero and Leander, containing 284 Flemish ells at £6 the ell, £1,704; one of St. Paul and Elymas the sorcerer, containing 83 ells at £8 the ell, £664; and one of Diana and Calisto, containing 63 ells at £8 the ell, £504. The money was not paid until June 1637.

Captain Richard Crane was not successful in his directorship, and soon got into difficulties with his workmen. He owed them £545 3s. 8d., and, being unable to obtain satisfaction from him, they boldly petitioned the King, representing that the above sum was due to them from Captain Crane, and that they had received nothing for the last nine months. The last payment had been only £200, and the sums received from his Majesty had been employed in purchasing materials. There were then 140 persons in connection with the works. The petition is described as that of "The poor men of Mortlake."

Captain Crane found the business not to his liking,

2 Ibid. 1635–6, vol. cccxl.
3 Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, Charles I., vol. 1636–7, p. 278.
Hero and Leander.

THE ROYAL COLLECTION OF SWEDEN.

From Dr. Bottiger's "Svenska Statens samling af Valda Tapeter."
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

and sold the manufactory to the King, who paid him the sum of £5,811 10s. 6d., of which £2,872 represented the value of tapestries unpaid for at the death of Sir Francis Crane; the remainder of the sum was for various other pieces purchased from Richard Crane, with pieces in the process of manufacture and materials. The account is valuable inasmuch as it gives the titles and prices of tapestries woven at Mortlake about 1637, the warrant for payment being dated June 7, 1637. The items are as follows:—A set of tapestry called the Horses, £1,204; two pieces on the looms with a tawny border, £269 13s. 6d.; three other pieces on the looms, £380 10s. 4d.; two pieces more of the same set, which are finished, £334; and sundry silks and yarns, £362 13s. 4d. ¹

The manufactory was now under new management: it was a royal manufactory, being known as the “King’s Works.” The King entered into a contract with the five principal weavers.

The weavers undertook to make 600 ells of arras and tapestry yearly, and these were to be of good stuff, viz. 150 ells to be of the best stuff, 200 ells of the 2-foot square at the rate of £3 5s. 6d. the ell, and 250 of the 3-foot at £2 12s. 6d. the ell. Besides this, the contractors consented to take apprentices, either their own children or hospital boys, that is, foundlings. On his part the King agreed to give an annual subsidy of £2,000 on the works, allowing Francis Clein at the same time £250 a year, on the understanding that out of the sum he was to provide a painter-assistant.²

¹ Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, Charles I., vol. 1637, p. 197.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

Sir James Palmer was appointed Governor of the works, and the manufactory was fairly productive under his management. In January 1638 Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, Lord Chamberlain, bought a set of hangings of the Story of St. Paul, containing 306½ Flemish ells, for £804 11s. 3d., which was applied to pay expenses of the manufactory.¹ A warrant was issued on December 3, 1639, to sell to the Earl Holland five pieces of hangings of the Story of the Apostles, being of the second sort, for £886 17s. 6d., the price his majesty allowed for the same, the amount to be employed in the manufacture of other sets, the purchase of patterns, and necessary repairs to the manufactory.² In 1641 one of the workmen named Nicholas Mortlet received the sum of £85 to purchase cartoons of a History of Dido and Eneas, and went to Holland for that purpose.³

England had now entered upon troublous times, the all-absorbing topic was the strife between the King and the Parliament, and in 1642 the storm broke out. In that year the unfurling of the royal standard at Nottingham gave the signal for the civil war. The straits to which King Charles found himself reduced precluded his giving any assistance to the manufactory at Mortlake, now a crown property, and the pay of the workmen was greatly in arrears. In 1643 the King owed them £3,937, and, as the war had bereft them of patrons in England, they decided to export their products. On April 17, 1643, they petition the King for leave to send some of their tapestries to Holland free of

² Ibid. vol. 1639–40, p. 143.
³ Anderson, A Short Account of the Tapestry Works at Mortlake, p. 13.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake
duty, and that some means may be taken whereby they
may receive payment of the £3,937 due to them by his
Majesty. They point out that they are in great dis-
tress, many of them being ready to starve for hunger.¹
The manufactory contrived to struggle through the
years of civil war, for one of the products signed by Clein
is dated 1646.
Contrary to popular impressions of the character
of the Roundheads, the government of the Common-
wealth made many attempts to revive the industry at
Mortlake. The parliamentary Survey of 1651 sets out
the extent of the premises, their value, etc., which were
to be kept from sale and employed in working tapestry.
The designs for making tapestry found at Mortlake at
this time were, Vulcan and Venus, Diana, Abraham and
Hagar, the Apostles, Leander, Alexander, Horses, and
Children.
The Council of State under the Commonwealth
ordered an inquiry into the state of things in the manu-
factory at Mortlake. Edward Carter, the Surveyor of
Works, was directed to examine the house where the
tapestry was made and to make an estimate of the cost
of repairing the building so as to keep it from ruin and
be fit for habitation and the use of the work, taking all
care meanwhile that the State be not put to greater
charge than is necessary.² His report was evidently
satisfactory, and he received orders to proceed with
the necessary repairs of the house with all speed, in order
that the workmen may not be hindered with their work.

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report 5, p. 81. Calendar of Papers
in the House of Lords.
² Calendar of State Papers, Commonwealth, Domestic Series, 1649-50, p. 149.
311
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

The committee, consisting of Col. Stapley, Col. Dixwell and Mr. Hay, examined and passed the account, which reached £746 is. 11d., but included repairs at "James' House," Tower wharf, Barge-houses at Lambeth, Greenwich House, and Hampton Court, as well as Mortlake. It was paid on July 8, 1652. The committee was augmented later by three new members—the Lord General, Mr. Strickland and Mr. Challoner.

The manufactory was put under the charge of Sir Gilbert Pickering, with John Holliburie as chief workman. A new design was chosen in 1653. On August 29 of that year the Council of State ordered that the Triumph of Caesar at Hampton Court be sent to Sir Gilbert Pickering, in order that he may make copies to use as cartoons for tapestries.

On September 19 in the same year protection from impress (it was the time of the Dutch war) is given to John Philips, as he had been maimed in the service, and belonged to the tapestry works at Mortlake, which it is added "is a manufacture to be encouraged." The Dutch war had yielded prisoners; some of whom appear to have been tapestry-weavers, for the Council made an order on September 28, 1653, to the effect that of four of these prisoners one, chosen by Sir Gilbert Pickering, Governor of the Mortlake manufactory, be delivered to him, and the other three to the keepers of the tapestry-house at Mortlake, on the understanding that the prisoners shall not escape to their own country.

1 Calendar of State Papers, Commonwealth, Domestic Series, vol. 1651-2, pp. 316, 608.
2 Ibid. vol. 1653-4, p. 111.
3 Ibid. vol. 1653-4, p. 436.
4 Ibid. vol. 1653-4, p. 171.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

Francis Clein appears to have filled the office of artist-director or adviser at the Mortlake works in the Commonwealth period, and a matter affecting designs was referred to him. Philip Hallenbirch and some of the workmen proposed the execution of a design by the former, and petitioned the Council for permission on May 26, 1657. The Council referred the matter to Mr. Clein, giving him the option of beginning the weaving of the Story of Abraham by Hallenbirch, or the Triumphs of Julius Caesar by Mantegna, or both, if his Highness (Cromwell) shall so direct, after Mr. Clein had been spoken to thereon. The charge was not to exceed £150, and the design was only to be used as his Highness should appoint. Great interest was taken in these designs by the authorities, and the £150 agreed on was exceeded without a protest. On August 14, 1657, £20 was advanced, on November 19 £20 more; on December 10, 1657, £20 is paid to Mr. Clein on account, for the designs, and on June 22, 1658, the order was given to advise £30 in addition to three sums of £20 to be added to the £150 ordered on May 26, 1657. On October 19, 1658, £40 in addition is paid to Carter, Surveyor of Works, and the tapestry workmen at Mortlake. The two designs were executed, and a copy of Caesar's Triumphs was woven in the reign of Charles II.

The manufactory was undergoing further repairs in 1657, and a committee consisting of Messrs. Jones, Strickland, Skippon, Sydenham, Desborough, and Lille were appointed to consult with the Surveyor of Works

2 Ibid. vol. 1657-8, pp. 171, 557; vol. 1658-9, p. 158.
313
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake regarding the repairs. The wages of the workmen were in arrears; and on December 31, 1657, Richard Sydenham, Rice Vaughan, and Thomas Evershed, were appointed to examine the papers and petitions of those who had warrants from the trustees (of the sale of the late King's effects) which were yet unpaid, and to distribute £315 13s. 6d. among the neediest, and having special regard to the arrears due to the Mortlake men. The proportion of the sum paid to the weavers was £72 12s. 8d.

So the arrears under the Commonwealth compare favourably with those (£3,937) due to them by the King in 1643. The end of the Commonwealth government was hastening, and after the death of the Lord Protector there is little record of importance in connection with the manufactory.

The prosperity of Mortlake declined in the reign of Charles II., and the history of the manufactory under the restored monarchy is somewhat fragmentary. On October 12, 1661, Sir Sackville Crow made a proposal to the King for the manufacture of tapestry at Mortlake. He pointed out the encouragement given by the last two Kings to tapestry manufacture in England, its decay owing to there being no purchasers of the richer sorts, whilst the commoner were imported from France and the Low Countries, and requested a consideration of his plan for restoration of the trade. The proposal was submitted to the Council for Trade, who issued a report on the scheme, showing the advantages of encouraging the manufacture of tapestry in England where the materials are already found, instead of importing them;

2 Ibid. p. 240.
3 Ibid. p. 287.
The Months.

From "The Furniture of Windsor Castle;"
by Francis Guy Laking, M.V.O., F.S.A.
(Messrs. Bradbury, Agnew & Co.)

By permission.

Mortlake.

Landscape.

The Royal Collection of Sweden.
From Dr. Bottger's "Svenska Statens samling af Valda Tapeter."

Mortlake?
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

that it should be vested first in a company under the King’s control, but in due time thrown open to all who choose to join the company; and that the import of foreign tapestry should be discouraged by imposition of heavy duties, and by appointment of an office of supervisor to search and seal all tapestries.¹

The King wrote to Sir Henry Finch, Solicitor General, on February 18, 1662, to the effect that the Trade Commissioners had signified their opinion on the petition and propositions of Sir Sackville Crow, referred to them on October 12 last, touching the encouragement of arras and tapestry work. He gave orders to the Solicitor General to prepare a bill for Parliament, empowering him (the King) to settle the trade as a corporation in the hands of such persons and with such restrictions as he pleases.²

The bill was followed by a grant to Sir Sackville Crow of Langharne, Caermarthenshire, and of the government of the tapestry works at Mortlake in Surrey, formerly built by Sir Francis Crane. He was also granted a warrant to search out all paintings and drafts for hangings belonging to the late King, and furnished with means to repair decayed buildings, looms, etc. With the appointment there was a grant of £1,000 per annum towards the support of the works. The rent was nominal, being but 5s. per annum. The court painter Verrio was engaged to supply designs to the manufactory.

The new project was not a success. In 1667 Sir Sackville Crow placed his resignation in the King’s

¹ Calendar of State Papers, Charles II., Domestic Series, vol. 1661-2, pp. 110-11.
² Ibid. p. 277.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

One of his letters dated 1670 states in reference to Mortlake: “Finding that business without his Majestie’s encouragement rather a burden than a benefit to mee to keepe itt upp to that perfection I found and made itt, I long since returnd and layed itt att his Majestie’s feete without the least advantage by itt to my selfe, onely out of a jealousy and care that soe excellent an ornament to the nation might not suffer under my handes.”¹ His brother Sir Richard Crow had a claim on the manufactory.

Early in 1667 a statement was issued to the effect that John Ashburnham had obtained the King’s consent for Sir Sackville Crow to resign the work-house for tapestry at Mortlake which with the utensils was to be granted to the Earl of Craven and others, who would work it at their own expense, without the former allowance of £1,000 a year, and support the manufacture, which was almost dissolving, running the risk of the imperfection in the King’s title to the land.²

The new contractors appear in a document dated March 20, 1667—a warrant for a grant to William, Earl of Craven, William Ashburnham, cofferer, and Thomas Povey. It included all houses, lands, implements for tapestry, etc., in Mortlake, Surrey, used for making tapestry by the late Sir Francis and Sir Richard Crane, late in possession of Sir Sackville Crow, Bart. on a rental of 5s.; and orders the heirs of Sir Richard Crow to surrender and convey the same free of all claims and demands. The document is endorsed with a note from Sir Philip Warwick to the Attorney General, that, the

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Belvoir Manuscripts.
² Calendar of State Papers, Charles II., Domestic Series, vol. 1666–7, p. 46.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

King's title being weak, and this grant made for setting up a manufacture, the Lord Treasurer is not dissatisfied with it.¹

On April 22 the warrant was issued: "Warrant for a grant to Wm Earl of Craven, Wm Ashburnham, cofferer, and Thos. Povey, of all those houses and buildings in Mortlake, Surrey, here-to-fore used by Sir Francis Crane for making tapestry, on a rent of ⁵s., to be conveyed to them also by Sir Richard Crow, who pretends a right thereto, on proviso of their being employed only for the making of tapestry; the grant to include all looms, utensils, or materials for tapestry now in the said premises." On August 25 of the same year a warrant was sent to the master or workmen at Mortlake to deliver to Henry Brouncker (afterwards Viscount Brouncker) all the designs, looms, and moveable utensils there found, for making tapestry, as the King's free gift.²

An undated document written perhaps about 1668 is signed by Francis Poyntz, who was artistic director of the Mortlake manufactory in 1670. In the document he styles himself the King's tapestry-maker. He demonstrates the benefits that would arise by encouraging tapestry-making in England, £10,000 a year being spent in buying foreign hangings: on account of the storms now threatening Flanders one thousand workmen would come over if there were stock to employ them, and at Colchester, Canterbury and Exeter there are numerous Walloons, who were the chief makers of tapestry, and might again be employed therein.³ The establishment

¹ Calendar of State Papers, Charles II., Domestic Series, p. 597.
² Ibid. p. 417.
³ Ibid. vol. 1667-8, p. 143.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake was in Lady Hervey's possession in whole or part, as is attested in a letter written to her aunt, the Countess of Rutland, by Sir Sackville Crow, who in 1670 writes from the debtors' prison or the Fleet. The letters explain the subject, and convey a great deal of useful information about tapestry-making in England at the period:

Sir Sackville Crow to the Countess of Rutland.

"1670, May 3. Having had little liberty of late, or encouragement indeed to look out of my uncouth cell, but at an expense that my present condition cannot well support, since my last, when I was returning to it, I have not had the opportunity to see my disconsolate wife and family. But when the King's return from his recreations at Newmarket, the Lord Keeper favouring me with writs for three or four days—in order to my solicitation at Court, of which I grow weary, if not in despair—my wife tells me of your resolution by Mrs. Farwell, touching those hangings I by my last accouted to your Honour of, and your desire of others. Wherein if that manufacture had beene under my charge I should sooner have returned that duty I owe all your Honour's commandes, but Madam, as I first acquainted you, finding that business without his Majestie's encouragement rather a burden than a benefit to me to keep it up in that perfection I found and made it, I long since returnd and layd it at his Majesties feete without the least advantage by it to myselfe, only out of a jealousy and care that see excellent an ornament to the nation might not suffer under my hands. In order to the preservation whereof, it is as I formerly advertised now in your niece's, the Lady Harvie's hands, who doubt less will give a better account. But, doubting your Honour might not have a clearer correspondence with her, as I formerly did, I have treated with the chief man under her, in an unknown name, as for a near friend but as in my last, I cannot draw the price lower than before, at which rate, I believe the Lady Harvey may get 5s. per stick, at the most if so much, which I presume to know as well as her Ladyship, or her workman that made them. Course than these—the silk sleize and not Naples, which will soone grow rough, gather dust and sullie, of as fine warpe, but being ill woven will wrinkle and pucker—your Honour may be served with from Flanders, at 18s. per stick or under, that, for a time, will looke better to the eye, but there common designs for the most part being deformed and misshapen, the faces and nacked painted, with a while use will soone lose there lustre. Besides those hangings I wrot your Honour off, I doe not finde they have any ready made, seldom making any but when bespoken, see that the loomes being engaged, if you should desire any from Mortlake it would be neare a yeare before you could be served: and give me leave to be ingenuious with your Honour, that manufacture grows worse daylie, except inspected by one that knowes worke—under that hand it is now governed—I cannot presume of liberty for."
Vulcan and Venus—the Forge of Vulcan. 

THE ROYAL COLLECTION OF SWEDEN.

From Dr. Bottiger's "Svenska Statens samling af Valda Tapeter."
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

Another letter dated May 7th of the same year affords the following extract.

"For the better regulation of your election wherein, hearing your Honour hath a suit of the Apostles and another of the Naked Boys, I think fit to account to you that there are but four designs more in England worth the making, viz. Hero and Leander, Vulcan and Venus, the Horses, and Cesar's Triumphs. The first of these, is a very good pattern made by Dr. Clyne, but grown very common of late. The next of Vulcan and Venus, by Rieder, an excellent master, and in my opinion a better design, the Horses, also are by Clyne, the figures noble enough, but the rest of the design not so excellent. The latter, of Cesar's Triumphs, are by the best master, Montagnio [Mantegna], new drawn of, from the originals, and no hanging yet made by them, only a suit for the King, the first now on the looms. Which of themsoever, your Honour falls on, some thing of each pattern must be left out, and only the chief part of each design made proportionable to your measures, which the latter pattern of Cesar's I doubt without spoiling the worke being full of figures will hardly be brought unto. So rather recommend one of the other designs, for that of Cesar's being full of figures, faces and naked wilbe deere and never made for 25s. per stick, hardly under 40s. Which of themsoever your Honour may please to resolve, I should advise, as for myself, not to covet much silk in them, only so much as may serve for the better heightning them and setting of the worke, for silk will not hold color so well as cruels, and will make the worke the dearer."

From a third letter dated June 20, 1670.

"I shall cause both him at Mortlake, and the other at Lambeth, to attend you with their patterns, the one with Hero and Leander, the latter with Vulcan and Venus, two of the best patterns now extant, of which in my judgment I prefer that of Vulcan to be the better design and don by the better painter, but must submitt to my Lady's inclination: besides I believe it will come somewhat the cheaper. . . For whomsoever I doubt you will hardly get Hero made under 25s. per ell, to be well done. The other I presume will come for 23s. per ell, but give me leave to tell you the stuff is not altogether soe good. In this they cannot deceive me, nor may I my Lady, and truly if it were for my selfe, I had rather give 25s. to have them good stuff and well made, then have badd for 20s. being for so eminent a room as her Honour designes them. My Lady in her letter speaks of Poynze, but take it of my credit he hath not one good piece of painting or designe by him, besides a deare prating fellow that knowes not what good worke is. With which of themsoever you treate, contract with him not to putt any sleazy silke in the worke, for that will soon grow rough and sully, much sooner than Naples." 1 The ell mentioned was the Flemish ell.

The condition of the Mortlake manufactory at this time was not satisfactory. The King, according to Sir

1 Historical Manuscripts Commission, Belvoir Manuscripts. 319
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

Sackville Crow, gave it little or no encouragement, and it had to face the competition of the royal manufactory of the Gobelins in Paris. The fashion again turned to the purchase of continental tapestries, in spite of the heavy import duty. Tapestry figured in the list of articles of which the importation was prohibited in the English Manufactures bill of 1673, but the measure was not carried, and further proceedings were stopped by the prorogation of the Houses on February 24, 1673.¹

In 1672 the Mortlake manufactory produced a large hanging with full-length portraits of James I. and his Queen, Anne of Denmark (from portraits by Sir Paul Somers), Charles I. and Henrietta Maria after Vandyke and King Christian II. of Denmark. The border contains medallions of the Royal Children, and the hanging bears the initials of Francis Poyntz with the date 1672. To a later period belongs the set of marine tapestries representing the Battle of Solebay, in Hampton Court Palace. The composition has been inspired doubtless by the tapestries of the Destruction of the Armada then in the royal collection. The border is of the seventeenth century period, and bears the letters F. P. (Francis Poyntz) and the Mortlake shield.

Francis Poyntz continued to be manager of the Mortlake works for a considerable time. The anti-Catholic law caused him to petition the King and Council in 1678. He prayed them to weigh the condition of those Roman Catholic tapestry-makers whom they had brought over by his Majesty’s encouragement in setting up the tapestry manufacture here, and who are obliged by the late

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report IX., p. 54.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

proclamation to quit the country.\(^1\) List of Foreign Weavers at Mortlake in 1678:\(^2\)


Annexed to the above document are the proposals of Francis Poyntz regarding the establishment of tapestry manufacture. He states that £100,000 worth of tapestry is imported into England every year, employing 10,000 people in its manufacture abroad, and taking £100,000 a year out of the country. England having plenty of wool, and the best in the world for the purpose, might, with encouragement, become the chief magazine in the world for tapestry. The growth of the country would be used, and employment given to Englishmen. More silk would be imported from Turkey, which would increase our woollen exports in exchange for it. English money would be kept at home and more would come in from abroad, and foreign manufacturers and their families would be drawn hither. Now the way to bring this to pass is: (1) to encourage the workmen as the French King has done; (2) to prohibit foreign tapestry or tax it heavily; (3) to entice from France the workmen settled there, who, owing to the wars, were not thriving; (4) to entice workmen from Flanders, who, owing to the threatening state of affairs there, would come over by the writing of a letter; (5) to give the same encourage-

\(^1\) Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report xi., part 2, p. 69.
\(^2\) For these names we are indebted to the courtesy of Cuthbert Headlam, Esq., of the House of Lords.
ment to tapestry-makers as to the 100,000 manufacturers of baize, says and serges, originally Walloons, at Colchester, Canterbury and Exeter. We have the best wool, and cheaper provision than where tapestry is now made. When the trade of baize, says and serges, was first set up, not a tenth part of the present manufacturers came over; but as the trade increased, the rest were obliged to come over because their trade abroad decayed.

The efforts to revive a dying industry were ineffectual, and public interest was so absorbed by the religious and political events of the time that the exigencies of Mortlake received little attention. The manufactory, it appears, was at the time the property of the Earl of Montague, but in 1691 the establishment was handed over to a corporation, "The Tapestry-makers of England"—Thomas Williams, Thomas Neale, Newdigate Owsley, John Smith, Dean Montague, and others, who had lodged a petition to revive the industry. The Solicitor General in reporting upon it writes:—"I find that King Charles II., by letters patent, dated October 15, in the nineteenth year of his reign—taking notice that divers houses in Mortlake had been used for making tapestry, to the freehold and inheritance whereof the crown was entitled; and that the art of making tapestry in England was first set up at the great charge of his father, King Charles I., and was brought to great perfection, but that of late the looms had been deserted, whereby many of his subjects lost their employment, and the kingdom of losing the growth and perfection of the said art—granted to the Earl of Sunderland and Henry Brouncker, Esq. [afterwards Viscount Brouncker],
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

and their heirs, the said houses, rendering to the crown the yearly rent of 5s. And did also grant to them all the goods, utensils, looms and designs, used or prepared for making tapestry. There is also a proviso in the letters-patent, that if the making of tapestry was not set up in some of the said houses, within a year after they should be in possession, the grant should be void.

"The making of tapestry was set up in the said houses, immediately after the patentees had possession thereof, and has been continued ever since; but the effectual carrying-on of so great an undertaking, requiring very great sums of money, for want thereof, the art has not been improved to such perfection, nor such quantity of tapestry made, as was expected by King Charles I. and King Charles II.

"The petitioners are willing to attempt the effectual setting up of this manufacture by a joint stock, and have agreed to advance very considerable sums in the undertaking, and doubt not, as they affirm, to bring the same manufacture to greater perfection than in any other place, if you will be pleased to erect them into a corporation, with power of making bye-laws, and other usual corporate powers, without which they do not think it safe to venture so much money as will be requisite, nor can they otherwise regulate and improve the said manufacture as they propose to do. The Earl of Montague—to whom the whole estate and interest in the houses and materials was conveyed by the Earl of Sunderland and the late Lord Brouncker about 17 years since—has been pleased to signify to me that he is so far satisfied of the impossibility of making any considerable improve-
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

ment of this manufacture, unless by a joint undertaking, that for the public good he is willing to assign all his right and interest to the petitioners, and such others as shall be joined with them, in case you shall be pleased to incorporate them.

"It seems to me that if by erecting such a corporation, and giving it such franchises as shall best conduce to the said project, the said art might be improved and enlarged to such a degree as the petitioners hope it may, the project deserves your favour, being a means to settle a very considerable manufacture in your kingdom, which would cause a great consumption of wool, and employ great numbers of your poorer sort of subjects, and I do not see there is any objection in the point of law, to the corporation." The matter was referred to the Solicitor General to prepare the heads of such clauses and powers as he should think proper.¹

The corporation of "Tapestry-makers of England" did not accomplish its aim, and the end of the Mortlake manufactory could not be staved off: the weaving practically came to an end with the century. In 1701 Daniel Harvey petitioned to be relieved of the proviso that tapestry-weaving be carried on in the houses at Mortlake. The Surveyor General reports to the Lord High Treasurer that he went to Mortlake in order to give a true state of the Tapestry-House there. The buildings were very old and ruinous, consisting of two piles built of brick, one fronting the way leading from Barnes to Mortlake, and the other extending from that

¹ Calendar of State Papers, William and Mary, Domestic Series, vol. 1690-1, p. 513.

324
Royal Portraits.

THE PROPERTY OF THE MARQUESS OF CHOLMONDELEY.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

way towards the Thames; wherein were two work-houses, one with twelve looms and the other four, over which were garrets and an old chapel. The ground floors were small apartments for labourers in the manufactory, within which was a court-yard, and a tenement therein, which the master-workman inhabited, which was standing thereon before the work-house was built by King Charles I.

There were several patterns remaining, painted on paper, but many of them old and scarce fit for use. The Parliamentary survey of 1651 sets out the premises, their value, etc., which were to be kept and employed in working tapestry. The same surveyors mention a brick tenement, with a garden on the south side, built at the same King's charge for the use of the limners, which should belong to the work. There was a grant of 19 Charles II. to Robert, Earl of Sunderland, and Henry Brouncker, Esq., of the premises, etc. He did not find the premises had been converted to any use contrary to the first design. The commodity did not vend as formerly, and so there had been but little work of late years. The document is minuted:—"March 10, 1702. Send a copy of this report to Sir John Temple, and desire to know what he would have done in this matter."

On March 19 Sir Edward Northey reports to the Queen on the petition of Daniel Harvey, Esq., as to certain messuages at Mortlake, granted by King Charles II. to be employed in tapestry-manufacture. His opinion was that it would not be to the Queen's prejudice or that of her people, if her Majesty released to the petitioner

1 Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1702-7, p. 102.

325
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

the *proviso* and condition for employing the houses for tapestry-making, and that her Majesty might lawfully release the same. The report is minuted:—"April 9, 1703. Prepare a warrant for a patent to release the condition. Warrant drawn." 1 Such was the end of the manufactory at Mortlake.

The activity of the Mortlake workers in the first half of the sixteenth century was intense, and an enormous quantity of hangings were made. The designs in the first stages of the manufactory were sixteenth century ones. The subjects during the Jacobean period were:—

History of *Vulcan and Venus*, the *Twelve Months*, and the *Acts of the Apostles*. These were woven many times in the reign of Charles I., when the list of subjects was considerably increased; and our present list is far from complete. Francis Clein, designer to the manufactory, furnished it with *Hero and Leander, Horses*, etc. Rubens supplied a *History of Achilles*, while to Vandyke is accredited the *framing or border* to the *Acts of the Apostles*, besides cartoons of his own portrait and that of *Sir Francis Crane*. He proposed the carrying out of a set of tapestries from his designs: the series was to be of colossal size, the subjects being the *Election of the King*, the *Institution of the Order of the Garter*, the *Procession of Knights*, etc., but the excessive cost put an end to the project. A second portrait of *Sir Francis Crane* with the collar of the Order of St. George was in possession of Mrs. Markham née Crane. Other subjects were:—*St. George killing the Dragon*, belonging to the same lady, *Diana and Calisto*, *History of Diana*.

1 *Calendar of Treasury Papers, 1702–7*, p. 129.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

The *Five Senses*.—Five hangings in wool and silk, with grotesques in a blue background; each piece contains in the centre a blue medallion representing one of the said senses surrounded by a golden-coloured border, with terminals, medallions, cartouches and shells. At the top in the middle of the border is a shield with the arms of England. The scenes were as follows: "Hearing,"—a woman singing, her musical instrument laid aside, and near her is a stag. The medallions in the border have subjects taken from fables. In "Hearing" these are the ass in the lion's skin, and the fox and the stork. "Smelling,"—a lady smelling flowers, she holds a vase in her left hand. The medallion subjects are the fox and the stork, and the dog and the shadow. "Tasting,"—a lady eating fruit, on the left a monkey stealing fruit from a basket: medallions—the fox dining with the stork, and the stork dining with the fox. "Seeing,"—a lady with a mirror, behind her is an eagle: medallions—the wolf and the crane, and the dog and the wild boar. "Feeling,"—a lady reclining, holding a squirrel: medallions—the fox and the grapes, and the ape and the fox.

The series was about 11 ft. 6 in. high, and the lengths of the different hangings were 9 ft. 3 in., 15 ft., 11 ft. 4 in., 17 ft. 5 in., and 7 ft. 8 in., in the order of subject given above.

The *Four Seasons*. William, Archbishop of York and Lord Keeper, gave £2,500 for four pieces of this subject.

The *Naked Boys or Children Playing*. There are many sets extant—for example at Haddon Hall, Burley-on-the Hill, Ham House, etc.
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

Woodland scenes, a “Crane” tapestry at Bramhill (Walpole).

Vases of Flowers, in Westminster Abbey, etc.

History of Alexander, and Abraham and Hagar. Eneas and Dido.

The Story of St. Paul: a set was sold to the Earl of Pembroke in 1638. Also the Acts of the Apostles, Vulcan and Venus, and the Twelve Months.

During the Cromwellian period the manufactory used two new designs at least: the Triumphs of Caesar (Mantegna), and the History of Abraham, by Philip Hollenbirch of Mortlake.

Under Charles II. several new designs were furnished. The portraits of James I., Charles I., etc., with portraits of the royal children in the border; the Battle of Solebay; and probably some of the landscape tapestries attributed to Mortlake manufacture.

The Parisian jurors in their report of 1718 judged the tapestries of Mortlake as very good. After commenting on the excellent choice of models taken from Raphael and Giulio Romano (the Naked Boys), and noting the even and smooth texture resulting from the employment of the beautiful English wools, they criticise the colouring, which, they said, was not first-rate. The hangings of Mortlake had not the brilliancy of the Gobelins; their general aspect was somewhat dull and muddy, whether it was that they darkened afterwards or were defective in tone from the beginning.

A curious feature in the technique of weaving is noticeable in the Mortlake tapestry of The Gods discovering the Amours of Venus and Mars in the Victoria
History of the Manufactory of Tapestries at Mortlake

and Albert Museum. Silver-gilt thread is used to heighten the background of small figures in the border, and this thread passes over and under *two* warp threads instead of one only. The effect is somewhat coarse and garish, but the treatment may have saved material. This tapestry is valuable historically, as it contains the arms of Charles II. as Prince of Wales. It may have formed part of the set sold to Mr. Allen, October 31, 1651, for £300, and described as "eight pieces of hangings with the *late Prince's armes* in the borders." The colour of the hanging is cool generally, but the flesh tones are inclined to be muddy.
CHAPTER XIV

17th CENTURY—GENERAL TAPESTRY HISTORY IN ENGLAND, AND THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A ROYAL MANUFACTORY IN IRELAND

The great success of the Mortlake manufactory has, to some extent, thrown other English weaving establishments of the seventeenth century into insignificance, and it is extremely difficult to obtain satisfactory data concerning them. The Sheldon manufactory at Barcheston was producing maps about 1640, under the directorship of Francis Hicks, as one of the hangings in the Museum of York testifies, and competent judges have stated that tapestries of figure work such as the Seasons in Hatfield House were produced by the looms of Barcheston. The design of the Seasons is certainly English. Records of English workshops get more common towards the end of the century, when the glory of Mortlake had departed. Some years before Mortlake was founded, King James I. had dealings with François Spierincx, the expert weaver of Delft, to whom is due the execution of the set of tapestries representing the History of the Armada. In 1607 the list of royal expenses shows a payment to François "Spirieux," merchant-stranger, for three fine pieces of tapestry hangings delivered to the Right Honourable the Earl of Suffolk, Chamberlain, for
his Highness' use. The sum paid was £251 10s. In 1615 a tapestry containing the King's arms was repaired, and in the fourteenth year of his reign the King ordered payment for the great set of the History of the Armada, which herein is dealt with as an Elizabethan tapestry.

There is record of a tapestry-weaver in Worcester early in the century; only an incidental reference, it is true, but still evidence of the existence of a secondary workshop which would otherwise have sunk into oblivion. The story savours more of notoriety than celebrity. The records of the county of Worcester for April 23, 1618, register on that day the recognisances of John Tandie, husbandman, Edward Tandie, husbandman, and George Badger, arras-worker, all of Abbots-Norton, in the county of Worcester, for the appearance of the said John Tandie and Annis, his wife, and for their keeping the peace towards Gillian Fryer. Here then is evidence of the existence of an arras-worker of English name in provincial England, whose name has been preserved by mere accident.

There is in the possession of the British and Foreign Bible Society a very remarkable book cover. It is of woven tapestry in silk and silver, while an MS. note inside the cover describes it as "English silver tapestry with garden flowers woven specially for this book." It probably dates about 1630.

The inventories made in the sixteenth century are

1 Frederick Devon, Issues of the Exchequer, James I., p. 72.
2 Ibid. p. 178.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

very rich in lists of tapestries. That of Hengrave Hall (Antiquities of Hengrave, p. 25) was written in 1603. The great chamber of the house was hung with "eight large pieces of arras hanging, parke-work, wt. great beasts and fowls," and there were 160 yards of it. Then comes a piece of "like arras that hangs between the little chimene and the window." Then "two peaces of like arras somewhat fyner that hangs of ech side upon the posts of the greate window," and "two peeces of like arras, which hangs over the chimney, whereof one hath Sir Thomas Kitson's and the Cornwallis ther armes in ye border of it, the other wrought with greate beasts." After these "four window clothes of pke-work arras, but somewhat corser than the rest." In the dining chamber there were seven pieces of tapestry hangings all park-work (that is, verdures or landscape), besides a hanging cloth of tapestry for the chimneys, of the Story of Danea. In the chief chamber there were six pieces of arras hanging of forest-work, in the chapel four little and three great cushions of tapestry, while the chapel closet contained one round cushion of arras and two of tapestry. The chapel chamber was decorated with seven pieces of arras of imagery.

Another interesting inventory gives a list of the hangings at Cosse in 1622. The titles unfortunately have not been preserved, but some of the tapestries were of silk and gold, while others bore the Cardinal's arms. They are in several instances described as "oris" (arras?) hangings or "helinges." ¹ In the funeral inventory of Viscount Kilmorey in 1631 the great dining

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report x., part 4, p. 163.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

chamber is stated to have contained "two great carpettes, one of Turkey worke, the other of arras, with my lord's arms, and six pieces of arras hangings." 1

The stately homes of England were sumptuously furnished with "arras" in the seventeenth century. The civil war wrought havoc with plate and other intrinsically valuable objects, while the hangings seem to have escaped violent destruction. The mansions of the Earl of Devonshire contained many hangings in 1678. Eighty-two in Devonshire House, sixty-two in Southampton House, and at Roehampton House fifty-six. a In the seventeenth century it was not unusual for the nobility to carry hangings while travelling. On March 20, 1629, the Duchess of Buckingham, writing from Buckingham House, directs Captain Pennington to deliver to the bearer, Thomas Lovett, ten pieces of tapestry hangings and the tent with a bundle of "Sea-beeds," delivered to him for the Duke's intended voyage. b An interesting note was sent by Mr. Levison from the Low Countries, giving the price and size of a set of hangings representing the History of Vertumnus and Pomona, and the name of the fabricant, Martin Rambaut of Brussels. c

It is undeniable that during the civil war many objects of art suffered injury, and even destruction, at the hands of the Roundhead soldiers. The more fanatical members of the army were particularly averse to anything that smacked of "idolatry," and destroyed tapestries, sculptures, etc., that incurred their displeasure.

1 Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report iv., p. 374.
2 Ibid. Report iii., p. 44.
4 Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report iii., p. 71.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

A report on the subject of damages done by the Roundhead soldiery to Canterbury cathedral was sent by Dr. Thomas Paske to the Earl of Holland. He describes the damages in general, and further enlarges: "But as if this were too little to satisfy the fury of some indiscreet zealots (for many did abhor what was done already) they further exercised their malice upon the arras hangings in the choir representing the whole history of Our Saviour, and, finding a statue of Christ in the frontispiece of Southgate, they discharged at least forty shots against it, triumphing much when they hit it in the head or face." The hangings were stabbed, ripped, cut and slashed in many places, especially where the soldiers observed any figure of Christ.¹

Although the fanatical element in the Parliamentary army destroyed much that "savoured of popery," the leaders of that party had reverence for fine work, and were given to using tapestries in furnishing their houses and public buildings. The tapestries representing the Destruction of the Armada were during the reign of Charles I. disposed in the Tower, and no reference was made to them since the payment by King James I. In 1650 The Story of Eighty-Eight, as it was styled by the Parliamentarians, was reserved for the use of the State.²

On the first day of the year 1651 it was ordered that the late Lords' House be used as a place of meeting for the Committee of Parliament, and the Council of State take special care to provide fit hangings for that house, and that the set concerning the Story of 1588 be hung up in the said house. Orders were given for hangings for the

¹ Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report v., p. 45.
² Calendar of State Papers, Commonwealth, Domestic Series, vol. 1649-50, p. 117.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

inner Court of Wards and for fitting the said rooms with all necessaries.\(^1\)

The hangings and carpets that were at Hampton Court when the committee visited it were ordered to be reserved for the use of the Commonwealth; probably a selection was made by the committee. The same procedure was observed at Whitehall: the committee which went to examine the hangings, etc., made choice of such as they thought fit, and reserved some for the Banqueting House. In regard to the pictures by Mantegna at Hampton Court, the Triumph of Julius Caesar, the Council ordered in 1650 that before a sale was concluded it be reported what sum was bid.\(^2\) These were afterwards reserved for use in the Mortlake manufactory.

The chiefs of the Parliamentary party were not averse to furnishing their residences with tapestries. In 1649 six pieces of tapestry representing the stories of Elijah and Hercules, with four window curtains, etc., were delivered to Col. Wauton to furnish his rooms at Whitehall,\(^3\) and in December 1651 the Council of State orders the trustees of the late King's goods to deliver nine pieces of tapestry of the subject of Venus and Cupid reserved for the use of the Commonwealth at Hampton Court. These were intended for the furnishing of a room for Sir William Constable.\(^4\) There are several similar instances in 1651, when five pieces representing the Story of Joshua, nine pieces of Vulcan and Venus, and twelve of the best carpets were removed from Hampton Court; while from Windsor the following sets were taken, viz.: five hang-

\(^1\) Calendar of State Papers, Commonwealth, Domestic Series, vol. 1651, p. 1.
\(^2\) Ibid. vol. 1649-50, p. 117.
\(^3\) Ibid. p. 149.
\(^4\) Ibid. vol. 1651-2, p. 70.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

nings of Triumphs; six of the story of King David, Nathan, Abigail and Solomon; seven of the Siege of Jerusalem, and five of Astiages and Goddesses. In 1653 Whitelock the ambassador was given seven tapestries of the Naked Boys for his own use. In the same year the French ambassador, Amb. Bordeaux, was permitted to export hangings free of duty, for his own use, and a similar privilege was extended to him in 1656. In that year Sir William Lockhart was lent many silver dishes, etc., with twelve large hangings of old tapestry, to be returned at the end of his service.

Towards the year 1654 the Protector, already in supreme power, was accorded the outward accessories of sovereignty, and no expense and pains were spared to surround him with the appliances of kingly office. A magnificent life-guard was provided, and furniture, etc., was purchased to the value of £6,592 17s. 7½d. Many of the tapestries sold with the Crown effects were repurchased from the dealers who had bought them. Other hangings were sent to the Protector from the royal buildings; Col. Wauton yielded up two pieces of the History of Hercules for his Highness' service. On May 3, 1654, Sir Gilbert Pickering, Messrs Strickland and Jones, were ordered to contract on the best terms for three sets of hangings and report thereon. In August Pickering and Strickland received instructions to ascertain whether the prices contracted with merchants for goods for the Protector were reasonable. These goods included:

3 Ibid. vol. 1654. p. 261.
4 Ibid. p. 146.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 pieces of tapestry hangings: <em>Story of Vulcan, Mars and Venus</em>, in his Highness' lodgings at Whitehall, bought of John Stone</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 pieces of rich arras hangings, being the <em>Five Senses</em>, bought of John Boulton</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 pieces of tapestry, <em>Story of Hero and Leander</em>, bought of Ralph Grafton</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hangings, tapestry, Turkey carpets, etc., bought of Clement Kinnersley</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These were approved of and paid for, with the exception of the *Story of Hero and Leander* and one of the Turkey carpets, but somewhat later it seems that the exception was crossed out, as Kinnersley was paid £168 6s. for six pieces of hangings, and for *Cupid and Venus*, five pieces representing *Elijah the Prophet*, three of the *Story of Jacob*, twenty Turkey carpets, and one taffeta curtain. A further sum of £11 8s. was paid to Eliz. Smith, a poor old woman, Em. de Criell and Henry Willet for four pieces of tapestry hangings for his Highness.

The chapter dealing with the Mortlake manufactory shows the active interest taken in the craft by the Lord Protector. Truly the State Papers dispel the tradition that his influence was detrimental to the fine arts, and that he alone was responsible for the dispersal of the magnificent collection of Charles I. There was a document in possession of Mr. Martin, bearing evidence of the opposite fact. The paper was copied by Vertue, and published in part by Horace Walpole in *The Anecdotes of Painting*. It is dated after the death of Cromwell, and is a petition to the Council of State from Major Edward Bass, Emmanuel de Critz, William Latham and...

---

3 Ibid. p. 447.
Henry Willet on behalf of themselves and divers others. They represent: "that in the year 1651 the petitioners did buy of the contractors for the sale of the late King's goods the several parcels thereunder named, and did accordingly make satisfaction with the treasurer for the same. But forasmuch as the said goods are in Whitehall and some part thereof in Mr. Kinnersley's custody, the petitioners do humbly desire that their honours' order, whereby they may receive the said goods, they having been great sufferers by the late General Cromwell's detaining thereof, and the petitioners, etc." The goods specified were hangings, and statues in the garden at Whitehall.

The petition is plausible, but it was only after the death of the Protector (who in the document is plainly styled the "late General") that the complaint was made.

A similar petition was lodged by George Wilson and others and was sent to the Council. It concerned a piece of hanging representing the King of Assyria, containing 39 ells, in the custody of Mr. Kinnersley, wardrobe-keeper. The petitioners contracted on November 16, 1651, for divers parcels of the late King's goods, and paid 5s. an ell for the above. They begged that they might be satisfied out of the money in the hands of Hum. Jones, the treasurer, if they could not have the hanging. At that time the treasurer had £315 13s. 6d. on his hands, and he was ordered to distribute it among those who had warrants from the trustees yet unpaid, allowing £9 15s. to Wilson, and having due regard to the arrears due to the Mortlake men. Mr. Kinnersley reported that the

17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

trustees assigned the piece of tapestry in question, part of the *Story of the King of Assyria*, value £9 15s., to George Wilson in performance of a contract. In his confidential report Kinnersley states that the tapestry was sold to Wilson in lieu of other goods sold in 1651 and embezzled, but that it was at Whitehall in his Highness' service with two other hangings of the same story, which should not be separated, and therefore Wilson should be paid for it.¹

A petition from the Walloon congregation of Norwich to the Committee of Council about 1655 throws a light on the state of the manufacture of tapestries there. The petitioners set forth: “that they had been late hindered from setting to work strangers that have repaired unto them for the free exercise of their religion, etc. “That Norwich was the first place that received Protestant strangers, who taught the English various woollen manufactures, which formerly were exported, and they pray that the privileges granted them by Edward VI. may be confirmed for free exercise of their religion in their own language and of their trades, and that such liberty may be given to Protestant strangers repairing hither. They produce a grant made 1st November, 7 Eliz., that such 30 Dutchmen of the Low Countries or Flanders, alien born, householders or master-workmen, as shall be licensed by the mayor, citizens and commonalty of Norwich, may inhabit that city with their families and servants, not exceeding ten in a family, take

17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

houses in the city for a term not exceeding seven years, and in case any of the thirty die or depart, the mayor may admit such others as he thinks fit, notwithstanding 1 Rich. III., 32 Henry VIII., etc.

"That they may exercise their faculties of making baize, arras, says, tapestry, mockadoes, stamens, kersies, and other outlandish commodities not usually made in England, without penalty. The whole number, men, women, and children, not to exceed 300" etc., etc.¹

Tapestry-weaving by aliens in Norwich may have dated from the reign of Edward VI.

In 1659 the Council of State ordered Kinnersley, keeper of the wardrobe, to deliver to John Powell, steward to the Commissioners employed to the Kings of Sweden and Denmark, some silver plate, and arras hangings, to the value of £1,377.²

There is very little mention of tapestries in the reign of the "merrie monarch." The Royal portraits (James I. and Charles I., etc.), may have been executed for him at Mortlake, and also the Battle of Solebay, but the market for tapestry had again shifted to France and the Low Countries. Charles II. received many presents on his accession to the throne, and reference to these is made in a letter from Andrew Newport to Sir Richard Levison. It is dated June 26, 1660, and goes on to state: "There is a Dutch ambassador coming over with very rich presents, six sets of coach horses, and six coaches very rich with them; two suits of hangings each of £10,000, a suit of

² Ibid. vol. 1658-9, p. 392. The arras hangings were the set of the Naked Boys worked in gold and silver. State Papers, Dom. Series, Intern. vol. cciii.

341
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

gold plate, two of silver plate, and all the jewels of the crown that were pawned there.”\(^1\) Another document furnishes the information that a peerage was bought by the surrender of an estate, the sum of £7,000, and a set of tapestry hangings.\(^8\)

William III. did not patronise local talent. He commissioned Flemish weavers to reproduce the Battle of Bresgate, the Descent on Torbay, and the Battle of the Boyne, in tapestry. These were woven by Clerk, Vanderborght, De Vos and Cobus of Brussels, from designs by Jean Lottin. In his reign a very heavy duty was put on tapestry hangings woven abroad, and even rich noblemen such as the Earl of Devonshire petitioned for a reduction of tariff on the importation of their acquisitions.\(^4\) How heavy the customs fees were is shown by a report by the Attorney General to the Lords of the Treasury in 1693. His report deals with a petition of merchants and others trading in the importation of Dornix and tapestry from Flanders, as to whether the £10 per cent. additional to be levied by 4 and 5 William III. on tapestry and dornix was to be computed on the value of the goods by the oath of the merchants or according to the value contained in the book of rates; and the Attorney General gave his opinion in favour of the latter as a point of law, though the merchants affirmed it would amount to 45 per cent., and be a total prohibition.\(^4\)

There were many tapestry workshops in England

---

\(^1\) Historical Manuscripts Commission, Report v., p. 154.
\(^8\) Ibid. Report iv., p. 288.
\(^8\) Calendar of Treasury Papers, vol. 1556–1696, p. 176.
\(^4\) Ibid. p. 308.
Indo-Chinese Scenes.

English, about 1700, Mortlake or Soho.

Formerly belonging to Elihu Yale, Founder of Yale College.

The property of R. Eden Dickson, Esq., Glemham Hall.
in the seventeenth century, and many references are made to foreign weavers settling in the country. One of these, known by the name of Planck according to Van de Graft, went to England about 1606; Jacques Lyons of Bruges came to England in 1613; and Emmanuel Van Quickelberghe, a native of Oudenarde, landed in 1630, and is supposed to have worked at Mortlake. London was full of refugees.

Lambeth was the locality chosen for the workshop of Wm. Benood, "tapisheere." The manufactory was a very important one, its productions being in the year 1670 preferred to those of Mortlake by Sir Sackville Crow. On July 12, 1670, Benood signed an agreement with the Countess of Rutland for the making of six pieces of tapestry, 9 feet in depth, after the cartoons of Rivières, from sixteenth century designs, of Vulcan and Venus. The price was 25s. per Flemish ell, and the weaving was finished by the end of April 1671. The scenes illustrated were:—1, Mars, Venus and Apollo, 12 ft. long; 2, Vulcan and the Gods, 10 ft. long; 3, Neptune and Vulcan sick, 8 ft. 9 in. long; 4, Vulcan forging, 8 ft. 6 in. long; 5, Vulcan and Cupid, 8 ft. 3 in. long. The set is now in Haddon Hall. A set of Lambeth tapestries of six pieces "of severall Horses," 11 ft. deep, appears in the inventory of the Duke of Ormonde's effects at Kilkenny, Clonmel, and Dunmore in 1675. The same set described as "exhibiting men on horseback" figures in another list.

Another manufactory in London was directed by

1 Eugène Müntz, La Tapisserie, English edition, 1885, p. 238.
2 Historical Manuscripts Commission, Belvoir Manuscripts.
3 Kilkenny Archaeological Society, Transactions, 1852, p. 3.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

Stephen Demay or Dumée. It was probably flourishing as the Mortlake works declined, as we find it well known in 1701.

John Vandrebank or Vanderbanc, has signed several tapestries, dating about the end of the seventeenth century or the beginning of the eighteenth. They are not of large dimension, but of fine texture and colour. A set of the Elements, after the Gobelins design, was recently to be seen in a London dealer's shop, one of the hangings being signed: —J. Vandrebank, Fecit, Great Queen Street, Soho. Vandrebank executed several tapestries, in the oriental style of design.

In Glemham Hall, Norfolk, there is a set of four very beautiful tapestries in the Indo-Chinese style of design and woven in England towards the end of the seventeenth century. They formerly belonged to Elihu Yale, founder of Yale College. The Mortlake shield occurs in the selvages of these tapestries, but by all accounts very little work was being done at Mortlake at the period marked by the design of these hangings, and the Mortlake shield may have been used after the decay of the royal manufactory, as a national and not an individual mark. There are also in Glemham Hall, some very fine tapestry-covered chairs and settees. The tapestry is of English design and weaving, about the same date as the Yale hangings, and consists of flowers exquisitely rendered on a dark ground.

The manufactory at Stamford is supposed to have been founded by Flemish refugees, and very little information is available as to its history. The tapestries representing Air, Fire, and Water at Burley-on-the-hill
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

are said to have been woven at Stamford, for John fifth Earl of Exeter (1678–1760). On the top of each piece is his coat-of-arms, and on the side-borders are views of Burley and Wothorpe. At the bottom are the letters T.V.B.B. Another set attributed to the Stamford looms is hung in Belton House, near Grantham; a duplicate set is in Wrotan House, Oxfordshire.

The details relating to tapestry in Scotland in the seventeenth century are very meagre. On the occasion of the visit of James I. of England and VI. of Scotland to the latter country, there was a charge to the Earl of Mar and five other noblemen to give account of the royal tapestry and other household stuff in their possession. Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, produced ten pieces of "auld and worn tapestrye of the storie of Aeneas, the storie of Troy and the storie of Mankynd." Alexander, Earl of Linlithgow, confessed that he had one piece of tapestry and "ane old sheare (chair?)" and that the tapestry was "cuttit through be umquhile Andro Cokburne, foole." John Cranstoun confessed that the Earl of Home had four pieces of his Majesty's tapestry which he alleged his Majesty gave him for two hunting horses.

After the execution of Charles I. the Parliamentary Committee reserved some of his belongings in Scotland from the sale. Several hangings in Dalkeith House were allotted to the use of Col. Lilburne, commander-in-chief. These comprised nineteen tapestries inclusive of six small pieces of imagery and one of forest-work.

Some of the tapestries in Scotland were brought to London.

An order from the Council of State, November 15, 1655, submitted for Mr. Kinnersley’s consideration a proposal from Lord Broghil to use the hangings that were in Dunottar Castle. Thereon Mr. Kinnersley stated that in May 1654 the wardrobe goods from Dunottar Castle were delivered to him, but there were only twelve pieces of hangings and no feather-beds. When he attended the late King to his coronation in Scotland in 1633, there were in the keeping of Sir John Achmoutie, keeper of the wardrobe in Scotland, 200 feather-beds with bed-clothes, etc., and as many hangings as furnished Holyrood House, Edinburgh Castle, Linlithgow, Dunfermline, Stirling and St. Johnston’s which at 60 per house, a small proportion, makes 400 pieces. He further asked for a letter to General Monk to assist his agent to find out these concealed goods (for Cornet George Butler sent down in 1654 could hear nothing of them), and but for him (Kinnersley) nothing more would have been heard of them. He thinks they should send for a true particular of what there is, and in whose custody, and the real value, and then consider what should remain there, and what be returned for his Highness’ service.

It was found in January 16, 1656, that besides the twelve pieces of hangings at Dunottar Castle, the twenty-two used by the Scottish Council, and the six at Dalkeith, there were other hangings, plate, and goods of the late King in charge of Sir John “Actmooty,” master of the wardrobe. Thereupon President Laurence wrote

---

Settee.

English, about 1700.

THE PROPERTY OF R. EDEN DICKSON, ESQ., Glemham Hall.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

to the President and Council of Scotland on May 9, 1656, to the effect that his Highness and the Council have heard that Col. Reid delivered to Wm. Hawkins (agent to Kinnersley) one set of tapestry hangings of the *History of Noah* containing eight pieces, a second set of seven pieces, seven Turkey carpets, four feather-beds, four rugs, four blankets, three bolsters and one quilt; also that Col. Cobbet delivered to him four pieces of tapestry hangings of the *Labours of Hercules*, which by order of April 2 were delivered to the Sequestration Commissioners till his Highness' pleasure therein should be known. They now order that the above be sent hither (Whitehall) and delivered to Clement Kinnersley, keeper of the high wardrobe, to be used for his Highness' service here, and you are desired to send them accordingly.¹ The *Labours of Hercules* was a favourite subject in the tapestries of the Scottish monarchs. James II. on the occasion of his marriage bought a hanging of *Hercules* from James Homyll, and it is mentioned in Leland's description of the marriage festivities. In this description there appears to have been more hangings of the same subject; and the inventory of 1542 records nine pieces of the *Life of Hercules*. Probably the four tapestries delivered to Cromwell formed part of this set. There was also a bed of embroidery, the subject being the *Story of Hercules*.

The Royal Manufactory in Ireland

This little-known manufactory was set up in the reign of the "merrie monarch." Christopher Lovett,


347
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

alderman of the city of Dublin and linen manufacturer, was granted letters-patent under the great seal of Ireland, dated July 17, 1677, by which he received a 21 years' lease of the bleaching-yards and weaving shops at Chapelizod near Dublin. For the better carrying on of the linen manufacture King Charles II. granted the alderman £1,200 as stock in utensils such as looms, geers and yarn, to be delivered up at the expiry of the lease. Lovett on his part promised to keep twenty looms working in manufacturing linen, besides what he kept up in working and making tapestry. The Irish manufactory was certainly a busy one, and worthy of a better fate than that which befell it. Of the subjects of its weavings we know but little, and its life was not a long one. Upon November 16, 1689, the Commissioners of Customs in London reported to the Lords of the Treasury on a petition of John Lovett, late of Dublin, merchant; stating that he had been forced by troubles out of Ireland, and had brought thirty-eight pieces of tapestry hangings "of their Majesties' Manufacture of Ireland," which were then in the customs-house in London and not designed for a foreign market. He prayed to have them delivered customs-free, and left the matter to their lordships' consideration. The petition was favourably received and acceded to.

John Lovett was probably a son of Christopher, Alderman of Dublin, who received the grant from Charles II. When Christopher died, Frances, his widow and

2 Calendar of Treasury Papers, vol. 1556-1696, p. 77.
17th Century—General Tapestry History in England

executrix, carried on the manufactory, assisted probably by John. It met with scant success. She, being a Protestant, suffered greatly during the revolution of 1688. On her refusal to furnish the Irish army and its French auxiliaries with shirts and tents, her goods were seized by a Quaker named Broomfield, who gave them to the Jacobites. She petitioned the crown for permission to resign the undertaking, and upon June 11, 1692, a warrant was issued, releasing her from the covenants of the original agreement of 1677. It would be interesting to know what became of the thirty-eight hangings (767½ ells) brought to London in 1689. They are described as tapestries having silk in them, and the duty paid upon Flemish hangings of the same quality was at the rate of 13s. 4d. (Treasury Papers, Vol. VI.)

1 *Calendar of State Papers, William and Mary, Domestic Series*, vol. 1691–2, p. 321.
CHAPTER XV

THE SALE OF THE ROYAL COLLECTION OF TAPES-TRIES, 1649-1653

FROM

AN INVENTORY OF THE HOUSEHOLD GOODS, JEWELS, PLATE, ETC., BELONGING TO THE LATE KING. SOLD BY ORDER OF THE COUNCILL OF STATE, FROM YE SEVERALL PLACES AND PALACES.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Goods in Denmark House

1. Imp. Five peices of Arrass hangings of King David, containing in all 331 elles ½ at £3 p elle
   Flemish
   Sold Mr. Latham and his Company in a Devidend ye 28th Oct., 1651, as Appraised.
   994 10 0

2. Three peices of Arrass of Sampsons, in all containing 155 elles at 2s. p elle
   Sold Mr. King ye 6th of Nov. 1649, for £16.
   15 10 0

3. Six peices of Charles Brandon, in all containing 365 elles att 15s. p elle
   Sold Capt. Geere ye 14th May 1650 for £276 15s.
   276 15 0

351
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

4. Nine pieces of Arrass of Vulcan and Venus, in all containing 435 elles att £3 p elle . . . . . 1305 00 00
   With the L. Product (sic).

Somerset House Goods

5. Eight pieces of new Arrass hangings of King Ezekiah, in all containing 301 elles ½ att 30s. p elle . . . . . 452 05 00
   With the L. Product.

6. Seven pieces of fine Tapestry hangings of Hercules, in all containing 327 elles att 6s. p elle . . . . . 109 00 00
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 7th Nov. 1649 for £119.

7. Eight pieces of Tapestrie hangings of Imagerie in Battles, in all containing 225 elles, five pieces being fresher than the rest att 6s. p elle 59 00 00

8. Three pieces of Imagerie called ye Counciell Chamber hangings, in all containing 67 elles ½ at 2s. p ell
   These two items were sold Mr. King ye 8th of Nov. 1649 as Appraised.

12. Six pieces of Vulcan and Venus ground gold and silver, in all containing 205 ells att £4 10s. p elle . . . . . 924 15 00
   Sold Mr. Houghton ye 23rd Oct. 1651.

13. Six pieces more of ye like stuffe and suitable to a suit carried into Holland cont. 156 elles att £3 10s. p elle . . . . . 546 00 00
   Sold Capt. Stone etc. in a devidend as Appraised ye 23rd of Oct.' 1651.
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

361. Twenty pieces of very rich hangings, but Papish and most of Passion.
In all contain 293 elles at £3 p elle.
Sold Mr. Deserth and others as Appraised ye 23rd of Octr. 1651.

362. One large piece of ye Ascension contains 57 elles at £5 p elle. This piece of Tapestrey was in hast of entering the Appraisement of other hangings mistaken for another piece, and valued at 30s. p elle.

363. One suit of hangings of ye Roman Empires containing 8 pieces, and in all 331 elles at 16s. p ell.
Sold Mr. Bass ye 9th of August 1653 for £264 16s.

364. Two suits of hangings of Wimbledon charge, one whereof is called the five senses, being on a white ground both contain in all 150 elles at £5 p ell.
Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22nd Decr., 1652, for £750.

365. Seven pieces of fine Tapestry hangings with large figures upon a white ground, given to ye Queene by Sr Henry Vane, cont. in all 198 elles at £2 10s. p elle.
Sold Capt. Geere ye 14th of May, 1650, for £495.

368. One window piece of rich Tapestry with gold in ye same not in charge, containing 16 elles.
Sold Capt. Stone 23rd Octr., 1651, for £16.

H.T. 353 23
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Six pieces of Esdrass of Mr. Ky-mersley's Charge, containing in all 148 ells</td>
<td>£18 11 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>½ att 2s. 6d. p ell.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to Mr. Evans the 3rd of Nov., 1649, for £20 10s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Goods brought from Greenwich

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Five pieces of hangings of King David cont. in all 357 elles ½ att</td>
<td>£1072 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Capt. Stone the 23rd Oct., 1651, for £1072 10s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 Counterpanes of Tapestry</td>
<td>£6 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Humphrey 21st Sept., 1653, for £6 10s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Goods att Wimbleton

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eight pieces of new Tapestry hangings with Flower potts and pillars, in all</td>
<td>£90 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cont. 225 elles.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Houghton ye 8th of Oct., 1651.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Oatelands Wardrobe Stuff

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Two pieces of fine Tapestry hangings for the 5 Senses made by St Francis Crane</td>
<td>£270 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four pieces of Tapestry, containing in all 60 ells at 4s. p elle</td>
<td>£12 00 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of Tapestry of Flatt Capps, containing 18 ells at 5s. p ell</td>
<td>£4 10 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of Tapestry, containing 6 ells at 4s. p ell</td>
<td>£0 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two old window pieces of Tapestry</td>
<td>£0 0 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three pieces of Solomon of Flatt Capps, cont. 68 ells at 6s. p elle</td>
<td>£20 8 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

354
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

165. One old peice of Tapestry, containing 28 ells at 4s. p elle  
  £ s. d.  
  5 12 0  
  160 to 165 (incl.) all sold Mr. Gregory Nort- 
  ton, in whose custody they were for 
  tenn pounds advance above the Apprais- 
  ment, ye 7th Dec., 1649.

**Stuffe viewed in Windsor Wardrobe**

1. Seven peices of Arrass hangings of 
   the *Seige of Jerusalem*, in all 
   cont. 581 elles att 10s. p elle  290 10 00 
   In the Protector's service.

2. Five peices of Arrass of *Ahasueras 
   and Hester*, cont. 299 elles att 8s. 
   p elle . . . . . . . . . 119 12 00 
   Sold Mr. Harrison and others ye 23rd Oct., 1651.

3. Four peices of Arrass of *Charles- 
   maine*, cont. 264 elles at 5s. p elle  66 2 6 
   Sold to Mr. Basse and others as appraised 
   for halfe £31 rs. 3d. 23rd Oct., 1651, 
   and the other halfe in his Highness 
   Service.

4. One peice of old Arrass of ye As- 
   sumption . . . . 7 0 0 
   Sold Mr. Basse as Appraised ye 23rd Oct., 
   1651.

5. Twelve peices of Tapestry hanging 
   of ye *Seige of Troy*, in all contain- 
   ing 916 elles at 8s. p elle . 366 8 0

6. Two peices of *David*, whereoff one 
   is of *David and Nathan*, ye other 
   of *David and Solomon*, cont. 120 
   elles at 10s. p elle . . . . 060 0 0

7. Four peices of *David and Abygall*, 
   cont. 286 elles at 5s. p elle . . 071 10 0.
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>Five pieces of <strong>Triumphs</strong>, whereff one is of <em>Holofernes</em> and <em>Judith</em></td>
<td>166</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>cont. in all 330 ells at 10s. p elle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Vyneyards</em>, cont. 150 ells at 4s. p elle</td>
<td>030</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Passion</em> 3 ells ½ deepe at 10s. p elle</td>
<td>042</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 and 10. Sold Mr. Basse as Appraised ye 23rd Oct., 1651.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34.</td>
<td>One old Counterpoint of Arrass of <em>Peace</em> and <em>Concord</em></td>
<td>002</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.</td>
<td>One piece of Arrass of <em>George</em> and <em>y</em> <em>Dragone</em></td>
<td>020</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43.</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Assumption</em></td>
<td>012</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>32, 42, 43 Sold Mr. Scale as Appraised.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Goods viewed att Hampton Court**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Ten pieces of Arrass hangings of <em>Abrahams</em>, cont. 826 yds. ½ att</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£10 p yd.</td>
<td>8260</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Ten pieces of rich Arrass of <em>Josuah</em>,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>566¼ att £6</td>
<td>3399</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Nine pieces of Arrass of <em>Tobias</em>,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>487 £7</td>
<td>3409</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>Nine pieces of <em>St. Paule</em>, 613 att £5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3065</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.</td>
<td>Ten pieces of <em>Julius Ceaser</em>, 717 elles att £7 p elle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5019</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.</td>
<td>One piece of Arrass of <em>Henry</em> ye 7th <em>coming into England</em>, 39 yds. at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£1 10s. p yd.</td>
<td>058</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

356
Abraham's Sacrifice.

The Departure of Tobit.

Hampton Court Palace.

Formerly in Hampton Court Palace.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.
9. One piece of Arras of ye Marriage of Prince Arthur and ye Lady Katherine, 36 yds. at £1 10s. p yd. 054 00 00
10. Seven pieces of the Passion of Christ, cont. 126 elles att £2 p elle 252 00 00
   8, 9, 10, Sold Mr. Basse ye 23d Oct., 1651.
11. One piece of Christ taken from ye Crosse 0001 10 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov., 1649, for £1 15s.
12. One Little piece of Christ in his Mother's Armes 001 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for £1 2s.
13. One square piece of Christ 001 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for 23s.
14. Two square pieces of Assumption 030 0 0
   Sold Mr. Basse ye 23d Oct., 1651, for £30.
15. One piece of St. George 006 0 0
   Sold Mr. Layner ye 21st Jan., 1650 for £7.
16. Three pieces of ye fatall Ladyes Dystynye 042 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton 22d Nov., 1649, for £47.
17. Eight alias 3 pieces of Arrass hanging of flower Deluces, 3 whereoff att 018 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for £19 10s.
18. Six peices of Arrass of Beatitudes 006 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton for £6 15s.
19. Two peices of hangings old Arrass 019 0 0
   Sold Mr. Basse ye 23d Oct., 1651, for £19.
20. One peice of Beastes bearing the Arms of England 015 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for £15.
21. Two peices, one with ye Sunne in it, and the other with ye Sunne Beames in it 001 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for 23s.

357
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

22. Two pieces of —, wth Borders, Roses and Children 003 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton D° for £3 5s.
23. Three pieces with Boys and trees 001 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton for 25s.
24. Three pieces of very old Arrass of Kings and Angels at 002 0 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov°, 1649 for £2 5s.
25. Three pieces of Triumphs, 198 ells at . . . . . . 099 0 0
26. Eiegh (sic) pieces of Old and New Law, 316 yds. at 10s. p yd. 158 0 0
   25 and 26. In his Highness' Service.
27. Two pieces of Samuell 007 10 0
   Sold Mr. Marriott ye 22d Nov°, 1649, for £8.
28. Three more pieces of ye Old and New Law, 165 ells at 6s. p elle 049 10 0
   In his Highness' Service, H. C.
29. One piece of Sampson with the Cardinalls Armes 004 16 0
   In his Highness' Service.
30. Three pieces of ye Seven Sciences, 198 ells at 2s. p elle 019 16 0
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov°, 1649, for £21 6s.
31. Eight pieces of ye Passion of Christ 040 18 0
   Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov°, 1651, for £40 18s.
32. Fourty pieces of David 010 12 6
   Sold Mr. Marriott ye 22d Nov°, 1649, for £10 12s. 6d.
33. Six pieces of King David, in all 192 ells and ½ at 2s. p elle 019 15 0
   Sold Mr. Humpherys.
34. Four pieces of ye Nine Worthies 016 10 0
   Sold Mr. Marriott ye 22d Nov°, 1649 for £17 10s.

358
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>One piece of <em>David and Saul</em>, with the Cardinals' arms and <em>Goliath</em> in the cardinals' borders.</td>
<td>£0.02 5 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Queen Hester</em> with the Cardinals' arms.</td>
<td>£0.013 11 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Marriott on 25th Nov., 1649, for £14 5s. 6d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Morrians</em>, containing 367 ells at 4s. per ells.</td>
<td>£0.073 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Twelve pieces of <em>Pleasance</em> or <em>Cupid</em>, containing 483 ells at 7s. 6d. per ells.</td>
<td>£0.169 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Kymerley on 25th Aug., 1653, for £177.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Nine pieces of <em>Venus and Cupid</em>, in all containing 354 ells at 10s. 6d. per ells.</td>
<td>£0.177 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Kymerley on 25th Aug., 1653, for £177.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Two pieces of <em>Solomon</em> at 2s. 6d. per ells.</td>
<td>£0.005 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Marriott on 22nd Nov., 1649, for £6.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Solomon</em>.</td>
<td>£0.000 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Boulton on 22nd Nov., 1649, for 11s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Six pieces of <em>Hypolite</em>, now made into 6, with an Antique <em>Triumph</em>, joined together with two pieces of <em>Theological Virtues</em>, at H.C. In his Highness' Service.</td>
<td>£0.017 16 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Filius Prodigius</em> with <em>Roses</em> and <em>Perteloses</em>.</td>
<td>£0.043 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Baser on 23rd Oct., 1651, for £43 4s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>One piece more of <em>Filius Prodigius</em>.</td>
<td>£0.003 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At H.C. In his Highness' Service.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Six pieces of <em>Meleager</em>.</td>
<td>£0.082 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At H.C. In his Highness' Service.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53*
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

46. Seven peices of Ladies, Lamant
   Sold Mr. Basse ye 23 Oct., 1651, for 53 3s. 6d.

47. Seven peices of Divers Storys, with ye Lord Sands his Armes in them
   002 0 0

48. Eight peices of ye Cardinalls and ye Motto in ye upper Border
   172 4 0

49. And one peice more of ye same Stuffe

50. Eight peices more of Certain or Divers Histories
   007 10 0

51. Nine peices of Ahasuerus and Hester
   N° 47 to 51 (incl.)—Att H. C. In his Highness' Service.

52. Six peices of Worthy Ladys
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov., 1649, for £23 2s.

53. Tenn peices of Ordinary hangings of Hawking and Hunting
   Sold Mr. Marriott ye 22d Nov., 1649, for £7 16s.

55. 12 window peices of Tapistry of Sundry Storys
   041 0 0

56. Two Window peices of Jacob
   55 and 56 sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov., 1649, 55 for £45 0s., 56 for 15s.

57. Nine Window peices of Tapistry of Severall Sorts
   Seven sold Mr. Green, Sep't ye 7th, 1652 for £3 6s. 6d. And two with his Highness.

58. One Window peice of Astiages
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22d Nov., 1649 for 8s.

71. Four Arrass Carpitts of Romulous and Rhemus valued
   Sold Capt. Geere ye 19th July, 1650, for £136.

360
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

72. One Carpitt of Tapistry with the Ld Sands and Hungerford Armes
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22nd Nov., 1649, for £1 10s.
   £  s. d. 001 0 0

181. One Cushion of Arrass
   Sold Mr. Boulton ye 22nd Nov., 1649 for £1 4s.
   £  s. d. 001 0 0

The Goodes at Richmond

1. Tenn peices of Arrass hangings of the Old and New Law, containing in all 727 elles at £2 10s. p Elle
   Sold Mr. Grinder ye 23rd Oct., 1651, and others as Appraised.
   £  s. d. 1817 10 0

2. Eight peices of Arrass hangings of Octavian, containing in all 273 Elles at 20s. p Elle
   Sold Mr. Decritz D° and others as appraised.
   £  s. d. 273 0 0

3. Two peices of Arras hangings of Christ setting in Judgment, containing 146 Ells at 10s. p Ele
   Sold Mr. Green ye 1st Feb., 1652, for £73.
   £  s. d. 073 0 0

4. Three peices of old Arrass hangings, of ye Croisants
   Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Jan., 1649, for £5 10s.
   £  s. d. 005 0 0

5. Four peices of old Arrass, hangings of Truran
   Sold Mr. Guinion D° for £3 5s.
   £  s. d. 003 0 0

6. One old peice Nabuchadnazer
   Sold Mr. Pierce ye 21st Jan., 1649 for £1.
   £  s. d. 001 0 0

7. Four old peices of Arrass hangings
   Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Jan., 1649 for £4 10s.
   £  s. d. 004 0 0
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>One very old piece of old hangings of the <em>Transfiguration</em></td>
<td>005</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Peirce ye 21st Janr., 1649, for £5 10s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Vertue and Vice</em></td>
<td>005</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Janr., 1649 for £5 10s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Two pieces of <em>Bishopps</em></td>
<td>003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion for £3 5s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>One very old piece of <em>Johosphat</em></td>
<td>000</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion for 20s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Five very old pieces of <em>Nabuchadnazar</em></td>
<td>003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Peirce ye 21st January, 1649, for £3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 (Sic)</td>
<td>Seven old pieces of Divers Sorts</td>
<td>008</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Peirce D° for 3 pounds.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Seven Counterpanes of Tapistry</td>
<td>015</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Four sold Mr. Peirce ye 21st Jan., 1649, for £9, three valued at £6 15s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Goods now remaining at Syon House**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Seven pieces of hangings of <em>Ahasueras and Hester</em>, containing in all</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>185 Ells at 2s. 6d. p Elle</td>
<td>023</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Janr., 1649, for £3 21s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Five pieces of Oateland's Privy Chamber Stuff Cont. 127 Ells</td>
<td>030</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at 6s. p Elle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Hunt D° and as appraised.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>One piece of fine Elizeus, conts 20</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Janr., 1649, for £3.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Four small pieces of hangings of Theobald's Stuff, cont. 127 Ells,½</td>
<td>024</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Hunt D° (14th May, 1650) for £24 10s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>One piece of Divers Storys</td>
<td>010</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

362
The Story of Esther.

Flemish early 16th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
## Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>One piece of Alexandra</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.</td>
<td>Five pieces of Greenwich Stuff, being of Solomon</td>
<td>0.95</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Baker ye 8th Oct., 1651, as appraised.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.</td>
<td>Four pieces of Greene work</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.</td>
<td>One Tapestry Curtaine</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.</td>
<td>Five pieces of Divers Sorts</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Three pieces of Alexander</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 to 16 (incl.) sold Mr. Hunt ye 14th May 1650 as appraised.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.</td>
<td>Three pieces of fine Elizeus and one piece of Ahasuerus</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Guinion ye 17th Jan., 1649, for £8.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Goods att ye Parlament House**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.</td>
<td>Nine pieces of hangings of Pillars and flower pots, cont. in all 279 Ells at 8s. p. Ell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.</td>
<td>Five pieces of hangings F.B., containing 120 Ells at 4s. p Elle</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings of 64 Ells at 3s. p Elle F.B.O.C.</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mrs. Elizabeth Smith ye 9th Aug. for £9 12s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Eight pieces of hangings, containing 215 Ells at 3s. p Elle F.B.O.C.</td>
<td>0.32</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.</td>
<td>One other piece of hangings with y. Cardinalls Armes, containing 35 Ells at 5s. p Ell</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Att Haberdashers Hall**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Five pieces of hangings of ye Rocks, cont. 135 Ells at 3s. p Elle</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

363
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

17. Five pieces of hangings of Hannibal and Strips, containing all 120 Ells at 1s. 6d. p Elle . . . 009 11 0
18. Five pieces of Alexander, containing 98 Ells at 2s. 6d. p Elle . 012 5 0

Att S' Massums in y* Cloysters

20. Ten pieces of hangings of Blooms whereof 4 containing 105 Ells and the other six containing 155 Ells, in all 260 Ells at 18d. p Elle . . . . . 019 10 0
Sold Mr. Bass ye 8th Oct., 1651, for £19 10s.

25. Five pieces of Solomon, containing 117 Ells at 2s. p Elle . . . 011 14 0
Sold Mr. Bass ye 8th Oct., 1651, for £11 14s.

Att Mr. Oldinworths

31. Six pieces of Ladys, containing 234 Ells, 8s. p Ell . . . . . 093 12 0
32. One other piece of Letter Y, containing 48 Ells at 8s. p Elle . 019 4 0
34. One Window piece C. R. . . 000 10 0

In Coll. Ludlows Use

35. Five pieces of Rockers, containing 98 Ells at 3s. p Elle . . . 013 10 0
37. Five pieces of Paule, containing 120 Ells at 4s. p Elle . . . 024 0 0
40. One piece of Landskipe, containing 14 Ells at 4s. p Elle . . . 002 16 0
364
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>One Window piece very long</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Trojanns Wars</em>, containing 25 Ells at 4s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Att Serjeant Bendyes**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>thold and New Law</em>, containing 180 Ells at 4s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Two pieces of hangings of <em>Pallas</em> (Paris?) <em>and hellen</em>, containing 60 Ells at 4s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Vertue</em> at 3s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Three pieces of Dover Stufte, containing 76 Ells at 2s. 6d. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Divers Storys</em>, containing 86 Ells at 2s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**In ye Queens Chambers**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Moses</em> of Woodstock Stufte, containing 189 Ells at 6s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25 to 55 (incl.) sold Mr. Harrison ye 23d Octv., 1650, as appraised.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Three pieces of Theoballs Stufte, containing 48 Ells at</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Baker ye 1st Febv. 1651, for £7 4s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Att ye Council of State.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Complection</em>, being Tapestry containing 171 Ells at</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5s. p Ell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>One old piece, containing 28 Ells at 2s. p Elle</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60</td>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Romulus and Rhe-mus</em>, containing 221 Ells at 8s. p Ell</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

365
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

63. Two pieces of Hannible and Scipio,
   cont. 54 Ells at 2s. p Elle . 005 8 0

65. Three pieces of David, cont. 192
   Ells att £4 p Elle . . . 768 0 3

The half of these sold Mr. Bass and others
in a Dividend as appraised with others
of ye Same Story ye 19th Decemb'.
1651.

71. One piece of Tryumphs, cont. 68
   Ells at 3s. p Ell . . . 015 15 0

72. One piece of fine Stuffe, containing 15 Ells at 2s. p Elle . 001 10 0

71 and 72 sold Capt. Stone ye 23d Oct'., 1651,
as Appraised.

In the Prince Lodgins, or Chambers

75. Five pieces of green work, cont.
   174 Ells at 4s. p Ell . . . 034 0 0

Stoole Roome

81. Seven pieces of ye Horress, containing 567 Ells at £3 p Ell . 1701 0 0
   Sold Mr. Jackson ye 23d Oct', 1651, for £1701.

In ye Queens Privy Lodgings

81. Two pieces of hangings of flower
   potts, cont. 40 Ells at 10s. p Elle . 020 0 0
   Sold Mr. Baker ye 1st Feb', 1652, for £20.

82. Eight borders Suteable . . . 010 16 0

87. Six pieces of Alexander, containing
   150 Ells at 2s. p Ell . . . 015 0 0

88. One piece of Brooke Stuff containing
   12 Ells at 3s. p Elle . . . 001 16 0

366
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

£  s. d.

Att Mr. Frosts

92. Four pieces of Camden Stuffe, with Armes containing a hundred at 3s. p Elle . . . 015 0 0
Sold Joseph Meacham ye 7th Aug., 1653, for £15.

94. Two pieces of (sic) _bloomes_, containing 27 Ells at 18d. p Elle . 002 0 0
Sold Mr. Mackham ye 2d Aug., 1653, for D°.

Att Coll. Purifoys

112. Five pieces of Letter P, containing 210 Ells at 5s. p Elle . . . 054 15 0
Sold Mr. Decrittz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.

118. Five pieces of Greenwich Stuffe marked with Letter S, cont. 84 Ells at 3s. p Elle . . . 012 12 0
Sold Mr. Decrittz and others as above.

Att S' Henry Mildmores

124. Five pieces of _Pillows, and Gal- laryes_, with _Venus_, cont. in all 139 Ells 1 with one little piece more suitable, valued at 5s. p Ell . . . . . . 034 17 6

127. Two pieces of green Work containing 60 Ells at 4s. p Elle . 012 0 0

128. One piece of green Work of Camden, containing 30 Ells . . . 006 0 0
124, 127, 128, Sold Mr. Decrittz and others as above.

130. One piece of Dover Stuffe, cont.
14 Ells at 2s. p Ell . . . 001 8 0
367
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

131. Six pieces of Coarse Stuffe, containing 161 Ells at £2. £016 2 0
130, 131, sold Mr. Decrittz in a Devidend as above.

133. Five pieces of hangings of Pillars and Gallerys, cont. 158 Ells at 6s. £045 18 0
Sold Mr. Decrittz ye 18th Novr. 1651. for £45 18s.

138. Two pieces of hangings, containing 114 Ells at £5. £028 10 0
In Service at W. Hall.

Att Mr. Knights

140. One piece of Meleager, containing 52 Ells at £2. £020 16 0

141. Three pieces of Coarse Stuffe, containing 65 Ells at 3s. £009 15 0

143. One piece of Jacob of W. P., containing 45 Ells at 6s. £013 10 0

144. One piece of Solomon C. R., containing 36 Ells at 2s. £004 10 0
140-144, sold Mr. Decrittz in a Devidend as above.

Att Cap' Middleton

150. Two pieces of Hector P. of W. P., cont. 104 Ells at £4. £020 16 0

151. 3 pieces of Coarse Stuffe, cont. 75 Ells at 18d. £005 12 6

153. Three pieces of W. P., whereoff one is of Tryumphs and one of Aseryath, and doth containe 117 Ells at £8. £047 16 0

368
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

154. One other piece of Jacob, containing 54 Ells at 4s. p Elle
   £ s. d.
   0 10 16 0
   150 to 154. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov.,
   1651, for $.

In ye Late Kings Bed Chamber at White Hall

160. Six pieces of fine Arrass hangings
   of the Months, containing 110
   Ells at £2 10s. p Elle
   525 0 0

165. One piece of ye Cardinalls Armes,
   containing 18 Ells at 5s. p Ell
   004 10 0

165 (sic). In ye Next Roome five pieces
   of fine Elizeus of C. R., 135
   Ells at 5s. p Ell
   033 15 0
   Sold Mr. Keymersley ye 2d of Aug., 1653,
   for $.

Att S' James Harringtons

176. One piece of Hector, containing 18
   Ells at 2s. p Elle, W. P.
   001 16 0

177. Four pieces of Flatt Capps C. P.,
   containing 140 Ells at 2s. p
   Ell
   014 0 0

184. One piece of hangings W. P., con-
   taining 42 Ells at 2s. p Ell
   004 4 0
   176–184. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov.,
   1651, for $.

Att the L. Presidents

187. One piece of ye Roote of Jeysey of
   Arrass, containing 130 Ells at 16s.
   p Ell
   098 16 0
   Sold Mr. Decritz in a Devidend as Above.
   H.T. 369 24
# Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>188.</td>
<td>Two pieces of hangings of Richmond, cont. 60 Ells at 4s. p Ell</td>
<td>£2 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189.</td>
<td>A piece of hangings of O. T. Presence Stuffe, containing 96 Ells at 4s. p Ell</td>
<td>019 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190.</td>
<td>One piece of Solomon, 70 Ells at 4s. p Ell</td>
<td>15 12 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191.</td>
<td>One old piece of Woodstock</td>
<td>001 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195.</td>
<td>Six pieces of Cupid and Venus, containing 177 Ells at 6s. p Ell</td>
<td>£0 53 2 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Keymerley ye 2d Aug., 1653, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203.</td>
<td>Eight pieces of superfine hangings Landschape, containing 220 Ells at 12s. p Ell</td>
<td>£132 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210.</td>
<td>A Tapestry Counterpane</td>
<td>£0 02 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold ye Widd. Agar ye 14th Nov., 1650, for Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214.</td>
<td>Two pieces of hangings w. ye Cardinalls Armes, containing thirty-three Ells at 8 shill- p Ell</td>
<td>no price.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218.</td>
<td>Five pieces of hangings of Titus and Vespasian, containing 111 Ells at 8s. p Ell</td>
<td>£0 49 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223.</td>
<td>Six pieces of Tapestry hangings of Rockers, containing 121 Ells at 3s. p Ell</td>
<td>£0 18 3 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Decritt and others as Above.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>224.</td>
<td>Three pieces of fine Tapestry, containing 70 Ells at 4s. p Ell</td>
<td>£0 14 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>225.</td>
<td>Two pieces of Coarse Stufte containing 60 Ells at 3s. p Ell</td>
<td>£0 09 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

370
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

226. Four peices of hangings, containing 110 Ells at 2s. 6d. p Ell £ 013 15 0
227. Four peices of Dover Stuffle, containing 70 Ells at 3s. p Ell £ 010 10 0

Att Cap' Blackwalls

229. Four peices of Tapistry hangings, containing 55 Ells and 1/2 at 7s. p Ell £ 028 8 6
230. The other two peices containing 28 Ells at 8s. p Ell £ 011 4 0
232. One peice of Tapistry, containing 48 Ells at 4s. p Ell G. W. £ 09 12 0
233. One peice of Tapistry, containing 60 Ells at 4s. p Ell G.W. £ 12 0 0
234. One peice of Charlemaine, containing 48 Ells at 4s. p Ell £ 09 12 0
235. One other peice of ye same, containing 72 Ells at 4s. p Ell £ 14 8 0
239. One old peice of Soloman £ 2 0 0
240. One old peice of Bloomes £ 1 10 0

229-240 sold Mr. Bass ye 8th Oct', as Appraised.

242. Five peices of Flower Deluces being Arrass of Hampton Court, containing in all 110 Ells and 1/2 £ 021 1 0

Att S' Oliver Flemmings

244. Six peices of hangings of Acteon, containing 186 Ells at 4s. p Ell £ 37 4 0
246. One peice of hangings of Bloomes and such like, containing 163 Ells and 1/2 at 3s. p Ell £ 24 10 6

371
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Entry</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
<th>Item</th>
<th>License</th>
<th>Sold</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>247</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings in all</td>
<td>102 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>07 13 0</td>
<td>Both parcels sold Mr. Basse ye 18th Oct., 1651, for £32 32. 6d.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>249</td>
<td>Five pieces of good fine Tapistry of Jacob, containing 209 Ells and</td>
<td>55 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>52 7 6</td>
<td>Sold Mr. Bass ye 8th Oct., 1651, for £40.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>One piece of ye king of Assycia Ascycal, cont. 42 Ells</td>
<td>42 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>01 16 0</td>
<td>250 and 251 sold Mr. Bass ye 8th Oct., 1651, for £26 14s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>261</td>
<td>One old piece of Bloomes, O. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>00 10 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>262</td>
<td>One old piece of Tryumphs, containing 36 Ells</td>
<td>36 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>01 16 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>263</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings C.R., containing</td>
<td>25 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>07 12 0</td>
<td>Sold Mr. Hunt as Appraised ye 24th May, 1650.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>Five pieces of Oatlands, cont. 132</td>
<td>132 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>39 12 0</td>
<td>Sold D as above for £40 12s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>268</td>
<td>One piece of W. P., containing 25</td>
<td>25 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>03 2 6</td>
<td>Sold Mr. Hunt as above.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>269</td>
<td>One piece of Dover Stuffs, cont. 12 Ells</td>
<td>12 Ells</td>
<td>£ s. d.</td>
<td>01 4 0</td>
<td>Sold Mr. Jn Hunt as above ye 14th May, 1650.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Att Serjant Negars

Att Mr. Woleseyes
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

270. One piece of Assuaras and Hester
C. R., containing 27 Ells and
1/4 at 2s. 6d. p Ell . . . 03 8 9

272. Two pieces more of C. R., containing
44 Ells at 2s. 6d. p Ell . . . 05 10 0

274. One piece of Bloomes C. R. . . 01 0 0

270–274, sold Mr. Hunt as above.

At Serjeant Coventrys

281. One piece of old hangings W. P.,
containing 45 Ells at . . . 01 10 0

Att Mr. Tandys

287. One piece of Coarse Stuffe, C. R.,
containing 12 Ells at 2s. p Ell 01 4 0

288. One piece W. P. of Tryumphs,
containing 30 Ells at 4s. p Ell 06 0 0

289. One other piece, containing 30 Ells
at 4s. p Ell . . . 06 0 0

281–289. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th of Nov.,
1651, as above.

294. One piece of Tryumphs W. P., con-
taining 48 Ells at 4s. p Ell . 09 12 0

Sold Mr. Layner ye 21st January, 1650, for £11.

Att Cap't Zunches

302. 2 pieces of hangings of Bloomes,
cont. 49 Ells at 18d. p Ell . . [03 13 6
Sold Mr. Emmerry ye 21st May, 1650, for £.

Att Cap't Pims

303. Three pieces of hangings of Meleag-
ger, cont. 150 Ells at 15s. p Ell 112 10 0

373
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

304. One peice of hangings of a Man and a Woman, cont. 16 Ells at 4s.

£ s. d.
303, 304. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D.

003  4  0

More at Cap' Zunches

305. Two peices of hangings of Forrest worke, cont. 40 Ells and 1/2 at 18d.

£ s. d.
Sold Mr. Evans ye 21st May, 1650, for D.

003  0  9

Att Mr. Scutts

311. One peice of ye Apostles of old Arrass containing 76 Ells W. P. at . 003  16  0

Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for £3 16s.

312. One peice of old — hall stuffe, cont.
17 Ells 1/2 W. P. . . . 000  17  6

Att Major Whites

324. One peice of hangings of Virtues, cont. 25 Ells at 5s. p Ell . 006  12  0

312, 363. Sold Mr. Decritz in a Devi- dnd as above.

325. One peice of Jacob, cont. 63 Ells at
55. p Ell . . . . 015  15  0

Sold Capt. Geere ye 3d Sept., 1650, for D.

White Hall

326. One peice of Prudence, cont. 63 Ells at 4s. p Ell . . . 007  4  0

332. Two peices of hangings Cutt W. P. 001  10  0

326, 332. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D.

333. One peice of ye Hebrew Lettr.

Dover Stuffe, containing 18 Ells,
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

and one other piece of ye same, containing 14 Ells at 3s. p Ell, valued together.

With Quarter Mast' Rothwood.

Att Lieut. Coll. Axwells

334. One piece of hangings of Woodstocke, cont. 42 Ells C. R. . 002 0 0
   Sold Mr. Wright ye 24th May, for £2.

338. One window piece of Mr. Leggs . 003 0 0
   Sold Mr. Decrittiz ye 18th Nov't., 1651, for 3 pounds.

Att Cap' Grimes

343. Four pieces of hangings of Coarse Stoffe, cont. 56 Ells att 2s. 6d. p Ell C. R. . 007 0 0
   Sold Mr. Wrightye 21st May, 1650, for £7.

345. A piece of Jacob, containing 63 Ells at 7s. p Ell W. P. . 021 1 0
   Sold Mr. Decrittiz ye 18th Nov't., 1651, for £.

346. One piece of Woodstocke, cont. 42 Ells at rs. p Ell . 002 2 0

At Cap' Axells

349. A piece of Sunn Beames at Richmond, containing 120 Ells at rs. 6d. p Ell . 009 0 0

352. Two pieces of Sunn Beames
   Sold Mr. Decrittiz ye 18th Nov't., 1651, as Above.

Att Lieut' Coll. Goffs and Mr. Robert Marshalls

362. One piece of G. W. Letter Y, containing 44 Ells at 3s. p Ell . 006 6 0

375
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

363. Two pieces of Theoballs, containing
32 Ells at 4s. p Ell . . 006 8 0
364. Two pieces of C. R. of Ahasuerus
and Hester, containing 35 Ells
at 3s. p Ell . . . . 005 0 0
364. Sold Mr. Hunt 1650 as Above.

Att Mr. Matthews

370. One piece of Arrass hangings of
Richmond . . . . 002 0 0
371. One piece of hanging of Mr. Leggs
1650, for D'.

Goods in White Hall

374. Three pieces of Dover Stuffe C. R. 005 12 0
Sold Mr. Mathew Ditto for £5 15s.

Att Mr'. Ruchworths

379. Three pieces of hangings of Amor
and Prudence, containing — Ells
at 3s. p Elle . . . . 014 6 0
381. One window piece of Cambden
house . . . . 000 8 0
379–381. Sold Mr. Hunt ye 14th May,
1650, for D'.

Att Mr'. Vaux's

383. One piece of hangings W. P., con-
taining 30 Ells at . . 001 10 0
384. One piece of Bloomes W. P. . 000 10 0
386. Another piece of hangings, con-
taining 30 Ells at 4s. p Ell W. P. 006 0 0
387. One Window piece of Bloomes W. P. 000 15 0
376
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>388.</td>
<td>One peice of hangings, containing 30 Ells at 2s. p Ell W.P.</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>389.</td>
<td>One peice of hanging, containing 30 Ells at 2s. p Ell</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>390.</td>
<td>One peice of hanging, containing 28 Ells at 3s. p Ell</td>
<td>0.004</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>392.</td>
<td>One other peice of hanging, containing 25 Ells at 3s. p Ell</td>
<td>0.003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>394.</td>
<td>One peice of <em>Bloomes</em>, containing 20 Ells</td>
<td>0.002</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>395.</td>
<td>One other Window peice</td>
<td>0.000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

383—395. Sold Mr. Vaux ye 14th Febr., 1649, for D°.

Att the Lord Howards

C 397. Five peices of hangings of C. P., containing in all 140 Ells at 6s. p Ell | 0.042 | 0 | 0 |

Goods used in White Hall. Att Cap'. Leesons, at Durham House

400. One great peice of hangings of W. P. of *Tryumphs*, 50 Ells at 3s. p Ell | 0.007 | 0 | 0 |

Sold Mr. Decrizz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.

401. One Window peice of W. P. | 0.001 | 0 | 0 |

402. One Window peice of *Bloomes* W. P. | 0.001 | 0 | 0 |

406. One other peice of W. P., containing 35 Ells at 2s. p Ell | 0.004 | 0 | 0 |

Att Cap'. Stanleys

407. One old peice of Arrass, cont. 45 Ells at W.P. | 0.002 | 0 | 0 |

377
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

408. One old piece of Nabuchadnezer,
cont. 36 Ells of W. P. .. .. 001 16 0
407 and 408. Sold Mr. Wynstanley ye 7th June,
1650, for Ds.

Att Cap' Joyners

412. One piece of Coarse Stuffe C. R. 001 0 0
Sold Capt. Joyner ye 10th January 1649 for 29s.

413. One piece of Dover Stuffe at 2s. 6d.
p Ell, cont. 24 Ells .. .. 003 0 0
Sold him ye 10th Jan., 1649, for Ds.

414. Three pieces of hangings of Hannibal's and Scipio, containing 198 Ells at 3s. p Ell .. .. 029 18 0

419. One old piece of hangings of Oatlands .. .. .. .. 001 10 0
Sold him ye 10th Jan., 1649, for £1 19s.

Att Mr. Metcalfs

420. Three pieces of hangings of Imagery, cont. 95 Ells at 5s. p Ell 023 15 0
Sold Mr. Vaux ye 14th Feb., 1649, for £24.

Att Mr. Sparkes at the Rolles

421. Eight pieces of hangings of Venus and Adonis, containing 225 Ells
at 5s. p Ell .. .. .. .. II2 10 0
Sold Mr. Kimmersley ye 24 Augt., 1653, for Ds.

422. Four pieces of hangings of Pillars and Venus, containing 117 Ells
at 6s. p Ell .. .. .. .. 035 2 0

423. One piece of hangings of the Letter A, containing 27 Ells at 6s.
p Ell .. .. .. .. .. .. .. 008 2 0
Both parcels sold John Marr ye 9th Augt.,
1653, for £43 4s.

378
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

424. Four pieces of Dover Stuff of ye Hebrew Letter, containing 103 Ells and ½ at 3s. p Ell . 015 0 0
   Sold Mr. Keymersley ye 2d Aug. 1653, for £15 10s. 6d.

425. Two pieces of Esdrass, containing 76 Ells at 2s. p Ell . 007 13 0

In Worcester House

430. Four pieces of hangings of ye Ladys of Hampton Court, cont.
   150 Ells at 4s. p Ell . 030 0 0
431. Five pieces of hangings of David G. W., containing 171 Ells at 4s.
   p Ell . 034 4 0
433. Seven pieces of Moses and Aaron C. R., containing 137 Ells at 3s. 6d. p Ell . 041 9 6
434. Six pieces and two small pieces of Arrass of John Baptist, containing in all 180 Ells and ½ at 20s. p Ell
   430–434. Sold Mr. Latham ye 17th May, 1650, for D°.

Goods viewed at St. James's as followeth.

In the great Clossett

442. One piece of Moses and Aaron C. R. 005 5 0
   Sold Mr. Decritt ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.
443. One piece of Coarse Elizeus . 003 10 0
   Sold Mr. Decritts and others in a Devidend as Apprais'd.

379
**Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53**

444. One peice of *Ladys* suitable to a room at Darby House G. W. . 015 6 0

   Sold Mr. Decrittz as Appraised.

445. One peice of *Samuell and Saul*, of Oatlands . . . . 003 3 0

446. One peice of hangings G. W., marked S . . . . . . . 000 12 0

447. One peice of Oatland . . . . 000 16 0

448. Three peices of *Nabuchadnezar* . 014 8 0

   445–448. Sold Mr. Carrington ye 3d of May, 1650, for D°.

449. One peice of green work, suitable to Syon, etc., C. P. . 003 12 0

450. One peice of Letters B, of C. P. . 007 4 0

451. One very old peice of Oatland . 001 10 0

456. One peice of *Tryumphs* R. C . 009 0 0

457. One Window peice of Richmond . 003 0 0

   449–457. Sold Mr. Decrittz ye 18th NOV., 1651, for D°.

**In the Kings Lodgings so called**

462. One Tapestry Counterpane . . 001 0 0

   Sold Mr. Decrittz for D°.

467. Three peices of hangings of several sorts, marked with B. C. R. . 023 8 0

468. One other peice . . . . . . 002 0 0

472. One Window peice of Richmond . 000 18 0

475. One Tapestry Counterpoint . 002 5 0

   467–475. Sold Mr. Stone D° (23rd Octt., 1651).

**In ye Bedd Chamber**

477. One peice of *Poetry* . . . 011 14 0

478. Five peices of several letters . 027 3 6

380
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

### In the Bellcony Roome

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>483. Three pieces of <em>Roses and Sunn Beames</em>, two of Woodstock and one of Richmond</td>
<td>£13</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>484. Two pieces more of ye same Stuffe</td>
<td>£0 7 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>486. One old piece of Richmond</td>
<td>£0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>487. One old piece of Oatlands</td>
<td>£0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


### Capt. Parsons Roome

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>488. Five pieces of Arrass of <em>David</em>, cont. 110 Ells at £4 p Ell</td>
<td>£84 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ye ¼ of these pieces sold Mr. Bass, as Appraised, the other part sold Mr. Bass and Mr. Hunt as Appraised ye 7th March 1651.

### Att Capt. Kemps

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>494. One piece of <em>Hercules C. R.</em></td>
<td>£0 6 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>495. One piece of <em>Hester</em></td>
<td>£0 6 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>496. One piece of <em>Letter Y</em></td>
<td>£0 8 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>497. One old piece of Oatland</td>
<td>£0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>498. One old piece of <em>C. R.</em></td>
<td>£0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

494–498. Sold Mr. Decritt x ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.

### 501. One Counterpane of Theoballs

Sold Mr. Andrews ye 14th May, 1650.

### Lieutenant Wards

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>504. Two pieces of <em>Hector</em></td>
<td>£12 12 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>505. One piece of C. P. letter B</td>
<td>£0 2 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>507. One Counterpoint of C. P.</td>
<td>£0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Att the Majors Quarters

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>509. Two pieces of Hampton Court with the Cardinalls Armes</td>
<td>£20 8 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

Digitized by Google
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

£   s.  d.

510. Three pieces of Letter Y  . . 018 18 0

514. One Window piece of Richmond 002 0 0

520. One piece of Arrass of Letter B 033 0 0

521. One piece of Charlesmaine  . 010 16 0

523. One Counterpoint of T  . 001 0 0

Att Lieutenant Masons

527. Two pieces of Woodstock  . 007 10 0

528. Two pieces of Nabuchadnezer 014 5 0

529. Two pieces of Plannets  . 006 15 0

534. Three pieces of Letters C. R. . 010 10 0

535. One piece of Richmond  . 001 0 0

Att Coll. Jones's att White hall

539. One piece of ye Trojans Warrs C. R. . . . 003 0 0

540. Four pieces of Cambden house Stuffe . . . 012 0 0

Att Mr. Scoots

545. Five pieces of Bloomes, O. T. . 013 12 0

547. Three pieces of Tryumphs C. R. . 052 4 0

552. Six pieces of Eliach at Lambeth 033 0 0

382
The Departure of Tobit.

Flemish, Brussels, 16th Century.

THE PROPERTY OF SIR HENRY VANSITTART-NEALE, K.C.B., BISHAM ABBEY.
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sale Date</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Att ye Lord Pembrooks</strong></td>
<td>(£ s. d.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Meleager</em> W. P.</td>
<td>001 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery ye 12th May, 1650, for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£7 8s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>554</td>
<td>Two pieces of <em>Amor and Prudence</em></td>
<td>007 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery ye 21st May, 1650, for</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>£7 8s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>555</td>
<td>One Window piece</td>
<td>000 15 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for 17 Shilp.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>557</td>
<td>Four pieces of Coarse Stuffe</td>
<td>019 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for £1 15s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>558</td>
<td>One other piece of Coarse Stuffe</td>
<td>001 12 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for £1 17s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>561</td>
<td>Three pieces of green work C. W.</td>
<td>013 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for £1 10s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>Seven pieces of ye Cardinalls Arms</td>
<td>075 12 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for £5 15s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568</td>
<td>One Window piece C. R.</td>
<td>000 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for 12s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Att ye Stewards to ye S° L°</strong></td>
<td>(£ s. d.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>Three pieces of Coarse Elizeus, one</td>
<td>006 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>W. P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Emmery D° for £6 15s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>More att St. James's at Capt. Prestons</strong></td>
<td>(£ s. d.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>579</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Rockers</em></td>
<td>016 17 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>584</td>
<td>Two pieces of hangings G. W.</td>
<td>007 4 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Roses and Sunn Beames</em></td>
<td>002 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>586</td>
<td>One old piece of hangings</td>
<td>002 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>579–586. Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>587</td>
<td>One other piece of hangings</td>
<td>003 2 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Andrews ye 14th May, 1650, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588</td>
<td>One piece of hangings</td>
<td>004 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>589</td>
<td>Three pieces of Dover Stuffe</td>
<td>007 15 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

383
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Three old pieces of Tapestry</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of <em>Sampson</em></td>
<td>004</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other piece of hanging</td>
<td>006</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of <em>George</em></td>
<td>005</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of ye <em>Months</em></td>
<td>004</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of hanging</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of hanging</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### In ye Wardrobe att Mr. Kemmersleys

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One piece of Tapestry of letter B</td>
<td>005</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Kemmersleys ye 21st Jan., 1649,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>for £5 5s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Window piece of Tapestry</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Crise ye 14th Febr., 1651, for £4 13s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One other Window piece</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D° for £1 12s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of Tapestry of <em>Bloomes</em> of Oatland</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D° for 25s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Window piece C. P.</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Price ye 14th Febr., 1649, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### In ye Green Muse at Capt. Zanches

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Bloomes</em></td>
<td>007</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of <em>Bloomes</em></td>
<td>001</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One piece of <em>Imagary</em></td>
<td>004</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Counterpane of Tapisetry</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One very old piece of <em>Bloomes</em></td>
<td>001</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Att Capt. Allsopps at ye Tower

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Three pieces of hangings Cutt by ye Souldiers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

384
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>663</td>
<td>Seven pieces of Tapestry and one Window piece of <em>Bloomes</em>. O. T.</td>
<td>£014 17 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651 for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>Five pieces of hangings of Oatlands</td>
<td>£013 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Wright ye 21st May, 1650, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings of removing Stoffe</td>
<td>£005 8 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Thos Bustard ye 17th Jan., 1649, for £5 13s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>667</td>
<td>Two pieces of Mr. Leggs Charge</td>
<td>£022 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for £22 10s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>668</td>
<td>One Window piece of Tapestry</td>
<td>£000 5 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Bustard ye 17th Jan., 1649, for 52.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>677</td>
<td>Three pieces of <em>Tryumphs</em> of W. P.</td>
<td>£016 16 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td>Two other pieces of W. P.</td>
<td>£022 16 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Decritz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>680</td>
<td>Four pieces of <em>Mealiager</em></td>
<td>£028 1 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>683</td>
<td>One piece of Dover Stuffe C. R.</td>
<td>£002 16 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Read ye 17th Jan., 1649, for £1 13s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>684</td>
<td>One Counterpane of Tapestry C. P.</td>
<td>£001 10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Read D° for £1 13s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687</td>
<td>Four pieces at Mr. Leggs Charge</td>
<td>£015 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>688</td>
<td>One Chimney piece W. P.</td>
<td>£001 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Read D° for D°.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>691</td>
<td>Two old pieces of Hangings</td>
<td>£003 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Robt Read ye 21st Jan., 1649, for £1 5s.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**H.T.** 385 25
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

**Att Coll. Temples**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>692</td>
<td>Four pieces of hangings of Mr. Leggs Charge</td>
<td>052</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>693</td>
<td>Two pieces of hangings C. P.</td>
<td>014</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>694</td>
<td>One other piece of hanging</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td>Two pieces more of Coarse Stuffe</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

692–695. Sold Mr. Geere ye 14th May, 1650, for D°.

**Att Capt. Smiths**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>Two pieces of David of G. W.</td>
<td>015</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>697</td>
<td>Three old pieces of Oatlands</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>702</td>
<td>One old piece of Oatlands</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

696–702. Sold Mr. Decritts ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D°.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>704</td>
<td>Twelve pieces of rich Arrass hangings of ye 12 months valued</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sold Capt. Butler ye 9th July, 1651, for D°.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>710</td>
<td>Four pieces of hangings of ye Plan nettis</td>
<td>018</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sold Mr. Decrittts ye 23rd Oct., 1651, for D°.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>715</td>
<td>One piece of hangings of Arras C.</td>
<td>013</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
<td>One piece of Bloomes of Oatlands</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

715. Sold Mr. Decritts ye 23rd Oct., 1651, for D°.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>717</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings of Dover Stuffe C</td>
<td>005</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>719</td>
<td>Three pieces of Bloomes of Oatlands</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>720</td>
<td>One piece of Hawking and Hunting</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>721</td>
<td>Three pieces of hangings of Titus and Vespasian C. R. ( ) C.</td>
<td>026</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

386
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>722</td>
<td>Two peices of Joseph and Pharoah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>723</td>
<td>One peice of Dover Stuffe C. R.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Att Mr. Storries</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>732</td>
<td>Four peices of Cambden</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>733</td>
<td>One other peice</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>736</td>
<td>Four peices of Tapistry of David</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>737</td>
<td>One Window peice of Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>733–737. Sold Mr. Decrittz ye 23d Oct, 1651, for D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>795</td>
<td>Three peices of hangings of Imagery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Brown ye 7th Jan, 1649, for £13.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>796</td>
<td>Five peices of hangings of Alexander</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold to D. for £29.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>818</td>
<td>One Window peice of Arrass</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>819</td>
<td>One Window peice of ye Princes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Armes C. R.</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Both sold to Mr. Price ye 14th Feb., 1649, for £21.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>820</td>
<td>Two peices of Coarse Stuffe C. R.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Kimmersley ye 21st Jan., 1649, for D.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>One Window peice of Bloomes of Richmond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sold Mr. Gregory ye 30th July, 1650, for £7.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Goods y' Came from Greenwich

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>#</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>822</td>
<td>One other Window peice C.</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>Three peices of Richmond of Johosaphat</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

387
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

£  s.  d.

826. One old piece of hanging of Ladys 001 16 0
Sold Mr. Decritzye ye 18th Nov't., 1651, for D°.

C827. Two pieces of *filius Prodigus* G. W. 032 8 0

828. One piece of hanging of letter Y,
of G. W. . . . . 008 2 0
Sold to Mr. Bass ye 7th February, 1651, for D°.

852. One piece of *Meleager* . . 004 4 0
853. Two pieces of *Alexandra* . . 003 3 0
854. One piece of *Ahasueras and Hester* 002 10 0
856. One piece of *Hanniball Scippio* 001 10 0
852–856. Sold Mr. Decritzye ye 18th Nov't., 1650, as Appraised.

857. One piece of fine Stuffe . . 007 7 0
Sold Mr. Kimmersley ye 21st Jan'., 1649, for £7 10s.

858. One piece of *Joseph and Pharaoh* 002 16 3
Sold Mr. Decritzye D°.

Goods viewed at Theobalds in ye Custody of Otuell Worsley Wardrobe Keeper

872. One piece of Tapestry of *Alexandra* 013 10 0
873. One other piece of *Alexandra*, both . . 013 10 0
together . . . .

874. One piece of *Joshua* . . . 005 4 0
875. One piece of *Cupid and Venus* . . 004 10 0
876. One piece of *Battles* . . . 004 10 0
877. One piece of *Jacob* . . . . 003 7 6
Sold Mr. Worsley ye last 6 pieces ye 7th January, 1649.

Goods in the Standing Wardrobe at White Hall

956. Five pieces of Arrass hangings of

*Aeneas* . . . . . 095 0 —

957. One piece of hanging of *Lazarus* 020 0 —
956–957. In his Highness Service.

958. One piece of *Sufferings* . . . . . 008 0 —
Sold Mr. Houghton ye 23rd Oct., 1651, for £8.

1 Margin cut off.

388
The Virgin and Child.  
MADRID MUSEUM.

The Adoration of the Eternal Father.  
SARAGOSSA CATHEDRAL.

Flemish, early 16th Century.
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Sold to</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>959</td>
<td>One Little piece with <em>Grapes</em></td>
<td>Mr. Emmery</td>
<td>21st May, 1650</td>
<td>£0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>960</td>
<td>One other Little piece</td>
<td>Mr. Houghton</td>
<td>23rd Oct, 1651</td>
<td>£0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>961</td>
<td>One piece of a Birth</td>
<td>Mr. Decrittiz</td>
<td>23rd Oct, 1651</td>
<td>£0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>962</td>
<td>One Altarpeice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963</td>
<td>One piece of a Pleaunce</td>
<td>Mr. Emmery</td>
<td>21st May, 1650</td>
<td>£0.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>964</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Mapp of Malta</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>965</td>
<td>One Altarpeice with a Dove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>966</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Salutation</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>967</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Joseph and Mary</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>968</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Divers Storys</em></td>
<td>Mr. Decrittiz</td>
<td>18th Nov, 1651</td>
<td>£0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>969</td>
<td>One piece of Tapistry of ye Horses Suitable to 7 other pieces at ye Council of State</td>
<td>Mr. Jackson</td>
<td>23rd Oct, 1651</td>
<td>£0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>970</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Jacob</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>971</td>
<td>One other piece of Tapestry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>972</td>
<td>One other piece</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>973</td>
<td>One piece of ye <em>Tryumphs</em></td>
<td>Mr. Lavender</td>
<td>17th Jan, 1649</td>
<td>£0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>974</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Hagar</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>975</td>
<td>One piece of <em>David and Absalom</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>976</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Hester</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>977</td>
<td>One piece of ye <em>King of Assyria</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Amor and Prudence</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>979</td>
<td>One piece of ye <em>Birth of Christ</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>980</td>
<td>One piece of ye <em>Tryumphs</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>981</td>
<td>One piece of <em>Hercules</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>£0.013</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*963–968: Sold Mr. Decrittiz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for £D.*
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>982. One old peice</td>
<td>003</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Lavender for £3 17s. ye 17th January, 1649.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>983. One old peice of Hercules</td>
<td>008</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for £8 13s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>984. One old Hall peice</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for £4 10s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>985. One old peice of <em>Vulcan and Venus</em></td>
<td>019</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>986. One other peice of <em>Vulcan and Venus</em></td>
<td>021</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Decrizz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for £40 16s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>987. One old peice of Sammuell</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Lavender ye 17th Jan., 1649, for D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>988. One old peice of <em>Holopherness</em></td>
<td>001</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Lavender ye 17th Jan., for 30s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>989. One very old peice hung Up</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for 13s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>990. One peice of <em>Buscage</em></td>
<td>002</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for £2 3s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>991. One peice of <em>Jacob</em></td>
<td>036</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992. One other peice</td>
<td>004</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Decrizz ye 18th Nov., 1651, for D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>993. One window peice</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Lavender ye 17th Jan., 1649, for 30s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>994. One other Window peice</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for £1 12s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>995. One other Window peice</td>
<td>001</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Lavender for 32s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>996. One other</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for 14s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>997. Two other</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for 14s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>998. Two very old peices of <em>Bloomes</em></td>
<td>000</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for 4s.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>999. Three very old Window peices</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold to D for D</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

£ 390
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

In ye Painted Chamber

C1065. Seven peices of Hercules H. C. 078 2 0

In ye Lobbé ye Next to the Painted Chamber

C1068. Tenn peices of Bloomes of O. T. 014 0 0

Att ye quarter Master Generalls

1086. Four peices of hangings of G. W. B. . . . . 017 0 0

1087. Two old peices of W. P. . . . 003 0 0

1086-1087. Sold Mr. Wright ye 21st May, 1650, for £.

Att Coll. Waltons

1092. Five peices of O. T. . . . 021 0 0

1093. Four peices of Dover Stiffe . 015 15 0


Att ye Lord Lisles Lodgins

1099. Three peices of Completions G. W. 045 12 0

1100. Four peices of Woodstock . . 037 10 0

1101. Four peices of Coarse Elizeus . 009 0 0

1102. Four peices of Arrass of Meleager G. W. . . . 216 0 0


1104. Three peices of Paule, at Mr. Bonds . . . . . 016 4 0

Sold Mr. Read ye 3rd Jan., 1649, for £16 10s.

Goods brought from Greenwich from Mr. Leadhams

1. Three peices of Tapistry of David unlyned . . . . 012 0 0

391
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649-53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. One old peice of **Hawking and Hunting**
   1, 2, 6. Sold Mr. Harrison ye 23rd Oct., 1651, for D°.

7. One old peice of **Eagles**
   Sold Capt. Foch ye 29th March, 1650, for £1.

9. One old peice of hanging
   Sold Mr. Humphery ye 28th May, 1650, for 24s.

19. One old peice of **Filius Prodigus**
   Sold Mr. Harrison ye 23rd Octo'., 1651, for D°.

**Goods remaining at Greenwich**

21. Three little peices of **Eagles** and one other little peice of hanging old
   Sold to Capt. Fouch ye 29th March, 1649, for D°.

**At Mr. Hunts**

58. One peice of **Letter Y**
   003 10 0

60. Six peices of **Paule y°** came from Greenwich
   58-60. Sold Mr. Humphery ye 22nd March, 1649, for D°.

**Goods belonging to ye Late King, Valued as Followeth**

1. Severall peices of Arrass hangings called ye **Naked Boys containing 360 Ells at £4 10s. p Ell 1377 — —**
   In his Highness Service.

**Severall other Goods Belonging to ye Late King**

30. 8 peices of hangings w° ye Late **Princes Armes** in ye borders
   Sold Mr. Allen ye 31st Octo', 1651, for D°.
### Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>£</th>
<th>s</th>
<th>d</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31. Four Chimney pieces</td>
<td>013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>With His Highness</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Eight pieces of <em>Flower potts</em></td>
<td>094</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Ye 8 borders belonging to them</td>
<td>010</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32-33. Sold Mr. Houghton ye 23rd October, 1651, for Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goods in Carisbrook Castle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46. Eight pieces of Arrass hangings</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Mildmay ye 19th Aug., 1653, for £210.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48. Two pieces of Tapestry of Imagery</td>
<td>012</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>marked O. T.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59. One Counterpane of Tapestry</td>
<td>002</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48-59. Sold Mr. Houghton ye 8th Oct., 1651, for Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ludlowe Castle in the Princes Chamber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82. 1 suit of old Tapestry hangings</td>
<td>015</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>cont. in all 120 Ells at 2s. p Ell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Cleament ye 18th January, 1650, for Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In ye Gentleman Ushers Chamb'</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94. Four pieces of Stript hangings, etc.</td>
<td>1 10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Bass ye 7th Sept., 1650.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Governours Quarters formerly the Justices Lodg-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100. Six pieces of Tapestry hangings</td>
<td>013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sold Mr. Cleament ye 18th January, 1650, for Dr.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>£</th>
<th>s.</th>
<th>d.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>174</td>
<td>2 peices of Tapestry hanging which were used in ye Courts of Justice</td>
<td>004</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sold as Appraised to Mr. Bass.

In ye Inward Wardrobe

190. One suit of old Stript Stuffe hangings, etc. | 1 | 0 | 0 |

Sold Mr. Bass.

Goods belonging to Royston and Newmarket Wardrobe

306. Three peices of old Coarse Tapestry hangings of Alexander | 006 | 6 | 0 |

Sold Mr. Decrizz, ye 23d Oct., 1651, for D°.

Goods . . . Inventoried in Woodstocke Mann' House

In a Chamber in ye Use of Mr. Iron and his Family

316. Six peices of very old Tapestry hangings | 003 | 10 | 10 |

In ye 2nd Chamber belonging to him

317. Three peices of ye like Tapistry | 002 | 3 | 4 |

In their Little Roome

318. Three small peices of ye Same | 000 | 8 | 4 |

In S' W' Fleetwoods Lodgings in the Parke

319. In all ye Roomes there eight peices and one small peice of hangings there | 005 | 0 | 0
Sale of the Royal Collection of Tapestries, 1649–53

In ye Custody of S' Gerrard Fleetwood

Seventeen pieces of over worn Tapestry hangings formerly belonging to Woodstocke Wardrobe and where brought from thence to the removeing Wardrobe at Whitehall Anno 1637 and where made into twelve several pieces by Directions of ye Yeoman of ye said Wardrobe being Appraised in Whitehall Duplicate. Ye Residue of goods belonging to Woodstocke were only Ruggs, and Imbezzelled by the Souldiers of ye s' Garrison as it was Attested.
CHAPTER XVI

TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN FLANDERS, ITALY, GERMANY, ETC., IN THE 17th CENTURY

THE beginning of the seventeenth century found tapestry manufacture in the Low Countries in a most unsatisfactory condition. There were, despite the constant emigration, plenty of operatives in the country, but the methods employed in the craft were unworthy of its traditions. The unrest, a consequence of the long wars, exercised a baleful influence over manufacture and commerce. When peace was assured the revival of trade set in. Under the government of the Archduke Albert and Isabella, his Duchess, the development of industry was encouraged, and the tapestry weavers were granted in 1606 special privileges in regard to taxation, etc., while substantial help was rendered by the ordering of tapestries, and grants of money were given to encourage the work. On one occasion in 1607 no less than twenty-nine hangings were bought: sets of the History of Pomona, Paris and Helen, the Wars of Troy, and Garden pieces.¹

About the middle of the century, in 1655, the tapestry merchants were provided with an Exhibition Gallery, where they could display their wares in Brussels instead

Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

of sending them to the market of Antwerp as was formerly the custom. This was a great advantage, and the tariff was very moderate; not only could Brussels tapestry be bought in the Gallery, but hangings made in Oudenarde and Antwerp as well. At this time the Brussels weavers had no lack of good cartoons, the compositions of the painting school of the time were very suitable for reproduction in woven material. The designs of Rubens were much utilized, especially his History of Achilles, a set of eight pieces, History of Ulysses, Triumph of the Church, History of Decius, etc. Many of his pictures and sketches were used as models for hangings. In addition to the works of Rubens, the craftsmen of Brussels utilized designs by the following artists:

Jean Bol de Malines, Josse de Momper, Denis and Louis Van Alsloot, Louis de Vaddere (Pan and Psyche 1658, Diana and Pan), Antoine Sallaerts, Lancelot Lefèbure, Daniel Leyniers, Jerome de Potter, Jean Van Kessel, Herp, Jacques Artoys, Van Schoor, Lucas Achtschellinck, Jacques Van der Heyden, Lambert de Houdt, Pierre Rysbrack, Jean Lottin, François Van Orley (Venus and Adonis, Psyche) Victore Honore Janssens, etc.

Beginning with the grand historical compositions of Rubens and his school, the prospect of improvement in tapestries generally looked very bright. The designs were well drawn, and the figures showed vigorous action. As the school of Rubens became more feeble in its conceptions and expression, the designs for tapestry followed suit, until a period came when the grand figure compositions were supplanted by landscapes. The rustic scenes by Teniers were much used for cartoons in tapestry making, and the style became a famous one. There is no mistaking a “Teniers” tapestry, which,

Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

with all its faults, is perhaps too strongly condemned at the present day.

Brussels had now to face serious competition. That of the English manufactory at Mortlake affected it but little; it was different with the manufactory of the Gobelins in Paris. The latter attracted not only the expert weavers of Flanders, but also such artists as Van der Meulen and Philippe de Champagne. And so it came to be that, as the prosperity of the Gobelins became assured, the fortunes of the Brussels industry waned, and the number of workshops grew smaller and smaller. At the beginning of the eighteenth century the tapestry-weaving population of Brussels numbered only nine masters and 150 workmen using fifty-three looms—Albert Auwercx (five looms), Josse de Vos (twelve), Peemans (four), François Van den Hecke (four), Jacques Van den Borght (eight), Jerome de Clerc (seven), Guillaume Potter (three), Henry Rydams (five), Gaspard Van den Borght (five).1 Contrast this with the number in the corporation in the beginning of the seventeenth century: 100 master weavers with 1,500 workmen.

Cheapness, haste and excessive production were responsible for the decay of the industry in Brussels. Tapestry became less delicate in colour, and the prevailing tones were generally brown. The Parisian jury of 1718 reported that “Since the formation of the Gobelins, Brussels had adopted a sombre and brown style for the flesh-colours and has frequently employed bad dyes.” The evidence of an Italian critic is valuable. According to him, the most esteemed dyes were those of Antwerp

Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

and Brussels; but his testimony is of the seventeenth century. Daniel Leyniers was a dyer, and the perfection of dyeing consisted in some operations carefully concealed, which the critic bewailed his ill-luck in not being able to find out. He states that the most famous tapestry-weavers in Brussels were Jean Raes, François Van Cotthem, Jean Rast, the widow Geubels, and Bernard Van Brustom.

The following is a list of Brussels weavers from the "Histoire Générale de la Tapisserie," Flemish Section, with additions:

**List of Brussels Workshops in the Seventeenth Century.**

Jacques T' Seraerts, court Tapisser, 1598-1603. Set of Grotesques to the Archduke Albert.

François Sweerts, 1594. Trojan Scenes; 1613. History of Joshua.

Pierre Van der Guchte, 1601.

Pascal de Necke, 1603.

Gerard Bernaerts, 1608-40. Bosages, Poetic Figures.


Guillaume Toens, 1607. History of Constantine in 8 pieces.

Pierre de Gaddere, 1618.


François Reymbouts, 1646, son of the above-named.

François Toms, Henri Fransc, 1615.

Jean Raes, 1617-34, one of the best of the Brussels masters, Acts of the Apostles (15 pieces), The Consecration of Charlemagne, Cupidon, History of Theseus, History of Absalom, History of Decius, 8 pieces in wool, silk, and gold. Many are in the royal collection at Madrid.

François Raes, son of the above-named, History of Alexander the Great.

Bernard Van Brustom, 1622-37.

Jean Aerts, doyen in 1633.

François Van Maelsack, 1629-38.

Jean Raet, 1629. Forest with animals.

Henry Mattens, 1627-40.

1 In 1619 his widow, Marie Swaen, and his son Nicolas declare that the brothers Gaspar and François Robiano, of Antwerp, owed money for tapestries purchased years before. The titles were: History of Joshua, History of Troy, Cyrus, History of Fernand Cortes and a History of Hannibal.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

Christian Van Brustom, 1629–57.
Jean Van den Hecke, died in 1633, and was doyen of the trade.
François Van den Hecke, doyen in 1640, court Tapissier in 1660, perhaps a son of the preceding.
Jean François Van den Hecke, son of François, 1676, had 21 looms and 63 men: 
Triumph of the Church signed I. F. V. H., also History of Alexander (Le Brun), Madrid Coll.
Antoine Van den Hecke, brother of Jean François, died in 1689.
Jean Raes, the younger, 1628–37, Life of Decius (Madrid), and a Cavalier.
Pierre Van Sinay, 1638.
Everard Leyniers, son of Gaspard, one of the busiest tapissiers of his time, died in 1649. Everard was born in 1597, died 1680. Conversion of St. Paul, History of Hannibal and Scipio, Hunts (6 pieces).
Jean, Daniel, and Gilles Leyniers were sons of Everard, and nephews of Pierre and Nicholas.
Jean, History of Meleager and Atalanta (Le Brun), History of Moses, History of Cleopatra (6 pieces), The Arts (7 pieces), History of Clovis (8 pieces), Terrestrial Paradise (8 pieces). Died in 1686.
Gaspard Leyniers, cousin of Jean, and son of Nicholas. A famous dyer. He wove The Three Kings, and died in 1703, aged 69.
Jacques du Gastin, 1635.
Conrad Van der Bruggen, 1637–57. Gaspard Van der Bruggen, 1642–75, War of Troy, signed I.V.B. (Jasper Van Bruggen).
Henry Rydams or Reydams, 1629, succeeded by his son Henry in 1671. 8 Armorial Tapestries (Duke of Medina Coeli at Madrid) are signed by H. Reydams and J. Borgh. Reydams signed a piece of a Horse. The family became connected with that of Leyniers and continued the manufacture into the middle of the eighteenth century. Some pieces are signed Leyniers-Rydams.
Gilles Van Habbeke, 1635–45. Left Brussels in 1659.
Jean De Clerck, 1636, Circumcision, and an Allegory of Victory. Jerome de Clerck succeeded his father in 1677. One of them wove a Roman Triumph.
Jacques Van Zeune or Van Zeunen, 1660, History of Jacob.
Erasmus de Pannemaker, 1644–81, History of Cyrus (6 pieces). His brother François and nephew Andrew went to Lille in 1684.
Jean Van Leeuwaerde, 1644, History of Scipio.
Guillaume Van Leeuwaerde, 1656–84, son of the above, Anthony and Cleopatra (Madrid), Life of St. Paul and armorial tapestries.
Baudouin Van Beveren, 1645–51.
Jacques Courdy, 1645–80, was succeeded by his son Jacques in 1680.
Jean Cottart, 1646.
Gilles de Glabba, 1646.
Antoine Tauton, 1649.
Jacques Coennot, 1658–90.
Jean Van der Meren, of Bruges, 1650–61.
Peter Van den Berge or Berghe, 1651, A Queen on her throne.
Charles Dellièvre, or Le Lièvre, 1654–61.
Adrien Parent, 1654–75.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

Mark de Vos, 1655-63, Verdures of the Seasons, Sacrifice to Diana, and a Life of Caesar.


Jean Parmentiens, 1661.

Jean Boulengier, 1662 (death). He was probably a relation of Guillaume Bolencir, who signed a tapestry of military subject.

David Abeloos, 1663.

George Leemans, 1665, Louis XIV approving the designs for the Invalides (Le Brun), and the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes.


Jean de Broe, 1639–87.

Anselme de Broe, 1671–81, Training of a Horse.

Jacques Van der Borght, 1676, Triumph of Neptune and Amphitrite. He was still working in 1706. A. Castro, (Latin for Van der Borght) appears on some tapestries about the end of the century; Hunts, Portière with the Arms of England and Teniers landscapes.

René le Roux, 1677.

Jean de Melter, 1679, went to Lille 1688, died 1698: Scenes Champêtres (Museum of Bavaria), Encampment, Sacrifice of Abraham.

Guillaume Vernier, son-in-law of Melter in 1700. Went to Lille 1701, had 21 looms.

Guillaume Foulon, of Namur, and his son Guillaume Francois, 1680, Verdures and a History of Alexander.

N. Van den Sande, 1685.

Jean Cobus, 1686.

Jean Baptiste Grimberchs, 1687.


Pierre and Jerome de Clercq, 1686.1

Until the seventeenth century the history of tapestry-weaving in Antwerp is little more than a list of the names of merchants and weavers. Thanks to M. Donnet, who has ransacked the archives for materials, much valuable information is available concerning tapestries made in Antwerp in the seventeenth century. In 1617 Joos Van der Beken, a weaver of Antwerp, sold to Fran. Rodrigues Serra a History of Scipio containing eight pieces. The year before, another weaver, Jean Van Wellen, had sold to Luc Remond a History of Jacob and Rebecca, and in 1623 there is mention of a History of Philopater. The same year a set of Antwerp tapestries entitled the

1 See also Les Tapisseries bruxelloises.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

History of Jacob were exported. There is mention of a set of Antwerp tapestries being finished in 1618: the subject was the History of Julius Caesar.

The History of Jacob was a favourite subject of the Antwerp weavers, another set being made by Laurent de Smidt for Gallo de Salamanc in 1626.

Daniel Fourment, dealer in tapestries, cartoons, and materials, resident in Antwerp, was the father-in-law of Rubens; and the inventory of his effects, made in 1643, gives the titles of several tapestries of Antwerp manufacture. These included a History of the Amazons, Verdures, and a History of Tarquin and Lucrece.

In 1640 there is mention of two Antwerp "chambers" of the History of Troy.

Gerard van der Necken and Jean van Leefdael made and sold a History of Achilles after the cartoons of Rubens, in 1662. In the same year Henri Lenaerts ordered from Paul Rogiers and his son François, tapissiers, a History of Titus and Vespasian in eight hangings, while Jacomo de Vergines supplied him with a new History of Achilles.

The most prominent dealer in tapestries in Antwerp of the seventeenth century was Nicolas Nauwelaerts, who had depôts in different towns, including Vienna. He bought extensively from Antwerp weavers: Jean van der Goten sold him in 1677 a Feast of Bacchus and a History of Rinaldo and Armida, the former containing six pieces. In the same year Pierre Wauters, a weaver of Antwerp, furnished him with a History of Massanissa in six panels, while André Van Boetsel supplied a History of Rinaldo and Armida.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

In 1694 the Count de Terring bought four pieces of *boscage* with small figures, with another set representing *scenes from the History of Ovid* after designs by Coppens. Both were supplied by Jean Van Verren.

The following list includes *negociants*, merchants, and weavers of Antwerp. There is of course no means of separating Brussels and Oudenard merchants who had store-rooms in Antwerp from those who restricted their operations to Antwerp.

1602. Joos de Carlier; Gerard Van der Linden, tapissier; Augustin de Bie, tapissier; Jacques de Moor, *negociant*, Adrien Franck, tapissier.
1603. François Sweerts and Cornelle Wyce, merchants.
1604. Philippe de Bie, tapissier.
1607. Adrien Van Welden; Wilhelmine Rycquart, widow of Abraham de Hu, tapissier.
1612. Herman de Rosne, Abraham de Hu (son), Henri Franken, Simon Bauwens, mer. taps.
1614. Henri Franck; Daniel Steurbant, agent; Jean Robyns, Jean Raes and François Sweerts younger, merchant tapissiers; Antonio Bono, negociant; Jean de Boon; Paul Brouwere.
1616. Jean Van Wellen, tapissier.
1617. Joos Van der Beken, tapissier.
1618. Nicolas de Coustre.
1619. Laurent Smit, merchant tapissier; Jean Van Weelden, Oliver de Haen, Jacques Santel, Elie de Beeckere, Josse Van Ceulenbroeck, Jacques Van de Vyvere, François Oste.
1620. Guillaume de Cau, merchant.
1625. Jean Pelham, English agent for tapestries.
1628. Widow Jean Van Welden.
1637. Simon de Witte, tapissier; Jean Van Oostenden; Laurent Schaep, tapissier, son of David Schaep, tapissier; Antoine Van Sautvoort.
1639. Dominique Schoof.
1640. Leonard Van Welteren, tapissier.
1641. Jean Bosch, agent.
1643. Jean Vecquemans, Daniel Fourment, merchant (deaths).
1649. Jacques Firens, André Schellinck.
1660. Pierre Van Quickelberghe, tapissier; Ascanio Martini, negociant.
1662. Paul and François Rogiers, tapissiers Jacomo de; Virgines, Gerard van der Necken, Jean Van Leefdael.
1669. Jean Nouwelaerts, Matthew Corneliss, Joos Wyckmans, tapestry workers.
1676. Denis Poleau, merchant.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

1677. Nicolas Nauwelaerts, merchant; Jean Van der Goten, tapissier; Pierre Wauters, tapissier.
1678. André Van Boetsel; Jean Van Werren, merchant; Marie de Smit, merchant.
1680. Steffano de Andrea, agent.
1681. Noël Fontani, merchant.
1688. David Lorenzo, merchant.
1691. J. Ph. Cornelissen.
1694. Martin de Bisthouwen, Armand Dap, tapissier.
1696. Odenaert Baert, tapissier; Notelaer, merchant.

Oudenarde was nearly as important as Brussels in the manufacture of tapestries in the seventeenth century, and the history of the industry in Oudenarde bears a certain resemblance to that of Brussels. Early in the century the manufactory was in a languishing condition, but was successfully developed by municipal privileges. Then a succession of political changes took place, and induced emigration, some weavers going to England to work at the Mortlake manufactory, others to France, and some to Holland.

Philip Robbins went to France to work for King Louis XIII. in 1622, and Philip Behagle in 1684; other masters of the craft betook themselves to Lille, Arras, Valenciennes, Ghent, Tournai and Brussels. In 1660 Jean Jansens went to work in Paris, and was destined to become a leading master-weaver in the Gobelins.

With the Spanish wars, and the general disadvantages attendant on industry about the middle of the century, the weaving population of Oudenarde dwindled down to about 1,000, or less. The nationality of the town was changed several times, and the changes of govern-

1 For these and previous notes concerning the manufacture of tapestries in Antwerp we are indebted to the articles by M. Fernand Donnet. See the “Annales de la Société d’Archéologie de Bruxelles,” vols. 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

ment were most unsettling. In the bombardment of the town for fifty-eight hours by the French 430 houses were destroyed. These disturbances were enough to destroy any industry.

The subjects of the tapestries of Oudenarde were for the greater part landscapes or verdures, and the town was highly renowned for furniture tapestries such as cushions, chair-covers, etc. The amount of Oudenarde tapestries woven in the seventeenth century was enormous, and a great quantity still exists, some being very coarse in execution. The craftsmen of Oudenarde were more inclined to adopt unlawful methods of manufacture than were their fellow weavers in Brussels.

George Ghuys was the principal merchant manufacturer of his time in Oudenarde, and a register of his expenses in the seventeenth century is extant. It states that he had woven "chambers" of "Pomona, Zenobia, Deborah, Philopater, Solomon, Camilla," and also Shepherds, woodcutters, and verdures. He bought extensively of other weavers, notably Jean Herbaut (History of Aeneas); Paul Van den Broeck (History of Moses, History of Judith and Holofernes); André Van der Ende (History of Esther, Portiere of David and Jezebel); Peter Rombaut, (History of Suzanna and a History of Elisha at Sarepta); and a History of Hercules from Adrian de Vroelick, also History of Ulysses, History of Our Lady, etc., etc. The register gives the number made in the various years, viz.:—1601—542: 1602—

1 Annales de l'Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique, vol. xiii., 1856, Quelques Recherches sur les anciennes manufactures de Tapissaris à Oudenarde, by M. Ed. van Cauwenbergh, p. 472.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

1,131: 1603—1,026: 1604—1,807: 1605—2,093: 1606—2,760.¹

In the height of its prosperity Oudenarde was famed far and wide. The municipal authorities of Valenciennes bought hangings representing hunting scenes and landscapes from Vincent Van Quickelbergh in 1620, and Antoine Blommaert supplied them with the Departure of Moses and the Israelites from Egypt. Another weaver, Antoine Robbins, furnished the chapter of Cambrai with a History of St. John the Baptist.²

The artists who made cartoons for the Oudenarde weavers were fairly numerous and notable:

John Snellinck of Malines (History of Zenobia, 1607), Simon le Pape (1623–67), Gaspard de Witte (1668–76), Lambert de Houdt, David Teniers, Abraham Teniers, Gielmans, Elie Van der Broeck, Pierre Spierincks, Louis Van Schoor, Jupiter and Mimosyne, Pan and Syrinx, Mercury, Jupiter and Diana, Daphne, Diana and Actaeon, Theseus and Ariadne, etc., all for hangings for Peter Van Verren. Van den Gruys of Antwerp made designs for Jean Brandt. Others were Augustin Coppins, Adolf de Gryeff, Abraham Van Bradael, Victor Janssens and Philip Houdt.³

The list of weavers in Oudenarde during the seventeenth century is of considerable length:

List of Tapestry Weavers in Oudenarde, Seventeenth Century.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Weavers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1600–20</td>
<td>Joris Ghys.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1601</td>
<td>Pierre Robbins or Rubens, Gilles Carlier, Jean de Moor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1603</td>
<td>Antoine Van der Kerchove.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1605</td>
<td>Jean Van Linthout.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1607</td>
<td>François Inghels, François de Smet, François Hoste, Jeremie Van der Baken.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1611</td>
<td>Pierre Rombaut.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1612</td>
<td>François Moena, Jean Robbins.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1613</td>
<td>Jacques Van den Kerchove, Jean Voet, Henri Vrancx, Pierre de Goddere</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616</td>
<td>Adrian de Vroelick, Pierre Brandt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1616–32</td>
<td>Jean Herbaut.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

² M. Houdoy, Histoire artistique de la Cathédrale de Cambrai, pp. 134, 226.
³ Tapissieries flamandes, M. Alexandre Pinchart, pp. 109, 110.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

1616-20. Paul Van der Broeck the elder.
1619. Georges Van Coppenol.
1620. Vincent Van Quickelberghe.
1620-25. Antoine Blommaert.
1621. Laurent Valck, Gaspar Van der Westyne.
1625-38. Jean Van Coppenole.
1625-55. Daniel Van Coppenole, père.
1625. Peter Van Coppenole.
1633-56. Gaspard Van Caeneghem.
1635. Gilles Van der Kerchove.
1637. Adrian Wackens, François Robbins.
1650. Daniel Van Coppenole, son.
1654. Simon Delvael, Jean Simoens, Peter Doren, Louis Van der Perre, J.J. Van der Mersch.
1654-56. Antoine Van Coppenole.
1655. Francis de Moor, Jean de Holislaghere.
1658-79. André Blommaert.
1658-75. Jean Blommaert.
1658-93. Jean Van der Stichelen.
1660. Paul Van Verren, Philip de Vos.
1661-91. André Van Reghelbrugghe.
1663-7. Francis Van der Kerchove.
1667-79. Jean Baptist Van Coppenole.
1667-1709. Antoine de Bie.
1667. Daniel Maillàé.
1666. Josse de Vriese.
1669-76. Joris Blommaert.
1669-1719. Louis Blommaert.
1669-1737. Antoine Brandt.

408
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

1669. Peter Van Coppenole.
1659-95. Josse Van der Kerchove.
1659-79. Jean de Vriese.
1675. Caesar de Moor, Jean Cabilliau.
1675-93. Francis Van der Stichelen.
1675-79. Gilles de Vriese.
1676. Cristian Wauters.
1679. Jean Van Reghelbrugghe.
1679-93. Andre Van der Kerchowe.
1683. Macaire Gimbercy.
1675-93. Jean Baert.
1683. Alexander Baert.
1691. Jean Van der Stichelen, Francis Van Reghelbrugghe.
1691-700. Jean Brandt.
1692. Francois Baert.
1693-1731. Ferdinand Brandt.
1693-1741. Jean Baptiste Brandt.
1693-1705. Jean de Vos.
1693. Jean Van Coppenhole.
1693-1727. Joris Francois Van Reghelbrugghe
1695. Josse Inghels.
1700. J. F. de Vriese.

There is but little reference to tapestry-weaving in Bruges, but several hangings exhibited in the town have been attributed, with the appearance of truth, to local manufacture in the seventeenth century. One of these is dated 1637, and bears the weaver-mark I.D.R.

The emigration of the Oudenarde weavers plays an important part in the history of the craft in the towns of Flanders. In 1655 Francois de Moor, Jean d’Olieslaegher, and Daniel Coppenolle (who set up twelve looms), settled in Ghent, where they were augmented in 1684 by Alexander Baert, Louis Blommaert, Francis Van der Stichelen (weaver of landscapes), and Jean Baert (all from Oudenarde).¹

Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

Alost. In 1611 Gilles Roos of Oudenarde was accorded privileges by the magistrates of the town, where he was joined later by two compatriots, who were high-loom weavers, Roos de Ketele and Michel Van Glabeke.¹

Tournai. In the seventeenth century the only productions recorded from the workshops of Tournai are armorial pieces and verdures. The names of weavers who supplied these were Jacques Cassel (1583–1610), Antoine Calma (high-loom), Antoine Robbins, and Peter Van Kerchove, high-loom (1613), Jacques d’Escobecque, high-loom (1615), François de la Charité, merchant tapissier (1619), a weaver Simon Bedoret, and Chrétien Rogier.² The town authorities made a contract with a weaver of Enghien, Jean Oedins, to set up an establishment in Tournai,³ and Etienne Oedins is mentioned there in 1688. The authorities gave every encouragement to the tapissiers with very little success.

Enghien. There was considerable activity in Enghien in the seventeenth century. From that locality Jean Van der Biest went to Munich in 1604, taking three or four companions with him. Another weaver, Jean Pzegne, went to weave at Fouquet’s manufactory. Three weavers went to Brussels: George Leemans (1638), Jean Bauwens (1643), and Philip Ost (1644). Mention is made above of Jean Oedins in 1671. The last master-worker of Enghien was Nicolas Van den Leen, in 1685. He bequeathed to the Brotherhood of Notre Dame

¹ Tapissiers flamandes, M. Alexandre Pinchart, p. 117.
³ Ibid. pp. 64, 65.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

d’Enghien and to the poor of the town all the interest of the money belonging to the corporation of the tapissiers, of which he was the only living representative, under condition that it be rendered back to that body if the organization were revived.1 That was the end of tapestry-weaving in Enghien.

Valenciennes. The tapestries for the municipal hall were bought from Oudenarde merchants in the early part of the seventeenth century. In 1679 the authorities contracted with Philip du May or du Metz, a high-loom weaver, to supply a set of hangings illustrative of the Life of St. Gilles, from designs by Jacques Albert Gérin. These were woven at Valenciennes where they were extant in 1690.

Arras. Vincent Van Quickelberghe of Oudenarde attempted to set up a workshop in Arras, but meeting with no success went to Lille about 1626.

Douai. Francis Pannequin (Pannemaker ?) and André his son in 1697, with André Chivery in 1692, are all the tapissiers recorded in Douai 1600–1700.

Mons. Antoine Quint, a high-loom weaver from Antwerp, set up a workshop at Mons in 1628.

Italian, Seventeenth Century.

In Italy in the seventeenth century the decadence in tapestry-making was almost as pronounced as in the Low Countries, and in both localities it was attended

1 Destrée, L’Industrie de la Tapisserie à Enghien, p. 49. * Ibid. p. 52.
2 M. Alexandre Pinchart, Tapisseries flamandes, p. 43.
3 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la Fabrication lilloise, p. 71.
4 M. Alexandre Pinchart, loc. cit., p. 54.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

with an enormous output of hangings. This is most evident in the case of the Florentine manufactory, that produced some fine tapestries in the preceding century. Its development was somewhat retarded during the first quarter of the seventeenth century. In the earlier part the chief workman was named Papini, succeeded in 1621 by Jacques Elbert Van Hassell or Van Asselt, a Netherlander who gave place in 1630 to Pierre le Fèvre, a native of Paris. The last-named, with his son Jean, became famous through their connection with the royal workshops in Paris. On the death of Pierre le Fèvre in 1669, two master-weavers were working in Florence; their names were Giovanni Pollastri of the workshop of St. Mark, and Bernardino Van Asselt. In later times these developed into four independent workshops directed by Giovanni Battista Termini, his brother Stefano Termini, Matteo Benvenuti, and Bernardino Masi. The first-named was the only high-loom worker; he left Florence to set up a manufactory in Rome, where he remained 17 years. On his return he was appointed director of the Florentine manufactory, and retained that position until his death in 1717. Pierre le Fèvre, who died in 1669, left a son (Philip) who was working in Florence in 1677.

The names of the Florentine masters are useful, as they signed the tapestries produced by them. The later masters were: Nicolo Bartoli, Andrea and Bernardino Manzi, Angiola Masi, Giuseppe Cavalieri, Alessandro Ligi and Michele Bucci. The pictures of Raphael and other masters were freely used as models, as will be seen in the following list of works:—
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

1604. History of Scipio, 7 pieces.
1605. Christ bearing the cross.
1610-16. Several hangings for Cardinal Monalto, History of Phaeton, 2 pieces.
and a Madonna.
1622. History of St. Catherine of Sienna, 7 pieces.
1623. Hunts.
1629. History of Scipio, 5 small pieces, and the Birth of the Virgin.
1633. Month of May (Bachiacci).
1637. The Four Seasons, History of Joseph.
1640. A Tournament.
1642. History of Alexander (Melissi).
1643. The Seasons.
1645. The Flagellation.
1648. History of Tobit.
1650. History of Alexander (Melissi).
1653. History of Lorenzo the Magnificent, St. Julian (Allori), and Noli me tangere
(Barocci).
1655. History of Cosimo (begun).
1658-60. History of Abraham.
1659-60. Pieta (Cigoli).
1660. Madonna, Infant Christ and Saints (Raphael), Holy Family (Andrea del
Sarto).
1662. Toilette of Bathsheba.
1664. Nativity (Barocci).
1665. Pieta (Michael Angelo).
1667. Madonna with the Infant Christ, St. John the Baptist, and St. Elizabeth
(Andrea del Sarto).

Other subjects were:

History of Joseph (6 pieces), History of Samson, the Return of the Prodigal Son,
Prudentia, Folly, etc.

After the death of Le Fèvre in 1669 the low-loom method became very much used in Florence. The following is a list of later hangings:

1675. Portrait of the son of the King of Denmark.
1676. Portrait of Cosmo III. (Balloni).
1677. Portiere.
1681-6. The Golden Age.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

Many of these later Florentine tapestries still exist, while the finer ones have been destroyed.¹

If the Roman manufactory produced comparatively few hangings these were of better quality than the Florentine. About 1625 Cardinal Barberini made inquiries into the methods used in the manufacture of tapestries and in the dyeing of wools and silks in the chief centres of production in Flanders and France. The reports of his correspondents give a very good idea of the state of those industries in France and Flanders. He accordingly set up a workshop in Rome about the year 1633. The director was Jacopo della Riviera, under whom were Antoine a Frenchman and Michael a Fleming. Cartoons were made under the supervision of Pietra da Cartona, while the History of Scipio was furnished by Poussin. The subjects were few—some armorial pieces, a Nativity, the favourite sixteenth century subject, Children Playing, and a set entitled Mysteries of the Life and Death of Christ. These were finished by Gaspard Rocci who became chief weaver on the death of Giacomo. The manufactory was arrested in 1644, when the uncle of the founder Pope Urban VIII. died and Cardinal Barberini was expelled. Some time later the work was resumed; and to this period, about 1660, we owe the set of the History of Urban VIII., now in the Barberini Palace. Hangings were woven for outside clients; several were made for the d'Este family in the pontifical workshop.²

The manufactories of Florence and Rome were the

¹ Conti, Ricerche Storiche sull'Arte degli Arazzi in Firenze. See also Müntz, Tapisseries Italiennes.
² Müntz, Tapisseries Italiennes, p. 49.
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.

only important ones in Italy in the seventeenth century. There may have been small establishments in Venice and other towns such as Genoa, but the data are slight and inconclusive. It is recorded that Philippe le Fèvre, who worked in Florence in 1677, left that town in the same year to set up looms in Venice, but no record remains of his success.

Germany

In the year 1604 Jan Van der Biest, a tapestry-weaver of Enghien, accompanied by six fellow craftsmen, went to Munich at the invitation of Maximilian I., Duke of Bavaria. Their object was to execute some sets of tapestries for the decoration of his palace. They were joined two years later by Paul Neuenhoven with others, and in 1607 by Herman L'Abbé, who in later times became director of the establishment set up by the Duke of Lorraine at Nancy. The chief set made at Munich represented the History of the House of Bavaria, but other tapestries executed were the Grotesques, Day and Night, the Four Seasons, etc. The weavers executed their chief commission by 1615 and left the town. The chief works still exist.

Another manufactory was begun in 1686. One of the weavers affected by the revocation of the Edict of Nantes entered the service of the Elector for the purpose of weaving tapestries of fine and precious materials. There exists in the palace at Berlin a set representing the History of the great Elector. It illustrates the Descent on the Island of Rugen, the battle of Warsaw, the capture of Wolgart, the winter expedition into Prussia, the
Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Italy, Germany, etc.  

battle of Fehbellin, the taking of Stralsund, and bears the date 1693.¹

Spain

A small Flemish colony under François Tons was established at Pastraña, New Castile, in 1624. The workshop of Pedro Gutteriez, dating from 1578, was under the management of Antonio Ceron about 1625. It consisted of four looms.²

Denmark

There was a workshop of some importance in Copenhagen in 1604. It was conducted by Jean de Wych and gave employment to as many as twenty-six weavers who worked by the high-loom method. Towards the end of the century Christian IV. founded a manufactory at Kiöge. The brothers Van der Ecken were directors, and a series of large hangings executed under their care, representing scenes from the Scania war, adorns the walls of the Castle of Rosenberg.³

Early in the seventeenth century Martin Stauerbout set up a loom in Moscow.⁴

¹ See Wauters, Les Tapisseries bruxelloises, p. 291, and Münzt, Tapisseries Allemandes.
² Histoire Générale de la Tapisserie, Eugène Münzt, Spanish section, p. 27.
³ Casati, Notice sur le Musée du Château de Rosenberg en Danemark, p. 17.
⁴ Almanak de Sinti-Lucas Gilde voor 1855, p. 51.
CHAPTER XVII

17th CENTURY—WORKSHOPS IN FRANCE—FORMATION OF THE GOBELINS

THE seventeenth century witnessed a great revival of the craft of tapestry-making in France, both in the capital and in the provinces. As the history of the Parisian workshops leads up to the formation of the manufactory of the Gobelins, it is better to deal with the provincial workshops in the first place.

In the district of La Marche, which comprises Aubusson, Felletin and Bellegarde, the manufacture was of great extent and importance; but there are few details concerning it, and these are mainly supplied by M. Perathon. He has established the fact that in 1637 there were about 2,000 tapestry weavers in the town of Aubusson, and some details are given of transactions. In 1625 a merchant-tapissier of Aubusson named Lombart contracted to provide the metropolitan church of Reims with four tapestries of religious subjects: the Assumption, the Virgin with the Infant Christ, St. Nicaise and St. Remi. In 1619 three weavers are mentioned: Simon Marsillac and Joseph le Veuve living near Aubusson, and Leonard de la Mazure of Felletin; in 1646 Guilbert Rogvel of Aubusson is recorded as a merchant weaver. The later history of Aubusson tapestry-making deals with it as a royal manufactory.
In Lille the industry was in a feeble condition in the beginning of the century. In 1625 Vincent Van Quickelberghe, a weaver of Oudenarde, made a proposal to the magistrates of Lille to establish a manufactory of tapestries of all sorts, and to restore old hangings. The town authorities accorded him many privileges, and he settled there with his two sons Jean and Emmanuel. The latter went to England about 1630 to work at Mortlake, while Jean remained at Oudenarde, at least as late as 1644. The authorities of Lille sanctioned the establishment of another workshop in 1634. It was under the management of Gaspard Van Caeneghem of Oudenarde, and employed eighteen workmen. The new venture came to an end in 1639. In 1676 two emigrants from Oudenarde came to try their fortunes at Lille. They were Joris Blommaert and François Van der Stichelen. Another weaver from Oudenarde, Jean Cabillau, set up three looms in Lille some time later. Two weavers of Brussels, bearing a name well known in the history of the craft, transferred their industry to Lille. They were François and André Pannemaker, father and son, and their establishment lasted for thirty-five years. The father died in 1700, leaving the business to his son, who carried it on with the assistance of his relation, Jacques Destombes or Delatombe. Before coming to Lille the Pannemakers had worked at the Gobelins in Paris. At Lille they made landscape tapestries, for the greater part by the low-loom method. A high-loom establishment was begun at Lille in 1687 by Jean de Melter, an emigrant from Brussels, who

1 M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries, la fabrication lilloise, pp. 71, 92.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

attained great fame; his workshop and that of Pan-
nemaker were in full activity in 1700.¹

The tapestry workshops of the city of Reims have
been excellently described by M. Loriquet. The chief
establishment in the seventeenth century belonged to
Daniel Peppersack, who was in 1629 tapissier to the
Duke of Mantua. Contracting with the parish author-
ities of St. Pierre le Vieux of Reims to execute several
sets of tapestries from the cartoons of Pierre Murgalet
of Troyes, he found plenty of work in Reims. He was
commissioned in 1630 to supply the convent of St.
Etienne with other hangings. In 1633 Henry of Lor-
raine, Archbishop of Reims, ordered from him a set of
twelve large and seventeen small tapestries illustrating
the Life of Christ from designs by Murgalet. Upon this,
Peppersack, who had an establishment at Charlesville,
transferred his whole staff to Reims. Some of the
tapestries of the Life of Christ are still in the situation
they were designed for. He executed also a set of
Theagenes and Chariclea. An able assistant of Pepper-
sack carried on the manufacture after the retirement
of the founder.² His name was Pierre Damour, and
the cathedral of Strasbourg possesses a set of hangings,
The Life of the Virgin, which bears his name.

It is an established fact that a manufactory of con-
siderable importance existed in Amiens, a criticism of
its productions being published in the report of the jury
of tapissiers of Paris in 1718. In 1683 Jean Mary, a
tapissier of Reims, went to Amiens to engage workmen

¹ M. Houdoy, La fabrication lilloise, p. 97.
² M. Loriquet, Les Tapisseries de Notre Dame de Reims.

419
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

for the execution of some sets of tapestries he had contracted to manufacture in Reims for a burgess of that town. He engaged about a dozen weavers in Amiens, who went with him to Reims. The mark used in distinguishing tapestries of Amiens was a double S entwined. The contract of the King (Henri IV.) with Comans and De la Planche makes mention of Amiens as a locality where looms would be set up. The hanging representing the Ascension of Elias, now in the Garde Mobillier, Paris, is possibly a product of looms set up under the contract, as it bears the initial letter of the city of Amiens—A—with a fleur-de-lis.

There is in the cathedral of Tours a set of tapestries of religious subjects—the Annunciation, Nativity, etc., apparently made in the town about 1650, for they bear the towers of the town as in its coat-of-arms. A letter written by the papal legate in France to Cardinal Barberini conveys the information that in 1636 Cardinal Richelieu was having several very rich sets woven in Tours.

To Nancy, in 1612, went a Brussels tapissier, Herman Labbe, who was joined later by Isaac de Hannel and Melchior Van der Hagen, with assistants. They were invited to Nancy by the Duke of Lorraine, who afforded them subsidies and privileges. The ducal manufactory produced several works of note, including a series representing his Battles against Louis XIV. The cartoons of these were provided by Charles Herbel,
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins
court painter to the Duke. The *Twelve Months* was
another subject of the Nancy workshop. When tempo-
rary disaster overtook the manufactory of the Gobelins
some of the workmen emigrated to Nancy. There is
record of some of the artisans at Nancy—Bernard Van
der Hameyden, 1616; Jean François and Jean Glo in
1674.\(^1\)

Claude de Lapierre, originally a weaver in Paris, was
tapissier to the duc d'Epernon in his *château* de Cadillac
near Bordeaux. He worked, by the high-loom method
and executed from 1632–9, some figure pieces from car-
toons by Vernechqs, a painter. With his son Antoine,
Lapierre set up an establishment at Bordeaux, producing
furniture tapestries by the high-loom method, princi-
pally foliage pieces. Antoine Lapierre died in 1666;
his brother Joseph worked in the establishment.

There is a tapestry in the Ursuline convent at Caen,
of local workmanship. It represents *Scenes from the*
*Life of St. Ursula,* is dated 1659, and is signed by Jean
Colpaert, *tapissier du roy.*\(^2\)

The workshop of Pierre Hercelin in Orleans is re-
corded; and in many other towns there may have been
small manufactories.

A short-lived but important manufactory was set
up by Superintendent Fouquet at his castle of Maincy
near Vaux in 1658. The chief artist was Charles le
Brun, destined to become the great director of the

\(^1\) M. Wauters, *Les Tapissiers brusellois,* p. 196. See also *Les artistes fran-
çaises à l'étranger.*

\(^2\) Annales de la Société archéologique de Bruxelles, vol. xii.: M. Fernand
Donnet, *Documents pour servir à l'histoire des ateliers de tapissier de Bruxelles,*
Audenarde, Anvers, etc., pp. 229, 231.

421
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

Gobelins. The director of the manufactory at Maincy was Louis Blommaert of Oudenarde, and the majority of the weavers were natives of the Low Countries. Sets of hangings representing the History of Constantine and the Hunts of Meleager were in the process of manufacture at the time of Fouquet's disgrace, when all the wealth and property amassed by the Superintendent passed into the King's possession, and with these the tapestry-weaving establishment which had been in operation about three years.

The royal workshops in Paris were a continuation of those inaugurated in the sixteenth century, described in Chapter XI. In the beginning of the seventeenth century three establishments were producing tapestries: the workshops of the Hôpital de la Trinité, and that of Du Bourg and Laurent situated in the Faubourg St. Antoine, which was transferred to the grand gallery of the Louvre in 1607. Despite the clear evidence of the existence of this latter institution, there is no trustworthy information of the work accomplished. In 1613 Girard Laurent was succeeded by his son Girard, who carried on the workshop with Dubourg. The looms were high-warp ones, and near the shop a manufactory of carpets in the eastern fashion was managed by Pierre Dupont, who was succeeded by his son Pierre. The workshops of the Trinité lasted till about 1650.

A third workshop was set up in 1601 when some

1 The history of the royal workshops and manufactories in Paris and the provinces has been written so thoroughly and accurately by many eminent writers that we do not deem it necessary to affix footnotes of reference in dealing with the history of tapestry in France. Among others who have compiled the history of these establishments are Sauval, Felibien, Jubinal, Francisque-Michel, Lacordaire, Darcel, Münts and Guiffrey.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

Flemish weavers were housed in the Hôtel des Tournelles in Paris, under the care of the Sieur de Fourcy, superintendent of the royal buildings.

Not satisfied with these workshops, Henri IV. decided upon the establishment of another, conducted by Flemish weavers working in the basse-lisse or low-loom method. The new venture was attempted upon a scale that made earlier institutions seem puny. To obtain capable workmen he offered terms that have never been equalled, and no inducement was neglected to secure the services of the best artisans of Flanders. One of the reasons of this action of the King was that the Parisian workshops, it would appear, employed the old or high-loom method of weaving tapestry, which, although superior in every other respect, was unable to compete in point of speed with the more popular or low-loom method. Now in Flanders the latter had practically superseded the high-loom arrangement, greatly to the detriment of the hangings produced. Henry therefore made arrangements to introduce at all costs a new manufactory worked on the new lines. To this end he contracted with Marc Comans and François de la Planche to transfer their establishments to Paris in the year 1607.

The contract with Marc Comans and François de la Planche bestows upon them titles of nobility. The King states: "We have resolved to establish in our town of Paris and other towns in the kingdom a manufactory of tapestries, with the intention of rendering our subjects proficient by the practice and experience of the Sieurs de Comans and François de la Planche, whom we have expressly brought for that purpose from the
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

Low Countries.” Then follows an enumeration of the privileges accorded to the weavers, which is too long to quote unabridged. They obtained the exclusive right to manufacture tapestries by their method of the low loom. The King promised to provide them and their workmen with free workshops and lodgings in any French town wherein they might set up their industry. The foreigners who came under these conditions were to be treated as naturalised, and receive the rights of citizenship free of taxation and other burdens. The King arranged to place under their care children of French parentage, to serve as apprentices to the craft, he paying for their instruction therein. In the first year he would provide twenty-five of those; the second and third years, twenty. Protection to the industry was afforded by the prohibition of the importation of foreign-made tapestries under the penalties of confiscation and a fine equal to the value of the article seized. The price of the tapestries, produced by the contractors must equal that realised by others in the Netherlands. All materials required in producing tapestries (with the exception of gold and silver) were to be delivered free of taxation. Further, the contractors received an annual pension of 1,500 livres each, with a preliminary allowance of 100,000 livres to cover initial expenses. Besides these concessions they had the privilege of setting up brasseries of beer wherever they went.

On their part, De Comans and De la Planche undertook to set up and maintain in full working order no less than eighty looms; of these, sixty were to be in Paris, and twenty at Amiens or elsewhere. It appears
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

that the mark allotted to the productions of the manufactory was the initial letter of the town of origin, and a fleur-de-lis woven in the selvage of the hanging.

The King had, at one time, the idea of combining all the Parisian workshops in one great manufactory; but the project did not receive favourable consideration from his ministers, probably because the state of the royal exchequer would not permit the necessarily vast expenditure, for already difficulty was experienced in finding enough money for the support of the industry under the existing conditions.

Situated in the Faubourg St. Marceau, the manufactory of Comans and De la Planche soon became the most successful in France. Their unique advantages and rapidity of manufacture destroyed all competition, and after the fifteen years of the first contract had expired an extension of time was granted. The masters were getting advanced in years, and in 1634 the original founders resigned office in favour of their sons; Charles de Comans succeeded his father, and Raphael took the place of François de la Planche. The directorship of Charles de Comans was cut short by his death in the year of his appointment, and his brother Alexandre took his place. Then came a change.

Raphael de la Planche received the royal consent to leave the workshop at St. Marceau and found a new one in the Faubourg St. Germain, where he enjoyed emoluments and privileges similar to those bestowed on his father. The enterprise was not prosperous.

Meanwhile, Alexandre de Comans remained chief of the original manufactory until his death in 1650, when
his son Alexandre succeeded him, to be replaced in time by Hippolyte de Comans, third son of the founder. The establishment probably continued under his superintendence until the installation of the Gobelins in 1662.

There was yet another royal workshop in Paris. It employed the high-warp method, and was directed by a celebrated tapissier, Pierre Lefébre and his son Jean. The father was director of the Florentine manufactory, which he left to come to Paris at the royal command in 1647. He received considerable emoluments, was styled tapissier to the King, and was provided with a workshop in the garden of the Tuileries. Returning to Florence in 1650 he came to Paris again in 1655, but again went to Florence, where he died in 1669. His son continued to work in Paris, and became one of the master weavers of the high loom in the Gobelins.

The mark woven in the tapestries of Parisian manufacture consisted of a fleur-de-lis and the letter P, with the initials of the master weaver. In addition to these there is sometimes the letter N and a number indicative of the order of the tapestry in the commission.

The chief designers were Vouet, who, according to Felibien, came to Paris to execute among other things cartoons for tapestry, one of which was Abraham's sacrifice; Fouquieres, Corneille, Lerambert, Guyot, Dumée, Poussin, Eustace le Sueur and Philippe de Champagne. There yet remain a few hangings from the Parisian workshops: The Hunt of Meleager, marked C C (Charles de Comans); Abraham's Sacrifice, marked A C (Alexandre de Comans) and the Metamorphosis of Arethusa (Alexandre de Comans). The three were ex-
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

hibited in the “Union Centrale” in the Palais de l’Industrie in 1876.

Other subjects were:—

Amours of Renaud and Armide (Vouet), Life of the Virgin (Philip de Champagne), the Deadly Sins and the Cardinal Virtues, Misericorde, History of Constantine, Diana, History of St. Gervais and St. Protas (3 pieces by Le Sueur, 3 by Philip de Champagne, and one by Sebastian Bourdon), Landscapes, Animals (Fouquières), the Sacraments (Poussin), Children playing, the Old and New Testaments (Corneille), Diana imploring Jupiter (Dubreuil), and in the Garde Mobilier, the Story of Gombaud and Macé, the Hunts of Francis I., by Guyot, who with Dumée, produced the Faithful Shepherd.

To the workshop of Jean Lefèvre or Lefébure the fine piece The Toilette of a Princess is ascribed. It was formerly in the Spitzer collection. Cardinal Mazarin possessed a hanging by Lefébure entitled History of St. Paul, and he had in addition a few of the productions of the Parisian looms. They were: History of the Sabines, Acts of the Apostles, Amours of the Gods, the Faithful Pastor, and St. Peter weeping, a half-figure with gold border.

Henri IV. was unable to carry out his idea of combining the different Parisian workshops; but the scheme was accomplished by his successor, Louis XIV., in 1662. The support that Henri failed to secure from his ministers was enthusiastically rendered to Louis by the wise Colbert, whose policy lay in encouraging manufacture and commerce. By his constructive ability the various arts and crafts going on in the royal palaces, etc., were made to be of use to each other and were brought into line, the machinery working on a sound base: the sphere of action was centralised, and the centre was not in the palace.

A family of dyers of the name of Gobelin settled in
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

Paris in the beginning of the fifteenth century. They chose the banks of the small river Bièvre for the site of their works, on account of its water being exceptionally suitable for trade purposes. Their descendants occupied the Hôtel de Gobelins in 1662, when King Louis chose the hôtel for the nucleus of his grand manufactory, not of tapestries alone, but of nearly every applied and fine art.

The King’s letters patent, granted some time later, explain the scheme. The document begins by reciting the attempts of Henri IV. to develop the art of tapestry-making by the privileges and emoluments given to the Sieurs de Comans and de la Planche. It then points out that other states have continually improved their manufactories, and encouraged the labour of the most skilful workmen by according them indulgences and emoluments, proving that the manufacture of tapestries was of great utility and a source of considerable profit.

"The desire to make commerce and manufacture flourish in our kingdom has made it our first care on the establishment of general peace to revive them, and render their establishment more secure by placing them in a convenient and safe locality. We have purchased the Hôtel of the Gobelins with several adjacent houses, and have sought out artists of the highest reputation, tapisseries, sculptors, goldsmiths, cabinet makers and other most able workmen in all sorts of arts and crafts, whom we have lodged there, giving apartments to each of them, and according them privileges and advantages; ministers of refined taste have been brought from Italy, and the most capable artisans from the Low Countries."
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

The superintendent was Colbert, and the professional director was Charles le Brun, "A person, skilful and intelligent in the art of painting, to make designs for tapestry, sculpture and other works, to see that they were correctly rendered, to direct and overlook all the workmen employed." Such were the duties of Le Brun. The King placed sixty children, for whom an art-master was provided, with the directors. They were to be placed according to suitability and qualifications under the masters of the various crafts.

The artistic strength of the staff of the Gobelins was extraordinary; it consisted of the élite of artistic France, without counting foreigners. The most eminent battle-painters, figure-painters, portrait-painters, landscape-painters and miniaturists were under the directorship of Le Brun, and their works are registered in his name. Van der Meulen, unrivalled in depicting landscape and horses, was but second to Le Brun; Martin or Yvart, Michel Corneille, and Noel Coypel were in the company of historical painters. Jean Baptiste Monoyer, Bernaert, etc., excelled in painting flowers. Angier was one of the ornamentalists; Burguignon the landscape painter, Masson the architect, and Jacques Bailly the miniaturist, were a few names in the brilliant galaxy of talent ranged under the directorship of Le Brun.

The organisation of the weaving staff was on the basis of payment by contract for work, and not of steady individual salaries to the workmen. This allowed the more rapid and efficient craftsman to get wages in proportion to his capacity. It also gave the contractors and master-weavers full power to engage or dismiss
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

workmen, and produced a healthy rivalry between the workshops, that must have been a powerful factor in the production of the huge quantity of hangings that emanated from the manufactory of the Gobelins in the first thirty years of its existence.

The contractors, who managed separate establishments, numbered five. Jean Jans, a weaver of Flemish origin, was in charge of the largest workshop, which gave employment to sixty-seven weavers, exclusive of apprentices. Jans had come to Paris to work in the royal buildings in 1654, and the works executed under his charge in the Gobelins were of such excellence that they commanded a higher price than similar productions of any other shop in the establishment. His son Jean worked with him, and his chief assistants were Jean Vasoque, Mathurin Texier, and Jean Souet. During the first thirty years the workshop of Jans earned 769,380 livres. Jans died in 1691.

The second workshop was conducted by Jean Lefebure from the garden of the Tuileries. He was a worthy rival of Jans, and lived until 1700. During the first thirty years he received 348,924 livres.

The third workshop was directed by Girard Laurent, and its thirty years' income reached 312,849 livres.

These workshops employed the high-loom method of manufacture. There were two contractors for the low-loom work, which was paid at a lower rate. The master weavers were Jean Delacroix, who worked until 1714, and Mosin, who ceased to work in 1693. During thirty years the low-loom establishment of Delacroix received 280,159 livres.
Entry of Louis XIV. into Dunkirk.

French, Gobelins, 17th Century.

THE GARDE-MEUBLE, PARIS.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

The five workshops employed 250 workmen, exclusive of apprentices; and in twenty-eight years' time produced nineteen complete sets of high-warp and thirty-four sets of low-warp tapestries.

The finest set was the History of the King, that is, Louis XIV. The elaborate ceremonials of his stately court, the richness of detail in the dress of the period, and the tendency towards the dramatic element in national functions, gave Le Brun a splendid opportunity for compositions in the grand historic style. He had at his command the most talented artists of the land, to provide portraits, to devise and draw out accessories in the prevailing taste of the day; and so the History of the King became a grand historical document. Further, the decorative element in the composition was especially suitable for tapestry, and so the weaving enhanced the beauty of the designs. The full-size models were painted in oils.

The set of the History of the King numbered fourteen hangings, and the weaving was done by various contractors, some hangings taking five or six years in execution. The titles were:

1. The Consecration of King Louis XIV. in the church of Our Lady at Reims.
2. Marriage of Louis to Maria Theresa, eldest daughter of Philip IV. of Spain.
3. Entry of Louis into Dunkirk on its capture from the English.
4. Renewal of the Alliance between the French and Swiss.
5. Capitulation of Marsal in Lorraine on the approach of Louis.
6. Audience given to Cardinal Chigi, Legate of Pope Alexander VII.
7. Siege of Douai, showing King Louis in the trenches.
8. Defeat of the Spanish army under Marsal near Bruges.
9. Siege of Tournai, Louis exposes himself to the enemy's fire.
11. The King, accompanied by Colbert, visits the manufactory of the Gobelins.

431
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

12. Entry of the King and Queen into Douai after its capture.
13. The capture of the town of Dôle.
14. The capture of Lille.

Several of these hangings, notably that representing the royal marriage, nearly approached the level of the Flemish master-pieces of the early sixteenth century. This is most apparent in the general composition and small details, but the distance has a sense of emptiness that is absent in the earlier work. The border, with all the rich effect of its golden ground, is not binding, and the colour generally has lost the fulness of the Flemish palette, while the technique is a modified imitation of painting. Some of the scenes were designed by Van der Meulen.

Another set, destined to achieve great popularity, was the History of Alexander, in eleven hangings, designed by Le Brun. This set was repeated many times over in France and in Brussels. In Hampton Court Palace there is an incomplete set of seven pieces woven by Jos de Vos in Brussels: in some cases the size of the original cartoons was considerably reduced. The battle scenes are reminiscent of Rubens. The titles of the set in Hampton Court Palace are: the entry of Alexander into Babylon, the last fight of Porus King of India, Alexander and his horse Bucephalus, Alexander meeting the Chaldean prophets on his entry into Babylon, Alexander entering the tent of the wife of Darius, the Battle of the Granicus, and Alexander and Diogenes.

Among the contemporary subjects utilised at the Gobelins the series of Royal Palaces is of great importance. The composition is similar throughout the series. The greater portion of the design forms a framing for the land-
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

scape with hunting parties, etc., in which the King is depicted, the palace forming the subject being in most cases in the distance. The foreground exhibits wonderful vases and accessory objects. The set consisted of twelve pieces, the palaces represented were: The Louvre, Palais Royal, Château de Madrid, Versailles, St. Germain, Fontainebleau, Vincennes, Marimot (in Hainault), Chambord, Tuileries, Blois, and Monceaux. They were arranged as a set of the Months, each having a sign of the zodiac below the royal arms in the top border. The cartoons were by Le Brun and Van der Meulen, with numerous specialist assistants.

Two notable and beautiful sets were entitled the Elements and the Seasons. The general composition of these was probably arranged by Le Brun, while the component parts were left to the ingenious fancy of the eminent artists working under his direction. There were four large panels in each of these subjects, with four alternating ones decorated with figures of infants in addition. They were reproduced many times, in high and low warp, in the Gobelins and elsewhere.

The designs used at the Gobelins were not all new: some were of the sixteenth century, such as the Acts of the Apostles by Raphael, and the Pictures at the Vatican by the same master. Another sixteenth century design thus utilised was Triumphs of the Gods, attributed to Mantegna, and freely adapted by Noel Coypel in a series of nine hangings. Other subjects were The Story of Moses (Poussin eight hangings, Le Brun two) Triumphs of Philosophy and Faith, Country Dances (all by Noel Coypel), and the pictures after Mignard in the gallery.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

at St. Cloud. Coypel arranged a series of panels from the *Arabesques* of Raphael. The famous set of eight pieces entitled the *Indian Hangings* was comparatively late in execution.

In the Gobelins it was the practice of the contractors to weave their names in the pieces coming from their workshops, and by these marks it is possible to distinguish the work of the high loom from that of the low. So excellently did the successors of De Comans and De la Planche perform their work that, without the signature, the work would be classified as of the high loom.

For twenty-eight years the manufactory of the Gobelins earned unqualified and well-merited success. It had eclipsed the Brussels manufactory, and that of Mortlake in England, which was dying a slow death. But a period of adversity, severe and trying, was at hand. In 1690 the veteran director Charles Le Brun resigned, and to him succeeded Pierre Mignard, who was advanced in years, and lacked the energy and administrative capacity of his predecessor. The only change of any importance was the institution of a class for instructing the operatives in drawing from the antique and from the living model. It was about this period that the *Indian Hangings* were executed, and several new appointments were made. The sons of Jans and Delacroix were nominated as contractors for the high and low loom workshops respectively, with two additional low-war contractors, Souette and De la Fraye. A great calamity was near, paralysing the works for the time.

The unsuccessful and costly wars completely impoverished the treasury, to such an extent that many
Ornamental details from the Gobelin Tapestries of the Seasons.

After Bailly.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

works of art were destroyed for the value of the precious metals they contained. The strictest economy had to be practised in all national matters, so the Gobelins that cost a huge sum annually had to be sacrificed. In 1694 the manufactory was temporarily closed, and the workers were turned out. Some joined the army, some returned to Flanders, while others found occupation in the royal manufactory at Beauvais under the management of Behagle. Some left under agreement to return to the Gobelins whenever the King commanded them. The cessation was not of long duration, for the treaty of Ryswick in 1697 brought peace and prosperity to France, and the Gobelins opened its doors again.

Jans and other weavers returned and were reinstated, while a new contractor was nominated in the person of the younger Lefébure, who held office until 1736. The next period was uneventful, but fairly prosperous, most of the works being reproductions of old cartoons. In 1699 Jules Harduin Mansart became superintendent of royal buildings, arts and manufactures, while the new director of the Gobelins was Robert de la Cotte, who held that position until 1735. The period of splendid activity was past, and to it succeeded a state of comparative lassitude, which continued well into the eighteenth century.

Royal Manufactories in Provincial France

The ancient home of tapestry weaving, "La Marche," with its towns of Aubusson, Felletin and Bellegarde, formed the object of an inquiry by Louis XIV. and Colbert, as to the state of its industry. The magistrates
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

admitted its decadence in number of operatives—in 1664 the town of Aubusson contained only 1,600 weavers, while the productions had deteriorated in merit. The tapissiers suffered from lack of good cartoons, the wool was coarse, and the dyes were bad. They requested the services of a good painter and an able dyer. In the month of July 1665 the King authorised the manufactory at Aubusson to use the title "Royal Manufactory of Aubusson," and promised that "as the perfection of the tapestries depends especially on good designs, and the dyeing of the wools, in order to improve the said works . . . . a good painter, selected by the Sieur Colbert, should be maintained at his expense, to make designs for the tapestries manufactured in the town, and there should also be established in it a master-dyer to operate upon the wools in the said manufactory." The amount of energy and means absorbed in the first years of the Gobelins must have put the necessities of Aubusson out of the minds of the King and his minister, for the promised painter and dyer were never sent (in their time) to Aubusson. The industry there was practically destroyed for the remainder of the century. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes two hundred of the best workmen had to leave the town: in 1686 Pierre Mercier with nine workmen went to Germany. Felletin and Bellegarde fared no better. The industry, with its promising future under royal auspices, was a cruel failure.

The industry at Beauvais forms a striking contrast. In 1664 King Louis XIV. issued letters patent authorising Louis Hinart, a merchant weaver of tapestry
Chair with Beauvais Tapestry. Period of Louis XV.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

living in Paris, to set up a manufactory in the town of Beauvais. "As one of the most considerable advantages of the peace which it has pleased God to give us is the establishment of all sorts of commerce in this kingdom, and to put it in such a state as to render unnecessary the going to foreign lands for things necessary to the use and convenience of our subjects, we have neglected nothing that we might procure to this advantage, and among these mediums the establishment of the manufacture of tapestries in the Flemish manner, which manufacture has for some time been introduced into the good town of Paris and other towns of the kingdom by the care of the late King Henri the great . . . The re-establishment of the said tapestry manufacture could not have been better commenced, nor the care of the work confided to a person more capable of conducting it to a fortunate result than Louis Hinart, merchant-tapissier of our said town of Paris, known as one of the most capable, not only at making the said fabric, but also in the commerce of that sort of merchandise." The "Flemish manner" was the low-loom style.

Hinart obtained the monopoly of manufacture in Beauvais, with great pecuniary advantages. The King gave a grant of 30,000 livres to establish the workshops and dwellings, besides lending 20,000 in addition for the purchase of materials and appliances, to be paid back without interest in six years. He also gave a bonus for every foreign workman imported and an annual allowance for apprentices. Hinart engaged to employ 100 workmen the first year, and increase the number by 100 for six years. The result was not successful. Hinart with
Workshops in France—Formation of the Gobelins

his son were occupied in his Parisian workshop, and only after a considerable time had elapsed did he condescend to pay attention to Beauvais. From 1667 to 1671 he delivered some sets of hangings to the King; but the establishment did not fulfil the royal expectations, and in 1684 Hinart was replaced by Philippe Behagle, a most capable tapissier. He provided the manufactory with a school of drawing, and its organisation was so successful that a royal visit was paid to the works in 1686, and when the Gobelins was closed in 1694 the industry at Beauvais was so prosperous that several of the dismissed weavers found occupation there. Among its productions was a set of the *Acts of the Apostles*, now in the cathedral at Beauvais. It consists of eight hangings bearing the signature P. Behagle. A set worked with gold was woven in 1698 for the King of Sweden. The royal manufactory of Beauvais was under the management of Behagle until his death in 1704.
CHAPTER XVIII

THE GOBELINS AND MANUFACTORIES IN FRANCE AND ITALY

CLOSED for lack of funds from 1694 to 1697, the royal manufactory of the Gobelins was placed in the latter year under Mansard, superintendent of royal buildings, who appointed Robert de la Cotte as director. Mansard dying in 1708 was replaced by the Duke d'Antin. The early years of the eighteenth century in the history of the Gobelins were marked by the monotonous repetition of hangings from old cartoons, and the new designs were few. The set of Indian Hangings was one of those: it comprised animals fighting, the camel, the hunter, the zebra, the bulls, the fisherman, the King carried by two Moors, and the Indian horseman. The most ambitious set was a continuation of the History of King Louis XIV., consisting of:

1. The interview of Louis XIV. and Philip V. of Spain.
2. The foundation of the Academy of Sciences and the Observatory of Paris.
3. The foundation of the Royal Hôtel des Invalides.
4. Reparation made to the King by the Doge of Venice.
6. Institution of the Military Order of St. Louis.

Another set of historical interest is now in the palace of Fontainebleau. It represents the Hunts of Louis XV.,
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

from designs by Oudry. The Arrival and Departure of Mehemet Effendi, the Turkish ambassador in 1721, are the subjects of two hangings from designs by Charles Parrocel, woven at this period. The Old Testament, a set of eight pieces, was designed by Charles Coypel. Another set, the New Testament, by Restout Jouvenet, in eight hangings, viz.: The Baptism of Christ, Christ washing the Apostles' feet, the Feast in the Pharisee's house, Driving the dealers from the Temple, the miraculous Draught of Fishes, Curing the Sick, the Raising of Lazarus, and the Last Supper, with a few portières, completed the list of new designs worked at the Gobelins before 1736. The school of drawing was closed; the reputation of the Gobelins had been built up by the old designs, and a vast quantity of these were reproduced. At this period the ancient borders began to be superseded by woven imitations of gilded-wood frames.

A radical change was at hand, and the moment was opportune for it. The Duke d'Antin was succeeded by Orrey in 1736. In 1735 Robert de la Cotte, the director, was succeeded by his son Robert. The necessity for new ideas was recognised at once; the school of drawing was re-established, and new cartoons were purchased from eminent artists.

Charles Coypel furnished the manufactory with the History of Don Quixotte, a series of small figure-pieces in elaborate settings rather than borders. These consisted of garlands of flowers, etc., and are of two varieties. Besides this Coypel provided Rodogune and Cleopatra, Roxana and Atalide, Hercules bringing Alcestis to Admetus, Psyche abandoned by Cupid, the Slumber of Renaud, the
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

Swoon of Armide on the departure of Renaud, and the Destruction of Armide's Palace.

François de Troy designed the History of Esther and the History of Jason, of which reproductions are extant in Windsor Castle. Van Loo furnished Theseus overcoming the bull, Neptune and Anymone, and Children, while Natoire painted the Arrival of Cleopatra in Sicily, the Feast of Antony and Cleopatra, and the Triumph of Mark Antony. Roger at the house of Alcinus, with other designs, was composed by Colin de Vermont.

The Gobelins was now in a most prosperous condition. Orry was succeeded by M. Lenormand de Tournehem, who in turn gave place to the Marquis de Marigny (1745–1751), brother of Madame Pompadour, while the professional direction was entrusted to two architects, D'Isle 1747–1755 and Soufflot 1755–1780, while Oudry became inspector.

Now these designs by the leading artists of the time had a marked influence upon the technique of weaving. Hitherto the craftsmen had used a colour scheme of their own, partly traditional and formal. The new models were full of subtle colour and delicate grey tones, and the application of the fine bold decorative colour-schemes of Le Brun and his school when applied to the new designs resulted in utter failure. The painters and the manager were indignant. Oudry bitterly complained, in 1748, of this "work of pure routine, which represented neither the tone nor the correctness of the pictures supplied for execution," and upbraided the craftsmen for using merely "tapestry colours." The struggle between the workmen and painters became acute,
but ended some years later in the submission of the weavers. Then it was that the tapestries of the Gobelins became merely woven pictures, exact and lifeless copies of the originals. The number of tints, thanks to the able chemist Maquer, became multitudinous, but were far from permanent.

In 1755 François Boucher was appointed inspector to the Gobelins. His style of painting excellently adapted itself to the altered aims of tapestry manufacture. Disfigured as they are by the unequal fading of the dyes, it is impossible not to admire some of the hangings woven from his designs. There are a great many "Boucher" tapestries, some of the subjects being Neptune and Anymone, Venus at the forge of Vulcan, Vertumnus and Pomona, Aurora and Cephalus, Venus on the waters, Fishing, Fortune tellers, Psyche and Cupid, Confidences, Aminta and Silvia, the Genii of the Arts, and small pictures of Children playing. In addition to the designs of Boucher the weavers of the Gobelins used those of other eminent painters such as Pierre, who furnished the Amours of the Gods; Barthelemy, the Siege of Calais, the Capture of Paris by Charles VII., the Death of Stephen Marcel, and the Massacre of the Huguenots; Juvée, the death of Coligny; Brenet, the Honours paid to Duguesclin by the enemy; Du Rameau, the Chastity of Bayard; Ménageot, the Death of Leonardo da Vinci; Amédée Van Loo, The Sultanas; Jeurat, The History of Daphne and Chloe and the Village festival.

The office of inspector was filled by Boucher until 1770, and successively by Noel Hallé (1770–1783) and Du Rameau, with Taravel and Belle, till 1790.

The position of administrative director from 1755
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

to 1780 was filled by Soufflot the architect, and from 1781 to 1789 by Pierre the court painter. Guillaumot
the architect held office from 1789 to 1792, Audran,
formerly a weaver contractor, from 1792 to 1793, then
Augustin Belle 1793–95, Audran again in 1795, to be
replaced the same year by Guillaumot who held office
until 1810.

The contractors for the eighteenth century were
(high-loom) Jans fils 1691–1731, (low-loom) Le
Croix fils 1693–1737, Souet 1693–1724, and De la
Faye 1693–1729. Another familiar name is that of
Lefébure fils (high-loom) 1697–1736, when he was
succeeded by Monmerque who had been a low-loom
weaver. Another low-loom craftsman was named
Cozette (1736–1749), who after that date adopted the
high-loom method and succeeded Monmerque, remaining
in office until 1788. Cozette fils succeeded his father
and worked till 1792. Le Blond worked from 1701 till
1757, and De la Tour (high-loom) 1703–1734. Audran
was a contractor from 1733 till 1792, when he was nomi-
nated director. James Neilson, 1749–1788, was a Scotch-
man, and became one of the most energetic weavers at
the Gobelins. He introduced such improvements into
the low-loom that that method was able to compete
with the other in quality of work, and instituted experi-
ments in dyeing that reorganised the system. He
was principal of the school of instruction.

A change came in the situation of the contractors.
Delays in receiving payment, and the necessity of meet-
ing the constant strain of working expenses, almost
caused their ruin. In 1790 a new system was adopted,
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

that of fixed salaries; and Guillaumot in the same year reopened the drawing school. Unfortunately Guillaumot was forced to resign in 1793, and the strictest economy was practised: the drawing school was again closed, and one of the offices was abolished. Audran, who had replaced Guillaumot, was succeeded by Augustin Belle. It was during his brief tenure of office, 1793–1795, that the republican Comité de Salut Public adopted drastic measures in regard to the Gobelins. The committee ordered a large proportion of the designs to be destroyed, as antagonistic to republican ideals, public morality, and good taste. With the designs were destroyed about twelve hangings that were on the looms. To supply the place of the condemned cartoons, the committee bought two pictures by David, one from Vincent, and another from Regnault. Nor were these all: the following were used for the same purpose:

- Boreas and Orythnie (Vincent), Study, Reclaiming the Past (Ménageot), the Education of Achilles (Regnault), Peace restoring Plenty, Innocence seeking refuge in the arms of Justice (La Citoyenne le Brun), Deianira and Nessus (Guido), Antiopa (Correggio), Clio, Thalia, and Euterpe, Melpomene with Polymne (Le Sueur), and portraits of Marat and Lepelletier by David.

Under the republican government the weavers were poorly paid, and suffered great privations; the unsettled state of affairs had nearly ruined everybody. Thanks to Guillaumot who succeeded Belle in 1795, the Gobelins passed safely through the crisis.

The notice of the Gobelins during the past century must be very brief: the subjects and weaving belong
The Visitation, after Ghirlandaio.

French, Gobelins, late 19th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

more to nearly contemporary art than to the old style of things. In the early part of the century a set representing the Life of Napoleon was woven (1828–1839). The works of Rubens in the Medici Gallery were also used as models. In later times Paul Baudry designed the Five Senses for the manufactory, and after 1870 many designs were made for Gobelins tapestry by E. Ehrmann and eminent artists, to be used in the decoration of public buildings, etc. Some of the subjects were: The Filleule of the Fairies (Mazarolle), a present to the Tsar of Russia, scenes from the Life of Jean of Arc (J. P. Laurens), and many panels from the pictures of MM. Joseph Blanc and Edouard Toudouze.


Beauvais.—The manufactory of Beauvais suffered great loss by the death of Behagle in 1704, and his immediate successors proved incapable of maintaining the good fortune of the industry. The widow of Behagle continued the works until 1711, when the brothers Filleul were appointed. Under their management prosperity declined rapidly, and a remedy was sought in the appointment of Noel Antoine Mérou, a tapestry merchant of Boufflers, while Jacques Duplessis, a painter, was
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

officially attached to the manufactory. This painter was replaced by Oudry in 1726, who some eight years later combined that duty with the office of director. Despite the quantity of hangings made in his time, the directorship of Mérou did not prove beneficial to the manufactory of Beauvais. In Oudry that establishment found an artist director, whose talent and management could not have been equalled, and who speedily raised the manufacture to a pitch of excellence and popularity sufficient to surpass that of the century before. He re-established the drawing school and set to work to provide fresh designs in the prevailing taste of the day.

He himself designed the Fables of La Fontaine, Rural Amusements, Hunting Scenes, scenes from Molière's Comédies, and Amours of the Gods. Casanova designed for the Beauvais manufactory the Russian Fêtes and Bohemians; Dumont, the Chinese Hanging; while Deshayes furnished the manufactory with The Iliad.

Oudry was appointed inspector at the Gobelins, but he continued to direct the manufactory of Beauvais with great ability at the same time. In his latter years he had an associate at Beauvais, named Charlemagne Charron. On the death of Oudry in 1755 the latter succeeded to the directorship, and conducted it with great ability until his retirement in 1780. The painters Juliart and, later, Joseph du Mons of Aubusson were connected with the manufactory. A tapestry merchant of Aubusson, De Menou, a man of great practical ability, became director of the workshops of Beauvais in 1780. He extended the manufacture to carpets, and in 1790 employed about 120 workmen. It was under
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

Oudry and Charron that the tapestry of Beauvais attained its characteristic appearance. Instead of historical and grand subjects, as was the case in the Gobelins, the themes of Beauvais tapestry became playful and decorative. Pastoral scenes, etc., were applied to furniture decoration. In the year 1793 De Menou resigned, and under the republic the establishment was closed until 1795, when Camousse was appointed director. He was succeeded by Huet père, who died in 1814, and after him came the brothers Huet, the eldest continuing the work until 1819, and the younger who resigned a few months after appointment. Despite the Revolution and the rapid changes in its management, the manufactory soon became prosperous, and its productions attained great popularity. In 1819 Guillaumot became director, and one of his first reforms was the transfer of the high-loom workers of Beauvais to the Gobelins. He resigned in 1828, and his place was taken by the Marquis d’Ourchies, who was succeeded in 1831 by a son of Guillaumot named Jules; but the latter died only a year later. A change in the organisation had been in force for a few years. The system of paying fixed wages, instead of the old method of contracting for piece work, had been applied to the manufactory of Beauvais. The successive directors were: Grau Saint Vincent (formerly a captain of artillery), 1832–1848; Badin, 1848–76; Jules Dieterlé, 1876–82; and Jules Badin, 1882.

Although boasting the name of a royal manufactory, the industry of Aubusson, Felletin and Bellegarde was in a very feeble state at the beginning of the eighteenth century. When, in 1664, the tapissiers petitioned for
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

...a painter and dyer to improve the material, they received promise of both, but that promise was not fulfilled until 1731. The painter Jean Joseph du Mons, and the dyer the Sieur Fizameau, were despatched to Aubusson, where shortly afterwards the dyer gave place to Pierre de Montezert. Du Mons went to Beauvais in 1755, and his office at Aubusson was filled by Jacques Juliard, who in turn was succeeded by Ransom in 1780. The work of Aubusson was distinguished, as ordained in 1732, by the name of the town and the initials of the weaver being woven in the border. The selvage of the Aubusson tapestry was blue, while that of Felletin was brown. After the arrival of Du Mons the manufactory became prosperous, and continued so throughout the century and up to the present time. Its speciality was low-loom work, and it is averred that the technique of Aubusson never permitted any other material but wool to be used for the warp strings.¹

The manufactory at Lille was in a prosperous condition at the end of the seventeenth century. De Melter, who accomplished that success, was dead; his daughter married Guillaume Werniers in 1700, and to him the extension of the manufactory was due. It produced excellent work, and in 1733 there were twenty-one looms in operation, some of the weavers being emigrants from Brussels. The contract with the municipal authorities was maintained. Werniers had no family although

¹ M. C. Perathon. Notice sur les manufactures de Tapissier d'Aubusson, de Felletin et de Bellegarde, and Essai de Catalogue déscriptif des anciennes Tapissières d'Aubusson et de Felletin.

² M. Houdoy, Les Tapissières de haute lisse. Histoire de la Fabrication lilloise, etc., p. 97.
twice married, and his death occurred in the year 1738. After that a weaver of distinguished name, Pierre Panne-maker, was associated with the widow in carrying on the manufactory, but the partnership was not successful and did not last long.¹ Many works from the manufactory of Werniers are extant, such as the Story of Don Quixotte, some " Tenières," the Marriage feast at Cana, and Portraits of Baldwin count of Flanders and his wife Marie, with their daughters Jeanne and Marguerite seated at their feet, also Jeanne Countess of Flanders between her two husbands Ferrand and Thomas, after cartoons by Arnold Wuez. These are in the Hospital of St. Saviour at Lille, while the Marriage at Cana is in the church of that name. Christ calling little Children, the Woman taken in Adultery, and the Miracle of the Loaves were exhibited in Lille in 1874. A fresh contract with the magistrates was acquired in 1749 by François Bouché, who held it until his death in 1773.² He executed some good works—the History of Psyche, exhibited in Paris 1867, and a portrait of Charles de Rohan, Governor of Flanders. Etienne Peyrolle,³ a weaver from the Gobelins, set up an establishment in Lille with little apparent success. In 1781 he had but two looms; M. Pinchart mentions a hanging signed by him, a figure composition, La Filleuse.

Nancy was a centre of some activity in the eighteenth century. Duke Leopold established a manufactory where the Battles of Charles V. were woven in the seventeenth century. Pierre Durand worked there until his death

¹ M. Houdoy, Les Tapisseries de haute lisse, Histoire de la Fabrication lilloise, etc., p. 104. ² Ibid. p. 119. ³ Ibid. p. 125.
The Gobelins and manufactories in France and Italy

in 1755, and with him was associated his son Nicholas. In 1717 Jean Bellat of Aubusson established workshops of the high and the low looms at Nancy. Francis Conder is mentioned in 1748-54.¹

A weaver from the Beauvais manufactory, named Adrien de Meusse, originally of Oudenarde, set up a high loom in Gisors in 1703. The portrait of Louis XIV. in the Museum of Gisors is of his manufacture. Cambrai was visited about the same time by Jean Baert of Oudenarde, who received a subsidy from the magistrates to settle there. His son Jean Jacques succeeded him in 1741, and produced the hangings of landscape and flowers now in the town hall. His son Jean Baptiste Baert died in poverty in 1812.² A weaver named bitteaux wove “Tenières” at Cambrai. While dealing with Baert, it may be mentioned that letters patent were granted in 1711 to Jean Baptiste Baert to establish a royal manufactory at Torcy.³

Italy

The Medici manufactory in Florence was busily engaged in the production of portières, landscape tapestries, etc., in the beginning of the century. It occasionally reproduced such subjects as the Madonna and Child, with St. John the Baptist. Giovanni Sagrestani provided it with cartoons representing the Four quarters of the World, which were woven by the weavers Leonardo Bernini and Victor Demignot; the Elements was the

¹ Guiffrey, Tapissières françaises, p. 154.
² Boyer de Sainte Suzanne, Notes d’un Curieux sur Tapissières, etc., pp. 93, 94.
³ Guiffrey, loc. cit.
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

title of another famous set. The manufactory came to an end in 1737.¹

The director of the Florentine manufactory with many of the weavers went to Naples, where they worked by the low-loom method under the protection of the government. High-loom work was instituted, and the Naples manufactory lasted until the French conquest in 1799. A great many hangings were made, the subjects being: the Elements (Le Brun), the Consecration of the Virgin, History of Don Quixote, the Rape of Proserpine (bordered with flowers and cartouches), Love and Chastity, the Birth of the Virgin, Royal Munificence, and the Apotheosis of Charles III. One of the last works of the manufactory is signed "Desiderio di Angelis, 1796." In 1758 Pietro Duranti, the Roman weaver, was director of the high looms, while in 1761 Michael Angelo Cavanna of Milan held the same office in relation to the low looms; and in the same year D. Giovanni Bellmudez was chief tapissier.³ Many hangings of local manufacture were shown at the Naples exhibition in 1877, and the royal residences in Naples contain many specimens.

The manufacture of tapestry in Rome was begun in 1710, at the instance of Pope Clement XI. He engaged a celebrated tapestry weaver, Jean Simonet of Paris, Andrea Procaccini the painter, and three workmen who formed the entire staff of the establishment. From this modest beginning the undertaking reached great proportions. From the year 1717 until 1770 Pietro Ferloni fulfilled the office of director of the manufactory, which

¹ Conti, Ricerche storiche sull'Arte degli Arazzi in Firenze, p. 88.
² Histoire générale de la Tapisserie, Tapissiers italiens, M. Müntz, pp. 82, 83.
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

was situated in the Hospital San Michele. Victor Demignot was the principal weaver in the first stages of the manufactory; in 1715 he completed a piece representing the Virgin with the sleeping Infant, after which he went to Florence, and later became director of the Turin workshops. The papal manufactory produced a great many tapestries, including those of:

- Portraits of Popes, Pope Clement approving of the establishment of the manufactory, Spiritual and Temporal Power of the Pope, Purification of the Virgin, Descent of the Holy Spirit, Pascue ovus Meas, the Holy Trinity, Christ on the Cross (Raphael), Landscapes, the Four Seasons, Portières, the Evangelists (Guido), the Casting down of St. Paul, St. Martin (1734), St. Matthew, St. Mark, the Holy Virgin, the Virgin and Child with St. Joseph, St. Peter and St. Paul, the Madonna, etc.

Ferloni died in 1770, leaving Giuseppi Follias successor, while Felice Cettomai was papal tapissier. The following is a list of subjects:

- Providence seated between Justice and Charity, the Virgin and Child (Cigna
di), St. Cecilia, the Madonna and Infant Christ with St. Anne and St. Pius V, (Rubens), the Madonna and Child with St. Anne (Rubens), the mother and wife of Coriolanus urging him to forego the capture of Rome, the Nativity, Christ commanding the Apostles to spread the gospel, the Ascension, the Annunciation, the Raising of Lazarus, Rome triumphant, the Vestal Turia (Rubens), Romulus and Romus with the wolf, the Pedagogue of Falisques chastised by his scholars (Pousin), Portraits of Fabius Maximus, Julius Caesar, Pompey, Paulus Emilius, Scipio Africanus, and Camille.

Philippo Percoli became director in 1791, and the factory was discontinued for a time, but was producing work in 1831, to be again suppressed on the entry of the Italian troops into Rome. At that time it was under the directorship of Pietro Gentili, who has written a history of Italian tapestry.¹

About 1734 some of the Roman weavers founded a workshop in the Place de Santa Maria di Trastevere.

¹ See Tapisseries italiennes by M. Münts, and Sur l’art de Tapis, by Signor Gentili.

THE PROPERTY OF J. H. FITZHENRY, ESQ.
"The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy"

The director was Antonio Gargaglio, and some of the tapestries there manufactured were *Pope Paul confirming the statutes of the Jesuits, and St. Ignatius and the vision of the Trinity*.

There is in the possession of J. H. Fitzhenry, Esq., a remarkably fine portrait of a tapestry weaver standing by his loom. It is signed Philippus Cettomai, 1790. He was evidently a relation of the papal tapissier, as a tapestry in Brussels signed by him has the letter R. (Roma) in the inscription.

TURIN.—Charles Emmanuel III., chief of the House of Savoy, became the patron of Victor Demignot, one of the most skilful craftsmen of the Florentine manufactory in its latter years. When it was suppressed in 1737 Demignot set up a workshop for his royal master in Turin. Demignot was a low-loom weaver, and the high looms at Turin were under the directorship of Antonio Dini of Rome. The manufactory lasted until 1832, but the high-loom work was discontinued in 1754, when Dini went to Venice. The Chevalier de Beaumont made cartoons for the manufactory until 1766, when Laurent Pécheux of Lyons took his place. Demignot died in 1743, leaving his son Francis as successor, who continued the work until 1784. Antonio Bruno was the next and last director.¹

The manufactory produced many tapestries; by 1755 it had delivered some thirty-four pieces of different subjects, such as:

*Julius Caesar, Alexander, Hannibal, History of Cyrus, a Tempest, Architectural views, Marine views, Landscapes, Scenes of humble life, and later—Scenes from Greek history, Portières, and Antique history.*

¹ *Histoire générale de la Tapisserie, Tapisseries italiennes, Conti, Ricerche Storiche.*
The Gobelins and Manufactories in France and Italy

Antonio Dini went to Venice, and in 1760 obtained monetary assistance from the magistrates to enable him to increase his establishment. His daughters, Lucia and Giuseppa, carried on the works until about 1789.¹

¹ Urbani de Ghellof, Degli Arazzi in Venesia, pp. 22–56.
The Battle of the Granicus.

THE HISTORY OF ALEXANDER.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.
CHAPTER XIX

A SKETCH OF TAPESTRY-WEAVING IN FLANDERS, GERMANY AND ENGLAND FROM 1700 UNTIL THE PRESENT DAY

In the eighteenth century the industry that had been the means of bringing so much glory and prosperity to Brussels suffered total extinction there. In 1700, says M. Wauters, there were but nine master weavers in the town—Albert Auwercx, Jos de Vos, Peemans, François Van den Hecke, Jacques Van den Borght, Jerome de Clerck, Guillaume Potter, Henri Rydams, and Gaspard Van den Borght. They had fifty-three looms employing 150 workmen.1 Contracted as it was, the Brussels industry produced a large quantity of tapestries in the eighteenth century. It was to Brussels that the English government turned when they desired a set of tapestries to commemorate the Victories of the Duke of Marlborough, for the decoration of Blenheim palace.2 Probably these were executed in the workshop of Jos de Vos, who manufactured the Victories of Prince Eugène. He reproduced also the Conquest of Tunis, the Amours of Venus and Adonis (Jan Van Orley), and the set, now in Hampton Court Palace, entitled the History of Alexander, after the designs of Le Brun. The latter set is of small dimensions; the colours have faded unequally; and the borders

2 Ibid. p. 351.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

are the characteristic eighteenth century ones: woven imitations of carved and gilded frames. The imitation of Gobelin's tapestry designs was a marked feature of the Brussels workshops of the eighteenth century. Jos de Vos left a son, Jean François, who signed some tapestries representing battles.

From the workshop of Van den Hecke came a History of Don Quixotte, the Four Seasons and the Elements, Lordly Pleasures, History of Psyche (Jan Van Orley), Peasant festivals (Teniers), illustrious Ladies, and some mythological and historical subjects. He was a low-loom worker, and died about 1752.

The celebrated family of Leyniers had three representatives in Brussels in the eighteenth century. Urbain Leyniers produced a History of Don Quixotte and the History of the Duchy of Brabant (Victor Janssens), which is now in the municipal hall at Brussels. Fishing and many decorative hangings came from his workshop. His son Daniel succeeded him, producing an Allegory of Commerce, the Triumphs of the Gods, the History of Moses and some "Tenières." His two sons, Jacques François Xavier, and François (who wove a Life of Moses, after Van Helmont), were tapissiers until about 1768.¹

The Van der Borghts were the last tapissiers of Brussels. François executed some "Tenières" and hangings of religious subjects, Pierre wove Fêtes Champêtres, etc. Jean François and his son Jacques were the last representatives: Jacques struggled against adverse fortune, but had to close his workshop in 1794.²

The history of tapestry weaving in Oudenarde is

A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.
similar to that of Brussels. The workshops were but few in 1700, when the master weavers blamed the increased price of wool for the failure of the industry. Towards the middle of the century there were but four workshops, and in 1787 Jean Baptiste Brandt, the last tapestry weaver, was compelled to close his doors. The following is a list of weavers in Oudenarde in the eighteenth century:

1691-1700. Jean Brandt.
1693-1741. Ferdinand Brandt.
1693-1705. Jean de Vos.
1693-1727. Georges François Van Reghelbrugghe.
1700. J. F. de Vriese.
1705-1758. Albert Goeman.
1707. Jean Laethen.
1709. Jacques Brandt.
1719-25. David Brandt.
1719-23. François Guillaume Van Verren.
1719-45. Jean François Neeryncx.
1725. Pierre Brandt.
1745-87. Jean Baptiste Brandt.

In the second half of the seventeenth century some weavers of Oudenarde set up looms at Ghent with apparent success, and tapestries were exported from Ghent in the eighteenth century. Verdures were also made at Bruges. At Douai two weavers—Lievin Schietecale in 1726, and Tobie Coucks—are recorded; the latter employed the high loom and wove decorative tapestries

2 Histoire générale de la Tapisserie; Tapisseries flamandes, Alexandre Pinchart.

457
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

for the town hall. Nicholas Billet, a high-loom weaver, made tapestries from cartoons by Dubois at Valenciennes in 1739.

An attempt was made to re-establish the industry at Arras in 1740. J. Bernard Plantez, a weaver from Lille, set up looms in the town, and in the museum there are two verdures with animals signed by him. In Flanders as in France, the tapestries of the eighteenth century are characterised by the borders woven in imitation of gilt frames, while in the early nineteenth century borders were often dispensed with and the imitation of pictures was complete. In Belgium in the nineteenth century there have been various laudable endeavours to re-establish the ancient craft.

Germany

The manufactory at Munich was begun about 1718, but the works produced, although of ambitious subject, are unsatisfactory in execution. The History of the House of Bavaria is exhibited in the National Museum, and the set bears dates ranging from 1732–46. The subjects are given in Latin, e.g. “Albertus III. Bavariae dux a Bohemis oblatum sibi in fraudem regis impuberis regnum magna animi moderatione repudiavit 1440,” and “F. a Munich 1732.” There are also triumphs of Bacchus and of Flora, with a Banquet of the Gods. This was one of the last works of the Munich manufactory, as it closed shortly after the date on the tapestry, 1802. M. Guiffrey cites two of the workmen as being French—Santigny and Chedville.

The Berlin workshops of P. Mercier were, upon his
Alexander and Diogenes.

Flemish, Brussels, Jos de Vos.

HAMPTON COURT PALACE.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

resignation, placed in charge of his brother-in-law, Pierre Barrabon, but the finest tapestries were produced there under the directorship of Charles Vigne who was living in 1769. To Vigne are attributed the high-loom tapestries of flowers, in the palace of Sans-Souci; they were made about 1770. Vigne may have had looms in Dresden. There are in the palace of Courland two tapestries, the Parting of Prince Frederic-Augustus with his father the King of Saxony, and the Reception of Prince Frederic-Augustus by Louis XIV. at Versailles, signed P. Mercier, Dresden, with the dates 1716 and 1719. Heidelberg is said to have possessed a workshop in the eighteenth century.¹

Spain

In 1720 King Philip V. of Spain induced Jacques Van der Goten of Antwerp with his four sons to set up a manufactory in the Casa del Abreviador, near St. Barbara, in Madrid. He set up some low looms there, and on his death four years later the enterprise was continued by his son François. They produced Rustic scenes and Hawking. Antoine Lenger, a Frenchman, bringing with him some high-looms, joined the community in 1729, but he did not stay long. Jacques Van der Goten took his place, and about this time they reproduced the Virgin with the Pearl (Raphael) in high-loom weaving. In the year following the high looms were transferred to Seville and placed under the management of Andrea Procaccini, from San Michele in Rome.

A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

He began a reproduction of the famous fourteenth century tapestries, the _Conquest of Tunis_, besides a _History of Telemachus_. These were continued at Madrid when the high-loom works were returned there in 1733. At Madrid the _Telemachus_ was finished, and also the _Conquest of Tunis_. Procaccini made cartoons for a set representing the _History of Don Quixote_ which was woven many times. Shortly after the middle of the century the manufactory occupied itself with the reproduction of Dutch pictures, but some new cartoons were designed. The last of the brothers Van der Goten died in 1786, and a nephew, Lieven Sluik y Van der Goten, took his place. Under the latter an immense quantity of designs by native artists were used. The most eminent painter Goya designed a famous series of forty-five pieces known as "_los Tapices_." The establishment was carrying on work in 1833.¹

Russia

Peter the Great of Russia founded a manufactory of tapestries in St. Petersburg in 1716, by procuring workmen from the Gobelins and from Flanders. There are a number of tapestries in the Museum of Imperial Carriages at St. Petersburg, of local origin. The subjects are _Vases of Flowers, Aurora_ (Guido), the _Alliance of Love, Night, Apollo in his Chariot_ (Guido), the _Triumph of Bacchus, the Triumph of Love_ (Guido), _America_ and _Asia._

In Warsaw are two ecclesiastical vestments of tapes-

¹ _Histoire générale de la Tapisserie_. Eugène Münz, _Tapisseries Espagnoles_, p. 29, etc. D. G. Cruzada Villaamil, _Los tapices de Goya_, p. 76 et seq. 460
Ornamental Tapestry.

English, 18th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

try weaving, bearing the inscription "Made at Varsovie in 1745, F. Sidire."

England 18th and 19th Centuries

There were many manufactories of tapestry in England in the eighteenth century. That of Mortlake was of little account, as the report of 1702 clearly states that "there had been but little work of late years," and recommends the discontinuance of the manufacture, which was brought about in 1703. The Lambeth manufactory, that was so active in 1670, probably extended its operations into the eighteenth century.

Stephen Demay was firmly established in London in 1700, and was executing or altering large tapestries for noblemen such as the Earl of Nottingham. There are several tapestries manufactured or altered by him at Burley-on-the-Hill. These consist of the Acts of the Apostles, adapted to suit the tastes of the client: for example, the figure of Christ in the Pasce oves Meas constitutes an entire panel. There is also a set of Hero and Leander, designed by Clein, in four hangings. The border of the Acts of the Apostles is peculiar. At the sides are Corinthian pillars with a Cupid at the base of each. The top border is festooned with fruit, the Nottingham arms being in the centre. There is "no lower border; the foreground is carried to the floor.

Demay had seen better times, as is evident from the correspondence relating to these tapestries. He states that his men were playing for want of work, and he had to turn men away. The wages of his workmen were 2s.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

a day. He is mentioned in the correspondence in connection with a set of tapestries of the *Months*.¹

The origin of the Fulham manufactory of tapestries is well ascertained, as the founder tells it. He was Peter Parisot, a Frenchman who had become naturalised. He had at first an establishment in Paddington. Two workmen from the carpet manufactory at Chaillot came to London in 1750, and began carpet weaving in a room at Westminster, but soon got into debt. They applied to Parisot, who installed them in his place at Paddington, but afterwards removed to Fulham. He secured the patronage of the Duke of Cumberland, who came to see the carpet that was being made and was so pleased with it that on its completion he presented it to the Princess of Wales. The workmen, inflated by their success, asked such enormous wages that their services were dispensed with, after several attempts had been made, says Parisot, to induce them to moderate their demands. Other workmen of equal ability were procured from abroad. The manufactory of Parisot consisted of tapestry-weaving after the manner of the Gobelins and carpet-weaving in the style of Chaillot, besides dye works. Connected with the manufactory there was a school of practical art “for a great number of artists of both sexes, and for such young people as might be sent to learn the arts of drawing, weaving, dyeing, and other branches of the work.”² Parisot states that he employed a hundred

¹ *The Rutland Magazine*, January, April, July and October, 1903. Tapestries at Burley-on-the-Hill, Charlotte Finch.

² Peter Parisot. *An account of the new manufactory of Tapestry after the manner of that of the Gobelins, and of Carpets after the manner of that at Chaillot*, etc.
*Angeli Laudantes.*

English, Merton Abbey, late 19th Century.

THE VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM.

BY PERMISSION OF MESSRS. MORRIS & CO.
workmen, but the success of the manufactory was short-lived, although it was under the powerful patronage of the Duke of Cumberland, and countenanced by other members of the royal family. Doddington, Baron of Melcombe-Regis, writes in his diary that he went to see the manufacture of tapestry from France, set up at Fulham by the Duke. The work both of the Gobelins and of Chaillot, called Savonnerie, was very fine but very dear. Parisot published a pamphlet describing the manufactory in glowing terms; but the catalogue announcing the sale of all the stock, etc., in 1755, is sufficient comment.

This catalogue gives valuable information of the kind of tapestries woven in the Fulham manufactory:

“A catalogue of the entire works of the Fulham Manufactory, consisting of beautiful tapestry hangings, large and small carpets, screens, backs and seats for chairs, etc. All finished in the highest perfection after the manner of the Royal Manufactories at Chaillot and the Gobelins at Paris. Several of the pieces are made by English apprentices, instructed in the new establishment, brought into the kingdom under the patronage of His Royal Highness the Duke of Cumberland.”

The sale took place on April 30, 1755, and the following is an abridgement of the list of articles:—

8 Seats for stools, manner of Chaillot.
A Pattern of a screen or chair, with a Flowerpot, manner of the Gobelins.
2 others similar with a Flowerpot with a blue border.
3 others with a Basket of Flowers, in a dark ground.
2 others with a Flowerpot in a Landskip.
2 others with a Flowerpot and Bird, yellow ground.
1 with an India Bird on a Tree in a Landskip and red border.
1 for a screen with a Basket of Flowers and 2 India Birds in a blue ground.
2 with a Flowerpot, blue border. 2 with a Squirrel and 2 with a Tit-mouse.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germa.

A Beautiful Landscape for the seat of a French Chair with 2 pieces of arms. Manner of Chaillot.

A cover for the back of a chair or screen with the German Cock in a Landscape, same manner.

A Pattern for a screen, with a Beautiful Basket of Flowers. Manner of Chaillot.

2 patterns with a Basket of Flowers in a dark ground, in the manner of the Gobelins.

2 others with a Parrot and a Squirrel in a Landscape. A Carpet, manner of Chaillot, 7½ x 5½ ft.

3 patterns for screens with a Flowerpot and a Parrot, manner of the Gobelins.

1 ditto with 3 Beautiful India Birds, another with Apollo and Daphne.

A large seat for a French chair with a Fountain in a Landscape.

A screen with the fable of the Wolf and the Lamb.

2 Carpets 5¼ x 5 feet and 7¼ x 5½ feet, in the manner of Chaillot.

A Pattern for a screen or chair with the fable of the Stork and the Fox, manner of the Gobelins.

Similar items of the Wolf and Stork, the Fox and the Grapes, the Monkey and the Cat, the Stag and the Lamb; also of fowls, and fruit and flowers.

5 Seats for French chairs, in a Landscape. 6 seats for chairs with different Baskets of Flowers.

2 carpets of rich and beautiful Pattern, 6 feet x 3, in the manner of Chaillot.

A pattern for a screen or French chair with a Vase of Flowers in the manner of Chaillot.

Others, with a Squirrel and Flowers, 3 Rabbits in a Landscape, the fable of the Wolf and the Lamb in the style of the Gobelins. Similar ones of the Fox, the Ewe and the Lamb, the Fox, the Goat and the Well, and the Fox and the Stork.

A rich and beautiful carpet, 6 ft. by 4, in the manner of Chaillot.


Another with a Beautiful Chinese Pheasant, a Parrot, and a King’s Fisher in a Landscape.

A Rich and Beautiful Carpet, 9 ft. x 5¼, in the manner of Chaillot,

A Seat for a French chair, with Poppies in a yellow ground and 6 Backs for chairs. Gobelins.

A Pattern for a screen with a green Parrot in a Tree in a Landscape. Gobelins.

A large mahogany carved French chair, the back with a Parrot and Fruit, and the seat a Landscape of the Beautiful Gobelins work.

4 Patterns for a large French chair or screen with a Parrot eating fruit. Gobelins.

Another with a Beautiful Chinese Pheasant. A Rich and Beautiful Carpet, 10 x 7¼ feet.

2 Patterns for a chair or screen with the fable of the Sheep the Wolf and the Lamb; another of a Rabbit in a Landscape; another of a Jay in a Landscape.

A Picture of the King of France, most exquisitely done, in the manner
The Vision of the Holy Grail.

English, Merton Abbey, late 19th Century.

BY PERMISSION OF MESSRS. MORRIS & CO.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

of Chaillot in a frame and glass. A Rich and Beautiful Carpet, 11 ft. by 84.

A superb State-chair, the back with a Parrot eating fruit, and the seat a Landskip. Chaillot.

11 large chair seats with curious Baskets of Flowers. Gobelins work.

A large and magnificent State-chair, the back with Beautiful Fowls and the seat a Landskip; and Another, the back with a Peacock in a Landskip, and the seat with the fable of the Fox and the Goat in the Well.

A Rich and Beautiful carpet, 18 ft. by 134. Another, 12 ft. by 10.

4 Patterns for a French chair or screen, with a Flowerpot and Bird in a yellow ground.

Lastly comes what is evidently a set of “Tenières”:

A set of Rich and Beautiful Tapestry in the manner of the Gobelins, containing the 5 following pieces about 8 feet deep and the following widths:

- A Flemish Feast, 13 ft. 6 in.
- The Gypsies, 12 ft. 4 in.
- Winter, 10 ft. 8 ins.
- A Fish-market, 8 ft. 9 in.
- And Cattle in a Landskip, 14 ft. 9 in.

This sale finished the career of the Fulham manufactory. It is alleged that the works were carried on by a refugee named Passavant, who transferred the business to Exeter. It is difficult to substantiate the statement, for which Dr. Smiles is responsible in part or whole. In *The Huguenots*, p. 419, he states that Jean Ulric Passavant was a refugee from Strasburg, where he was born in 1678. “He purchased the manufactory of Gobelins tapestry for some time established in Fulham, and removed it to Exeter where it long continued to flourish.”

Now, according to this, Passavant must have been 77 years of age when he purchased the Fulham works. The subject is excellently dealt with in vol. xi. (1879), p. 308, of the Journal of the Devonshire Association, in a paper by Mr. Edward Parfitt. “So far as I am aware,” writes he, “no mention is made in any history of the trades carried on in the city of Exeter of the manufacture of either tapestry or carpets. There was a merchant of cloth and apparently olive oil, of the name of Claude Passavant, resident in Exeter up till 1754, when he is
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

described as *late* of Exeter. His son was also named Claude, but there is no record of any tapestry works belonging to him."

James Christopher le Blon, a painter, attempted to set up a tapestry manufactory in London about 1723. Houses were built and looms erected in the Mulberry Ground at Chelsea, but the project came to naught. He published an account of his principles of printing in imitation of painting and weaving tapestry in the same manner as brocades.¹

London was the scene of many small tapestry-weaving establishments in the eighteenth century. The Rev. Dr. Rock describes a set that furnished one of the rooms in Northumberland House. They were *landscape pieces, with ruined temples, and groups of peasants*, from designs by Francesco Zuccharelli. They were woven in Soho in 1758. To an earlier manufactory in Soho he attributes the large tapestry *Pasce Oves Meas* (Raphael) in the Victoria and Albert Museum.

Hatton Garden was the scene of another workshop. Three tapestries at Hardwick Hall were woven there; they represent: 1. Children with goats; 2. A chariot of nautilus shell by the seashore; and 3. A game with ball and mallet. They are marked F. P. Hatton Garden, and bear in addition the shield of St. George, as displayed on Mortlake tapestries, a significant combination, with the letters F. P. suggesting Francis Poynzt of Mortlake. He may have set up a workshop in Hatton Garden and used the Mortlake mark.

M. Dantzenberg-Braquenie is responsible for the

¹ Walpole, *Anecdotes of Painting*
English. Merton Abbey, late 19th Century.

The Star of Bethlehem.

BY PERMISSION OF MESSRS. MORRIS & CO.
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

information that in a workshop in London were woven four pieces from the cartoons of Le Prince: 1. A camel laden with baggage led by a man armed with a lance; 2. A horse caparisoned in pink drapery and held by a turbaned man; 3. Two women playing with dice, and various other personages (this is signed P. Saunders, London); 4. Children.¹

The State documents of the eighteenth century contain very little information about tapestries. Many of those in the government buildings and royal palaces were cleaned and repaired from 1730 till 1735. There is one curious item in the Irish accounts, dated December 11, 1734—The Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, paid £200 to Robert Baillie, upholsterer, for two pieces of tapestry made by him for the House of Lords in Ireland.² One might pass it over, were it not that the large price shows that they must have been hangings of great importance. Tapestry was largely imported in spite of the duties. Baron Sparre acquired some old Brussels hangings from abroad in 1729.³

In the second half of the nineteenth century two important tapestry manufactories were begun. The earlier was that of Old Windsor, where some French workmen from Aubusson set up looms under the directorship of M. Henri. The establishment became a company, and was controlled by a committee, its president being the late Prince Leopold, Duke of Albany. It produced a considerable number of tapestries, amongst others—The Battle of Aylesford, the men of Kent marching

² Treasury books and papers, vol. 1731-4, p. 628.
³ Ibid. vol. 1729-30, p. 545.

467
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

in front of Harold's army, the Four Seasons, a Tournament on London Bridge, Queen Elizabeth opening the Royal Exchange, the City champion receiving the Banner of the City on the steps of Old St. Paul's, and Queen Victoria visiting the Mansion House on the occasion of her Jubilee in 1887. The four last-mentioned were ordered for the corporation of London. A set of the Morte d'Arthur was also produced, and is now in the possession of Lord Aldenham. In Windsor Castle are four panels of Old Windsor tapestry. Each panel measures 8 ft. 6 in. high by 5 ft. 2 in. wide. The borders are of conventional foliage with shell ornaments, the subjects being views of the royal residences—Windsor Castle, Buckingham Palace, Balmoral Castle and Osborne House. The manufactory at Old Windsor was short-lived. Its productions were marked by a style akin to that of the Gobelins, and Aymer Vallance writing in 1897 sums up its history in a few words: "It did not manage to attract the public by means of the landscapes and other realistic representations which it produced, and a few years ago the establishment was definitely closed, the plant sold, and the workers disbanded."

In 1881 the late William Morris began tapestry weaving at Merton Abbey. The history of that remarkable genius and his work is worthily written by Mr. Vallance in The Art of William Morris, and need not be recounted here. He constructed a high loom after old models, and acquired a perfect knowledge of the technique of the craft, as early as 1878, when he taught Mr. Dearle the art of weaving tapestries. The first work of importance executed in the Merton Abbey works was the Goose
A Sketch of Tapestry-weaving in Flanders, Germany, etc.

Girl, a panel designed by Mr. Walter Crane. Some verdure tapestries were shown in the "Arts and Crafts" Exhibition of 1888. They were entitled the Woodpecker and the Forest. In the latter the foliage and flowers were by Morris and Dearle; while the animals, a lion and a fox, were by Mr. Philip Webb.

Sir Edward Burne-Jones designed nearly all the figure work in the Morris tapestries, while the flowers and foliage were the work of Morris and Dearle. The list of tapestries executed by "Morris and Co." is a fairly large one: some of the most important hangings are:

The Star of Bethlehem, for Exeter College Chapel, finished in 1891. The panel has been repeated more than once.

The Seasons, now in the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. The figures in this panel are by Morris, the flowers etc. by Dearle, while the minor ornamentation was left to the tapissiers.

Angeli laudantes, in the Victoria and Albert Museum.


The magnificent set woven for the decoration of Stanmore Hall. These represent the Quest of the Holy Grail. The designs are by Sir Edward Burne-Jones; and the set is, as a whole, without doubt the best that has been made since the first years of the sixteenth century. The incidents chosen are: the failure of Sir Lancelot; the arrival of Sir Galahad to take his place in the siege perilous; the Vision of the Holy Grail.

These are of medium texture—sixteen warps to one
inch, but the texture of the Morris tapestries varies from ten warps to sixteen; in one instance some very fine work was executed on the scale of forty-two warps in the space of one inch.

No praise can be too high in describing the Merton Abbey tapestries; one can only say that they fulfil the description of the art as it should be, in the words of Morris. "It may be looked upon," he says, "as a mosaic of pieces of colour made up of dyed threads, and is capable of producing wall ornament of any degree of elaboration within the proper limits of duly considered decorative work. As in all wall decoration, the first thing to be considered in the designing of tapestry is the force, purity and elegance of the silhouette of the objects represented, and nothing vague or indeterminate is admissible. Depth of tone, richness of colour, and exquisite gradation of tints are easily to be obtained in tapestry; and it also demands that crispness and abundance of beautiful detail which was the especial characteristic of fully developed Mediaeval Art." ("Arts and Crafts" essay on Textiles.)
The Building of the Temple.

English, Merton Abbey, 20th Century.

BY PERMISSION OF MESSRS. MORRIS & CO.
CHAPTER XX

TAPESTRY MARKS

THERE is a slight difference in the tension of warp and weft between tapestries woven on the high loom and those woven on the low loom. This is apparent where a change of colour occurs, but after a considerable time the tension is relaxed, and the distinction is lost. The weavers of the eighteenth century put a single red thread, the thickness of a line in the selvage, along the top and bottom of a tapestry woven on the low loom, to distinguish it from one woven on the high loom. (Dictionnaire des Sciences, Vol. IX. Text, p. 597).

By a regulation of the corporation of tapiossiers in Brussels in 1528, it became obligatory, that every piece of more than six ells made in the town, should have in the lower part the name of the weaver or that of the client who ordered it on the one side, and on the other a shield flanked by two B's. A mark resembling the figure 4 reversed is presumed to indicate that the tapestry was made for a dealer or merchant. This regulation was extended to all the Flemish towns, and in time became generally adopted in all countries, each manufactory having its distinguishing mark.

In the seventeenth century the initial letters of the tapiossier's name began to be used instead of his mark or monogram, and, later, the full signature was woven in the selvage.

471
Tapestry Marks

BRUSSELS.

31–40. Wilhelm de Pannemaker.
41–45. Vertumnus and Pomona (Madrid).

In compiling this list of Tapestry marks, we have used the works of Herr Ritter von Birk, MM. Móntes, Wauters, Guiffrey, Donnet and Destrée, the Count de Valencia de Don Juan, Dr. Böttiger, and others, in addition to private notes.

472
### Tapestry Marks

**BRUSSELS—WEAVERS’ OR MERCHANTS’ MARKS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Mark Description</th>
<th>Artist/Title</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>50-52</td>
<td>The Apocalypse (Madrid). Panne- maker’s mark also.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>Wilhelm Geubels. The Hunts of Maximilian.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>The Hunts of Maximilian.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>History of Jacob (Madrid Museum).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>Jacques Geubels (document).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58</td>
<td>Conversion of St. Paul.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59-60</td>
<td>Preaching of the Apostles (Madrid).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>Paul and Barnabas at Lystra.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>History of Moses and Joshua.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>History of Noah (Madrid).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>History of the Apostles (Vienna).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>History of Rome (Stockholm).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>History of Cyrus (Madrid).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Paris wounding Meneclaus.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>History of Diana.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69-70</td>
<td>17th Century (private coll.).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>History of Decius (with Jean Rane).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>History of Noah (Madrid).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-76</td>
<td>Romulus and Remus (Vienna).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>Unknown subject (Florence).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>Nicholas Van den Hove.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-81</td>
<td>The 7 Virtues (Vienna).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82-84</td>
<td>History of Ulysses (Hardwicke Hall).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85-86</td>
<td>Samson (Château de Vangoubert).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>History of the Ark (Hardwicke Hall).</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

473
Tapestry Marks

BRUSSELS—WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.

88—96. Romulus and Remus (Vienna).
97. The Incarnation (Madrid).
98—104. Jean Raes. The Apostles (Madrid), etc.
105. Unknown subject (Florence).
106. Alexander the Great.
107—110. The Twelve Months (Vienna).
111, 112. The Seven Deadly Sins (Madrid).
One set has Pannemaker's mark.
113, 114. Life of Abraham (Vienna), with Pannemaker's mark.
115. History of Ulysses (Hardwicke Hall).
118. Month of December, with Pannemaker's mark.
The mark is attributed to Nicholas Leyniers.

474
Tapestry Marks

BRUSSELS—WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.

131. History of Cyrus (Madrid).
132, 133. Battle in a forest.
137. The Cardinal Virtues (Burgos).
138–141. Story of Polyphemus.
142. Unknown subject (Madrid).
143. Story of Samson (Madrid).
144. Garlands, 17th Century.
145, 146. Leo Van den Hecke, before 1576.
147, 148. Pastoral (Vienna).
149. History of Alexander (Vienna).
150. Romans and Sabines, 17th Century.
151. Hunting Scenes (South Kensington).
152. Moses striking the rock.

153. Armorial Landscape.
155, 156. Scenes from Ancient History, with Bathsheba and Susanna in the border.
157, 158. Wilhelm Segers, the Passion (Vienna).
159. Antony and Cleopatra.
160. History of Tobias (Madrid).
161. Vulcan.
162, 163. Martin Reymbout.
164, 165. History of Joshua (Vienna).
166. Zenobia (Vienna).
167. Life of the Magdalen (Madrid).
168. Life of Scipio (Madrid), Hubert den Motte?
169. Gombaud and Maccié.
### Tapestry Marks

**BRUSSELS—WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mark</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>170–172</td>
<td>History of Tobit (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>173–175</td>
<td>History of Scipio (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176, 177</td>
<td>Diana hunting (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
<td>History of Rome (see 164).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179</td>
<td>History of Ulysses (Stockholm).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>History of Alexander.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>181</td>
<td>The Six Ages of the World (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182</td>
<td>History of the Kings (Stockholm).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>183</td>
<td>The Seven Ages (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>The Seven Deadly Sins (Palmer coll.).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Story of St. Paul (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186, 187</td>
<td>Gombaud and Maché.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>188, 189</td>
<td>Jean Leyniers, History of Scipio.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190–193</td>
<td>Antoine or Jacques Leyniers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>194</td>
<td>Jacques Leyniers (document).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195, 196</td>
<td>History of Abraham (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>Landscape.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>199</td>
<td>History of Alexander (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200</td>
<td>Hercules.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201</td>
<td>The Benediction of Jacob (Madrid Museum).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>Hunting Scenes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>204</td>
<td>Temptation of St. Anthony (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205</td>
<td>Old Testament (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>206</td>
<td>Life of Scipio (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
<td>Landscapes, 17th Century (Vienna).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>208</td>
<td>The History of Theseus.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>The Creation (Burgos).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210</td>
<td>Verdure, 16th Century (Madrid).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tapestry Marks

BRUSSELS—WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS

AUDENARDE.

WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.

122. Hubert de Maecht. 227. Creation of Woman (Florence).
129. History of Caesar (Florence). 240. History of Hercules (Vienna, Michael Van Orley?).
133. History of Jacob (Vienna).
134. History of Cleopatra (Burgos).

477
Tapestry Marks

AUDENARDE—WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.

ENCHIEN

WEAVERS' OR MERCHANTS' MARKS.

244. Jean de Wagenere or Antoine Van den Neste.
245. Jean Tulpert.
246. Arnould Cobbaut.
247. Thomas Nokerman.
248. Jean de Clynckere.
249. Jean Derveel.
252. Mathieu Van Boerghem.
253. Pierre de Braeure.
255. Hubert Stalius.
256. Gilles Mahieu.
257. Arnold Van den Ketela.
258. Pierre Van Rakchos.
259. Guillaume Van der Capellen.
260. Jean Pontseel.
261. Jean Boogsaert.
263. Remi Crupenn.
264. Gilles Moreels.
265. Martin Van der Muelene.
266. Francois Van den Sterne.
267-269. Marks of Enghien.
273-275. Late 16th Century.
276. Philippe Van den Cammen, Diana hunting (Vienna).
277. Henri Van der Cammen.
278-280. Arabesques (Vienna).
281. Quentin Flasecen.
283. Jean Van den Cammen.
Tapestry Marks

INDETERMINATE MARKS.

284. Landscape (Stockholm).
286. Verdurès (Vienna).
288. Hercules and the Centaur (Vienna).
289. The Triumph of Love.
290. A Woman kneeling before a General (Vienna).
291. Minerva.
292. Ornamental Tapestry.
293. Life of St. Paul.
294. Sacred subject.
295. Diana hunting (Madrid).
296. History of the Exodus (Vienna).
297. Historical and Mythological subject.
298. Esther before Ahasuerus (Vienna).
299. Esther and Ahasuerus.
300. Vulcan (Hardwicke Hall).
301. Bruges, Jean Crayloot, History of Rome.
302. Armorial Tapestry.
303. Diana hunting (Madrid) with Brussels mark.
304, 305. History of Abraham (Tournai Museum).
306. Lille, Widow G. Werniers.
Tapestry Marks

ANTWERP.

307. Reception of a Woman and Child by a king.
308. Adoration of the Shepherds.
309. Story of Cyrus (Madrid).
310. A. Spierincx (son of François and brother of Peter) History of Tobias.
311. Delft.
312. François Spierincx, History of Diana.
319. Scenes from the Life of Christ, Alsace, 1592.
320, 321. Hans van der Biest, Munich 17th Century.
322. Rinaldo Boteram Mantua and Ferrara (document).
323. Ferrara dated MO.111, with Brussels mark.
324. Karcher, Ferrara.
325. Jean Rost, Florence, 16th Century.
326. Nicholas Karcher, Florence, Grotesques about 1550.
327. G. de Bartilommeo Papini, Florence.
328–330. Florentine marks.

480
Tapestry Marks

FRANCE AND SPAIN

A B M
P P P P N III P A A A A
D G E F D V B D H
F G exc. 1774

ENGLAND, MORTLAKE.

332, 333. Translation of Elijah, Amiens.
334. Mark attributed to Beauvais.
335. Spanish Royal Manufactory. Furniture Tapestries (Madrid).
340, 341, 343. Alexandre de Comans.
344. Charles de Comans.
345. Diana and Artemisia (Madrid).
346, 347. Story of Artemisia (Garde Meuble, Paris).
348, 349. Arethusa transformed into a Fountain.

351. Abraham's Sacrifice (Paris).
353. Gobelins, History of the King [Lebreux].
354. Gobelins, 18th Century.
357-363. Mortlake mark.
364. The Five Senses (Haddon Hall).
365. Philip de Maach.
366, 367. Sir Francis Crane.
368. Acts of the Apostles (Garde Meuble, Paris, etc.).

H.T. 48x 31
INDEX

LIST OF THE CHIEF CENTRES OF MANUFACTURE

Alexandria, 37
Alost, 220, 238, 409
Amiens, 132, 135, 419, 420, 424, 481
Antoine, Rue St., Paris, 244, 442
Ath, 238
Aubusson, 44, 241, 417, 435, 436, 447, 448, 450, 467
Audenarde, See Oudenarde
Auxerre, 46
Avignon, 135

Babylon, 14
Barcelona, 154
Barcheston, 280, 331
Beauvais, 241, 435-8, 445-7, 450, 481
Bellegarde, 417, 435, 436, 447, 448
Berlin, 415, 438, 459
Bethune, 234
Binche, 220, 238
Brabant, 108, 109, 130
Bruges, 88, 113, 114, 121, 125, 126, 151, 153, 165, 170, 199, 203, 211, 220, 230-3, 294, 343, 401, 409, 457, 479
Buda, 153

Cadillac, 421
Caen, 421
Cambray, 407, 450
Chapelizod, near Dublin, 348-9
Charlesville, 419
Chatillon, 421
Chelsea, 450
Copenhagen, 416

Courtrai, 238
Cyprus, 10

Dabik, 37
Damietta, 37
Delitz, 252, 284, 480
Douai, 89, 238, 411, 457, 458
Dresden, 459
Edinburgh, 166
Elinsore, 252
Exeter, 405, 466
Felletin, 136, 417, 435, 436, 447, 448
Ferrara, 150, 151, 246, 247, 480
Florence, 153, 246, 248-50, 412-5, 426, 450-2, 468
Fontainebleau, 242, 243, 252
Fulham, 462-4
Genoa, 251, 415
Germain, St. (Faubourg), 425
Ghent, 129, 194, 238, 405, 409, 457
Gisors, 450
Gobelins, 243, 291, 320, 328, 344, 399, 417, 418, 449, 459, 460, 462-5, 468, 481
Grammont, 238
Hatton Garden (London), 466
Heidelberg, 459

Kilkenny, 290
Kløge, 416

Lambeth, 319, 343, 361
Launingen, 251
Lessines, 238
Lille, 89, 113, 124, 132, 220, 233, 234, 401, 402, 405, 418, 448, 449, 458, 479

483
List of the Chief Centres of Manufacture

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Limoges</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, 93-95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvain, 91, 230, 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louvre, The</td>
<td>244, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, 88, 89, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid, St. Barabara</td>
<td>459, 460, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maincy, near Vaux</td>
<td>410, 421, 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantua, 150, 250, 419, 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marceau, Faubourg St.</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, St. Florence,</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merton Abbey, London</td>
<td>468-70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Michele, Rome</td>
<td>452, 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleburg (Flanders)</td>
<td>121, 126, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milan, 153</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misr, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montpelier, 136, 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mortlake, 291-331, 336, 339, 341, 343, 344, 399, 405, 418, 434, 461, 466, 481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscow, 416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munich, 410, 415, 438, 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy, 415, 420, 421, 449, 450, 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naples, 451</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navarre, 135, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwich, 278, 340, 341</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuremberg, 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orchies, 234, 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans, 421</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oudenarde, 129, 130, 220, 226, 227, 235, 236, 294, 343, 398, 404-11, 418, 422, 450, 455, 457, 477, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddington, 462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastrañã, New Castile,</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perpignan, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perugia, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburgh, St.</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reims, 132, 135, 419, 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rennes, 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome, 152, 412, 414, 451-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rouen, 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandwich, 278, 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Maria di Trastavere, Rome, 452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saumur, 45, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sehata, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seville, 459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sienna, 151-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slangerup, 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soho, 444, 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamford, 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmoun, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennis, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todi, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torcy, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trouneh, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tournai, 88, 103, 104, 114, 121, 127-9, 131, 135, 172, 173, 181, 211, 220, 228-30, 234, 238, 250, 405, 410, 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tournelles, Hôtel des, Paris, 433, Tours, 241, 252, 420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinité, Hôtel de la, Paris, 243-5, 422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trond, St., 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troyes, 133, 242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulleries, Paris, 426</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turin, 452, 453</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbino, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valenciennes, 88, 123, 124, 237, 238, 405, 407, 411, 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venice, 250, 251, 415, 453, 454</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viggévano, 246, 247</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vitré, 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warsaw, 461</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesel, 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor, 467, 468</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester, 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, 92, 157, 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ypres, 124, 125, 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

484
SUBJECTS OF TAPESTRIES

Abel (King), 252
Abigail, 137
Abraham, 53, 54, 218, 223, 267, 274, 313, 328, 356, 413, 474, 476, 479; — and Hagar, 311, 328; — and Isaac, 161; —'s Sacrifice, 402, 426, 481
Absalom, 126, 170, 266, 400
Achias, 274
Achilles, 299, 326, 398, 403; Education of —, 444
Acteon, 371; — and Orpheus, 243
Adam, 413
Agatha, St., Prayer of, 249
Age, the Golden, 413; the Seven —s, 85, 161, 265. See World
Ahab, 151
Ahasueras (various spellings), 249, 276, 363; — and Esther, 120, 128, 263, 268, 271, 355, 360, 362, 373, 376, 388. See Esther
Alban, St., 56; Discovery of the body of —, 56
Alcisthenes, tapestry of, 12
Alexander, 86, 100, 127, 139, 168, 236, 270, 311, 328, 363, 364, 365, 387, 394, 400–2, 413, 432, 453, 455, 475, 476
Alexandra, 363, 388
Altar-piece, altar-frontal, etc., 128, 154, 172, 173, 335, 249
Alva, Victories of the Duke of, 223
Amans, Vassi, etc., 163, 164; King of —, 78
Amant, 160
Amazons, 403; the Nine —, 77
Ambrose, St., 247
Amenothes II., tapestries of, 233
America, 460
Aminta and Silvia, 442
Amor, and Prudence, 266, 376, 383, 389; — dei, 265
An Amore, de, 100; Amoreux, Vassi, 165; Deo Amoré, 100
Amours, Dieu d', 137; La Vie d' —, 161; Vassi —, 159
Amusements, Rural, 446
Amys and Amylion (Amis and Amilis), 100, 274
Ananias, Death of, 212
Anatoile, St., 232, 233
Ançois and Izore, 73
Aphrodite, 234
Aphrodisias, 473; — and other beasts, 288
Apple, Golden, 76
Apocalypse, 64–72, 79, 82, 84, 97, 108, 140, 185, 218, 223, 473
Apolon, in his chariot, 450; — and Marysas, 224
Aquitaine, Duke of, 77
Arabesques, 434, 478
Arbre de Vie, l', 137
Arbiscuau, 137
Archbishops, Bishops, and Kings, 110
Architectural Views, 453
Arèthusa, 426, 481
Ark, 473
Armada, 252, 284–6, 320, 331, 332, 335
Armida and Renaud, 441
Armorial Tapestries, 85, 124, 136, 230, 233, 249, 401, 410, 414, 479
Artemisia, 481
Arthur, 272; Marriage of Prince —, 171, 357; Morte d' —, 468
Arts, 401
Ascension, 240, 452, 453
Aséryath, 368
Asia, 400
Assault of a Town, 289
Assumption, 355–7, 417

485
Subjects of Tapestries

Assyria, King of, 339, 340, 389

Assyria, King of, 372, 382

Astiages, 271, 360; — and Cyrus, 272; — and Goddesses, 337

Attorney, 271

Aurora, 460; — and Cephalus, 442

Avarice, 209

Aylesford, Battle of, 467

Babylon, Conquest of, 77

Bacchus, 458; Feast of ——, 403; Triumph of —, 223, 460

Balaam and Balak, 276

Baldwin, Count of Flanders, 449; —— of Sebourg, 79

Balkoral Castle, 468

Banquet, 228, 229, 270; — and Souper, 120; ——ing, 268

Barne, Tint or Prodigal Son, 288

Bathsheba, Toilette of, 413

Battles, Battle, 352, 388; — against Louis XIV., 420; — between the Kings of Friesland and Greece, 76; — in a Forest, 475; — of the Thirty, 80

Bavaria, House of, 251, 415, 459

Bayard, Chastity of, 442

Beasts, and Birds, 269; — and Flowers, 273; — and Fowls, 276, 333; — and Unicorns, 75; Wild ——, 277; — with Arms of England, 267, 357

Beatitudes, 257, 357

Beauté e! Bonlé, 100

Begyue, Duke of Beline, 115

Bergeres, 137; —— and Bucherons 137

Bertrand. See Guiscin du

Bethlehem, Star of, 469

Bevis (Beauve, etc.), de Hampton, 73, 159, 273

Bible-cover, 332

Birds, 55, 277

Birth, 389

Bishops, 362

Boar, Wild, 266

Bohemians, 446

Boreas and Orythnie, 444

Boscage or Buscage, 169, 390, 400, 404

Boy, sitting in a Chair, 277; — and Trees, 267, 358; The Naked ——, 277, 319, 327, 328, 392; See also Children Playing

Boyne, Battle of the, 342

Bloom, 269, 364, 367, 371-3, 376, 377, 382, 384-6, 390, 391. See Verdure

Branche, 276

Brabant, Duchy of, 436

Battles, Battle, 352, 388; — against Louis XIV., 420; — between the Kings of Friesland and Greece, 76; — in a Forest, 475; — of the Thirty, 80

Caesar, Julius, 116, 117, 119, 229, 267, 356, 402, 453, 477; Portrait of ——, 452; Triumph of ——, 205, 312, 313, 319, 328, 336

Cain, 274

Calais, Siege of, 442

Calce, 229

Calvary, Death of, 77, 87

Camel, 467

Camille, Portrait of, 452

Camp, 251

Camilla, 406

Camilla, Portrait of, 452

Camilla, Portrait of, 452

Camp, 251

China, Knight of, 128

Chinese Hanging, 446

Chipion Africain (Scipio Africanus), 222

Christ, 217, 244, 268, 357, 414, 419, 480. See also Our Lord. Adoration and Nativity of ——, 249; Baptism of ——, 249; — bearing the Cross,
Subjects of Tapestries

413; Birth of —- 273, 389; — calling Little Children, 449; —’s charge to Peter (see also Passe oves meas), 212, 216, 247; — commanding the Apostles, 452; — in His Mother’s (Our Lady’s) Arms, 268, 357; — on the Cross, 452; — scourged, 266; — sitting in judgment, 361; — taken from the Cross, 265, 266, 357

Christian II. of Denmark, Portrait of, 412

Church, Militant, 108; Triumph of the —, 398, 401; Union of the Holy —, 110

Cipro, 100

Circumcision, 401

Claqui, Bertrando de (Guesclin, Bertrand du), 154; Arms of —- 154

Clement, VII., 249; Pope —, 452

Cleopatra, 400, 401, 477; Arrival of — in Sicily, 441

Clinthe, 87

Clio, Thalia and Euterpe, 444

Clovis (Clotte, etc.), 87, 105, 114, 115, 144, 271

Coligny, Death of, 442

Colon, Cologne, Colleyn, etc., 100; Three Kings of —- 263, 265, 273. See Kings, Magi, etc.

Commerce, Allegory of, 456

Complexions (Temperaments), 64, 265, 365, 391

Confidences, 442

Conicinghis (rabbits), the Hunter of, 289

Constantine, 263, 400, 401, 422, 427, 481

Coriolanus, Marcus, 244, 286; The Mother and Wife of —- 452

Cornwallis, Arms of, 333

Corporis et Anima, de, 100

Cortes Fernando, 400

Cosmo III., Portrait of, 413

Courtney, Arms of, 273

Crane, Sir Francis, portrait, 299, 326

Création, 152, 290, 476

Cred (Credo), 77, 109, 137, 161

Cressent, 273

Crispin (St), and St. Crispinian, 245

Cristofol teis de Dene, 164

Croissants, 361

Crucifix, Crucifixion, 77, 87, 240, 264, 283

Crudelis, armis de, 154

Cupid, Cupidon, 268-70, 277, 359, 400; — and Venus, 370, 388

Cathbert (St.), Arms of, and Arms of Bishop Rothball, 265, 273

Cybele, 248

Cyprus, the Son of the King of, 77

Cyprus, 249, 400, 401, 453, 473-5, 480

Dame, 137, 159, 163; —, 8, 163; City of —, 288

Damsels playing harps, 123

Dances, Country, 433

Danes, 333

Daniel, 268

Daphne and Chloe, 442


Day and Night, 415

Death, Triumph of, 204, 257

Deborah, 406

December, 474

Decius, 358, 400, 401, 473

Delanira and Nesus, 444

Denis, St., Battle of, 241

Denmark, Portrait of the Son of the King of, 413

Diana, 243, 311, 326, 400, 427, 473; — and Acteon, 407; — and Artemisia, 481; — and Calisto, 299, 308; — and Pan, 398; — hunting, 476, 478, 479; — imploring Jupiter, 427; Sacrifice to —, 402

Dido and Eneas, 310, 328

Dieu vous doi, 158

Dieudonné, 79

Diomedes, 274

Dives and Lazarus, 352

Divinity, Triumph of, 204, 264

Dogs, L. Loredam receiving his ducal cap, 251

Dolphins, 97, 273

Doom, 276

Doom of the Roche, 84, 109

Dove, 389

Eagles, 392; — and knots, 65

Eccle Homo, 248

Edict of Nantes, Revocation of the, 402

Edwardus, Sanctus, 161

Egea, 276

Eighty-eight, The Story of. See Armada

Elector, The Great, 415

Elements, 344, 433, 450, 451, 456

Elephants and Giraffes, 225

El Hakim El Mansur, Tapestry of, 37

Elia, 382

Elia, Elijah, 336, 338; Ascension or Translation of —, 420, 481

Elishe, 406

Elizabeth (Queen) opening the London Exchange, 408

Elkanus, 160

487
Subjects of Tapestries

Elymas the Sorcerer, 212
Emelyk, 256 ; —, Malaon and Ruth, 272
Emilius, Paulus, Portrait of, 452
Emperor, 164
Empires, Roman, 353
Encampment, 402
Enea, 267, 310, 328, 345, 388, 406 ;
Sailing of —, 289
Emile and Evelyne, 336, 337
England, Arms of, 402 ; See Beasts, Fowls, (Angleterre), Arms of, 159 ;
Kings of —, 100
Entombment, 233
Epolitus, 268. See Hypolite
Ercole, Capture of, and Rout of the Turks at —, 249
Eric (King), 252
Erkenwald, King, 263
Ekdrai, 310, 329
Estates, The Three, 265, 276
Esther, 115, 216, 265, 266, 441 ; — and Ahasueras, 205, 479. See Ahasueras, Hezeth
Estroges, 296
Eternity, Triumph of, 257
Eugene, Victories of Prince, 455
Eustache, St., 270
Evangelists, 132, 170, 452
Exodus, 479
Ezekiah (Hezekiah), 352
Fabius, Maximus, Portrait of, 452
Falcarray, 229
Fama, 108
Fame, and Honour, 264 ; Triumph of —, 204, 205
Family, Holy, 413
Farman, 162
Fate, Triumph of, 204 ; The Three —, 8, 203, 204
Father, Adoration of the Eternal, 193-8, 203, 232
Feast, Flemish, 465
Female kneeling, 233
Femme, 160
Ferdinand, King, 413
Festivals, Peasant, 456
Fêtes, Champêtres, 456 ; Russian —, 445
Filles de la Fairess, 445
Filles de la Lo, 449
Filius Prodigus, 265, 266, 268, 269, 272, 276, 359, 388, 392. See Son
Fishes, 97 ; Miraculous Draught of —, 212
Fishing, 442, 456
Fish-market, 465
Flagellation, 413
Fleur-de-lis, 74, 357, 371 ; — and Peascods, 267
Flight into Egypt, 449
Flora, 249, 458
Florence, 249, 250 ; — of Rome, 109
Florps, genêtres, 337
Flowers, 55, 158, 269, 459 ; Vases of —, 328, 460
Flowers-pots, 356, 393 ; — and Pillars, 354
Foliage, with Birds, 135. See Boscage, Verdure, etc.
Folly, 413
Forest with Animals, 400
Forest-work, 333, 345, 374
Forfeits, 203
Fortuna, 100
Fortune, and Prudence, 249 ; — tellers, 442
Fontaine, Fables of La, 446
Fountain, 264, 269-71, 273, 275, 276 ;
Fowls with the Arms of England, 272
France, King of, and his Twelve Poers, 85 ; The Ten Kings of —, 263
Francis I., Hunts of, 427
Francis (St.), 249
Frederic-Augustus, Parting and Reception of Prince, 459
Freedom, Castle of, 275
Friesland, Conquest of, and Farewell of the King of, 76
Froimont of Bordeaux, 84
Fruit de la Belle, 233
Furniture Tapestries, 463-5
Fusils, 116
Gadene pur vvoix, 160
Gamynon, 160
Garden, 397
Garin, Duke of Lorraine, 111
Garlands, 475, 477
Geni of the Arts, 442
George (St.), 84, 164, 263, 264, 266, 267, 276, 357, 384 ; — and the Dragon, 296, 320, 336 ; — and St. Maurice, 246
Gervais, St., and St. Protas, 427
Gideon, 113-5, 127, 268, 475
Gilles (St.), 411
Gloriant, Duke, 164
Godfrey de Boulogne, 100, 109. See Bullen.
Gods, Amours of the, 427, 442, 446 ; — and Goddesses, 271 ; Combats of the — and Titans, 223 ; Banquet of the —, 458 ; Frailties of the —, 17 ; Triumphs of the —, 224, 453, 460, 473-5
Gombe and Macée, 427, 475, 476
Gondebaut, 114
Gooseberry Pattern, 80
Goose-Girl, 469
Subjects of Tapestries

Governor, 266
Grail, Quest of the, 63, 469
Grapes, 389; Culling of ——, 273; Setting of ——, 274
Grec et Trojan, 100
Gipsies, 465
Greek History, 453
Grisell, 266
Grotesques, 223, 243, 246, 400, 415; of Raphael, 217
Guérin, Lorens, 109
Guesclin, Bertram du, 77, 109; Honours paid to —— by the enemy, 442. See also Claqui
Guise, Hunts of, 222, 223
Guy of Burgundy, 76; —— of Warwick, 98
Gyngebras (King), 161
Hagar, 389
Hannibal, 258, 265, 364, 366, 400, 453; and Scipio, 366, 378, 401
Hawking, 158, 160, 162, 265, 267; and Hunting, 264, 268–77, 360, 385, 392. See Hunting
Hector, 64, 72, 77, 266, 368, 369, 381
Helcanus, 109
Helena and Paris, 266
Henrietta Maria (Queen), Portrait of, 446
Henry VII., his coming into England, 171, 268, 356
Henry VIII., Arms and Badges of, 208, 209
Hercules, 129, 191, 192, 222, 224, 229, 249, 264, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276, 277, 280, 282, 289, 326, 337, 352, 358, 359, 390, 391, 406, 476, 477; and the Centaur, 479; —— bringing Alcestis to Admetus, 440; Labours of ——, 147
Herkinbald, 116–9, 209
Hero and Leander, 229, 230, 311, 319, 261, 338, 401
Hertha, 268, 350, 381, 389
Hippocrene, 248
Histories, Diverse, 268, 271, 272, 273, 360
History, Ancient, 475
Holine (Holly), 289
Holophernes, Olophernes, etc., 267, 269, 390; —— and Judith, 356
Honour, 405
Honueur, Le Chemin d’, 207
Hope, 413
Horse, 401, 467; Training of a ——, 402; ——, 426, 299, 399, 311, 319, 326, 343, 366, 389
Huguenots, Massacre of the, 442
Hunt, Boar, 107, 249; Stag ——, 112, 249; Wolf ——, 249
Hunting, 77, 123, 275, 277; —— pieces, 249; —— Scenes, 407, 446, 475, 476; —— the Stag, 109; —— Tapestries (Hardwicke Hall), 174–6
Hunts, 401, 402, 413
Hypolite, 359. See Epolitus
Jacob, 236, 256, 266–9, 270, 272, 338, 350, 368, 369, 372, 374, 375, 388–90, 401–3, 473, 477; Benediction of ——, 476; and Isaac, 77; and Rebecca, 402; See Joseph
James I., Arms of, 332; Portrait of 320, 328, 341
Japhet and Cain, 274
Jarnac, Battle of, 241
Jason, 108, 285, 441
Jehosophat, 362, 387
Jeunnesse et Abatements, 163; L’Arbre de ——, 162
Jereboas, 274
Jerome, St., 265
Jerusalem, 273; Battle of ——, 124; Siege of ——, 271, 337, 355; Taking of ——, 139
Jesse, Root of, 264, 273, 269
Jesus, Adoraton of the Infant, 199–203, 232
Jezebel, 406
Joan of Arc, 445
John, St., 82, 265, 266, 272; ——, Baptist, 249, 263, 379, 407, 413; —— in the Desert, 413
Joseph, 248, 256, 269, 273; —— and Jacob, 229, 249; —— and Pharaoh, 387, 388
Joseph (St.), holding Jesus, 249; —— and Our Lady, 265, 267; —— and Mary, 189
Joshua (Josue), 253, 256–7, 336, 356, 388, 400
Jourdain (King), 76. See Charles-magne
Jousts, of St. Denis, 75, 76; Jousting of Knights, 271
Judah, 257
Judith, 229; —— and Holophernes, 256, 273, 406; See Holophernes
Julian, St., 413
Judgment, 168; The Last ——, 477
Subjects of Tapestries

Jupiter, 273; — and Diana, 407; and Juno, 263; — and Mnemosyne, 407
Justice, and Liberality, 249; — delivering Innocence, 249
Kent, Men of, 467
King, 76, 275; — banqueting, 273; crowned, 274; — with a green reed, 277; — in a pavilion, 258; — riding in a chariot, 277; — keeping sheep, 265; — and a woman, 273, 276; — and Queen, 181, 275; Banqueting of a — and Queen, 275; Marriage of a — and Queen, 268; History of the — (Louis XIV.), 431, 439, 481; The — and his Twelve Peers, 87
Kings and Angels, 267, 358; — and Earls, 91; — and Queens, 277; — sitting in majesty, 275; (Bible), 476; The three —, 77, 126, 170, 401; The eight —, 263
Kitson, Arms of Sir Thomas, 333
Knight, and a Lady, 109; — putting a garland on a woman, 277; The nine —, 108; The nine — and nine Amazons, 108
Lady, 275; — and Unicorn, 264
Ladies, 264, 268, 360, 364, 379, 380; City of —, 229, 276, 277; Illustrious —, 450; Worthy —, 268, 360; The Fatal — of Destiny, 267, 357; Carrying off of —, 108; — and little Children, 105; — going to the Chase, 76; — and Knights at Games, 79. See Lords
Lamanto, 257
Lancelot, 137, 257
Latona, 249
Latrico, 100
Latymer, 100
Law, the Old, 273; The Old — and the New, 267, 272, 358, 361, 365
Lazarus, 388; Raising of —, 452
Leda, 240
Leonardo da Vinci, Death of, 442
Lepelletier, Portrait of, 444
Liège, Battle of, 106, 108, 114
Life, Human, 249; Humble —, 453
Lily Pots, 271
Lion, White, 275; — and Unicorn, 264
Loaves, Miracle of the, 449
London, Arms of, 264; City Champion of —, 468
Lords and Ladies hunting birds, 105
Lorenzo the Magnificent, 413
Lot, 265
Love, Alliance of, 460; — and Chastity, 451; Triumph of, 460, 479; Court of — and —, 108, 112; Desires or Wishes of —, 77; Siege of the Castle of —, 89
Louis XIV., approving the design for the Invalides, 402. See History of the King. Portrait of —, 450
Louis XV., Hunts of, 439
Louis (St.) and St. Nicaise, 135
Lucius, St., 100, 161
Lucreces, 223, 248
Lystra, Sacrifice at, 212
Macaborn, 263
Mадonna, 413, 450, 452
Magdalcn, St., 133–5, 475
Magi, Adoration of the, 116, 117, 146, 249. See Cologne, Kings, etc.
Maiens, Fair, 104
Malasor, 288
Malta, Map of, 389
Man, in Harvest, 275; — on horseback, 267, 275; — delivering a letter, 275; — in his Majesty, 275; — standing, 273, 275; — with a tree, 277; — who fell among thieves, 56; — and woman, 264, 374; — kind, 345
Marat, Portrait of, 444
Marcel, Death of Stephen, 442
Margaret, St., 85
Mark, St., 450
Marinet, 76
Marine Views, 453
Marlborough, Victories of the Duke of, 455
Marsyas, 248
Marsyas, 248
Martin de Paris, 106
Martin, St., 452
Mary, and Christ, 266; Assumption of —, 100; Salutation of —, 100. See Our Lady, Virgin
Massanissa, 403
Matthew, St., 452
Maurice, St., 138
Maurille, St., 138
Maximilian, The Emperor, 126, 170; Hunts of —, 222–3, 473
May, Month of, 413
Mehemet Effendi, Arrival and Departure of, 440
Meleager, 264–6, 359, 368, 373, 383, 385, 388, 391; — Atalanta, 410; Hunts of —, 422, 426
Melpomene with Polymne, 444
Memento, 258
Men, fighting with wild beasts, 274; — and women, 89, 109; Seven wise —, 108
Subjects of Tapestries

Mercury, 274, 407
Minerva, 479
Mirror of Rome, 108
Misericorde, 427
Molière's Comedies, 446
Months, 229, 264, 272, 296, 298, 326, 328, 369, 384, 386, 421, 433, 462, 474; Field-labours of the ——, 203; Grotesques, 223; Lucas, 223; Trivulce, 246
Morians, 268, 276, 359
Moses, 122, 224, 256, 266, 271, 365, 401, 406, 413, 433, 456, 480; and Aaron, 379; Departure of ——, 407; and Joshua, 473; striking the Rock, 475
Mountalban, 271
Munificence, Royal, 451
Mustansir B'illah, 38
Nabugodonosor, etc. (Nebuchadnezzar), 168, 273, 276, 361, 362, 378, 380, 391, 402, 404, 407, 413, 441, 442
Napoleon, 445
Nathan, 337, 355
Nativity, 97, 240, 413, 420, 452
Naulis, Rex, 274
Neptune, 474; and Amphitrite, 441, 442
Nicai, St., 417
Nile, 455; and Day, 415
Noah, 224, 347, 400, 473
Norsemgers, 413
Northumberland, Earl of, 55
Our Lady, 72, 87, 100, 111, 256, 263, 265, 266, 271, 289, 308, 309, 311, 315, 316, 326, 356; Assumption of ——, 223; Coronation of ——, 84, 97, 103, 109; Death of ——, 109, 266; Salutation of ——, 265, 276. See Virgin, Mary, Notre Dame, etc.
Our Lord, Baptism of, 263; Birth of ——, 263, 265; Resurrection of ——, 370; Sepulchre of ——, 109, 271; seated in majesty, 109; at His Sepulchre, 109; See Christ, Ascension, Calvary, etc.
Our Saviour, 335
Ovid, Scenes from, 404
Oxford and Berks, Map of, 282
Paris, 249; Alexander, 222; and Helen, 169, 397; Judgment of ——, 289; wounding Memnon, 473; Capture of —— by Charles VII., 442. See Helena
Pastime and Hunting, 105
Pastoral, 475
Peacocks, 259
Peasants, Dance of the, 253
Pentecost, 240
Penthesilea, 73
People and wild beasts, 229
Pericul, 77, 87, 100, 109, 159; and the holy Grail, 79
Peters, 288; and Andromeda, 224
Persians, and birds, 105; cutting holly, 289
Peter, St., 144-5, 152, 241, 413; and St. John at the Temple, 212; and St. Paul, 452; weeping, 477
Petrarch, Triumphs of, 141, 188, 204, 223, 235, 400
Peyters, 100
Phaeton, 420, 433
Pharaoh, and the Jews, 87; ——'s Dream, 248
Philosopher, 402, 406
Philosophy and Faith, 433
Plat, St., and St. Eleuthère, 103, 104, 125
Pictures at the Vatican, 433
Pieta, 248, 413

Palaces, Royal, 432, 433
Palestine, Holy Cities of, 251
Pallas, and Arachne, 15, 16; and Helen, 365
Pan, and Psyche, 398; and Syrinx, 407
Paradise, Terrestrial, 401
Peacocks, 269
Peasants, Dance of the, 253
Peers of France, The twelve, 108
Pentecost, 240
Penthesilea, 73
People and wild beasts, 229
Percival, 77, 87, 100, 109, 159; and the holy Grail, 79
Peters, 288; and Andromeda, 224
Persians, and birds, 105; cutting holly, 289
Peter, St., 144-5, 152, 241, 413; and St. John at the Temple, 212; and St. Paul, 452; weeping, 477
Petrarch, Triumphs of, 141, 188, 204, 223, 235, 400
Peyters, 100
Phaeton, 420, 433
Pharaoh, and the Jews, 87; ——'s Dream, 248
Philosopher, 402, 406
Philosophy and Faith, 433
Plat, St., and St. Eleuthère, 103, 104, 125
Pictures at the Vatican, 433
Pieta, 248, 413
Subjects of Tapestries

Pillars, and Flowerpots, 363; — and Galleries, 368; — with Venus, 357, 378
Planets, 382, 380
Pleasure and Lesse, 78
Pleasure, Lordly, 436
Plovers and Partridges, 109
Poeie, 288
Poetic Figures, 400
Poetry, 268, 380
Polyphemus, 473
Polyxena, Sacrifice of, 244
Pomona, 248, 397, 406, 472. See Ver-tumnus
Pompey, Portrait of, 452; Presentation of the head of — to Caesar, 153
Pope, Emperor and Nobility, 113; — Paul confirming the Statutes of the Jesuits, 453; Spiritual and Temporal Power of the —, 452; Portraits of —, 452
Portières, 249, 406, 413, 450, 452, 453
Prima vera, 400
Princess, Toilette of a, 427
Prodigal Son, 56, 288; — and —, 276; — and —, 8; and —, 223
Mother of, 440. See Rinaldo.
Prodigiousness, 268
Quarters of the World, 450
Queen, 274, 275; — on her Throne, 401
Quixotte, Don, 440. 449, 451, 456, 450
Raymond of Moncade, Count, 402
Reboam, 288
Reception of a Woman and Child by a King, 480
Regnault of Montauban, 73, 109, 137; — Montauban
Regnier, 109
Remi, St., 417
Renaud, and Armide, 427; The Slumber of —, 440. See Rinaldo.
Renown, Triumph of, 205, 257
Resurrection, 154, 240
Revene (Ravenna), Battle of, 289
Reynart, 164
Richard (King), 100
Rinaldo and Armida, 403
Riseus de Ripemont, 73

Robert the Fusileer, 84
Rochafor, Arms of, 154
Rocks, 363; ——ers, 364, 370, 383
Rodogune and Geopatra, 440
Roger at the House of Alcina, 441
Rohan, Portrait of Charles de, 449
Romance, Scenes from a German, 146, 147; — of Chivalry, 89
Romans, 249; Arms of the King of the —, 234; — and Sabines, 475
Rome, 473, 476, 479; — triumphant, 452; Bishop of — and the Emperor, 273
Romanus, 228; — and Remus, 224, 226, 235, 268, 269, 452, 473, 474
Roosebeque, Battle of, 85, 108
Rose, Romance of the, 73, 76, 80, 257; —, 276; — and Beasts, 277; — and Children, 267, 358; —s and Sunbeams, 381, 383; —s and Suns, 169, 253; — and —, 268, 168; — and Pertelotes, 359; Red —, 95; Red and White —, 258; Tudor — Tapestry at Winchester College, 172-4; White — 97
Rosiers, 137
Roxana and Atalaide, 440
Roy (Kings), 161, 164; — de Coleyn, 165. See Magi, etc.
Rustic Scenes and Hawking, 459
Ruth, 266
Sabines, Sabinians, 266, 427; Rape of the, 223
Sacraments, 427
Salutation, 389
Samson, 250, 253, 265, 267, 269, 272, 351, 338, 413, 437, 475; — and Delilah, 234
Samuel, 256, 267, 269, 272, 358, 390; — and Saul, 380
Saturin, St., 241
Saturn, 249
Saul, 100, 268, 270, 273. See Samson
Savage (Man), 78
Scènes Champêtres, 402
Sciences, The Seven, 268, 338
Scipio, 223, 233, 325, 401, 402, 413, 414, 475, 476; — Africanus, Portrait of, 452
Seasons, 299, 337, 331, 344, 413, 415, 453, 452, 450, 468, 409
Sedamourd, 267
Semene, 253
Semiramis, 109
Senses, 247, 338, 353, 354, 445, 481
Sheep, 84
Shepherd, The Faithful, 427; —, 277, 109, 162, 276, 289; Adoration of the —, 242, 480; — and —
Subjects of Tapestries

Shepherdesses, 78, 84, 109; —- and Verdures, 138
Ship, with a Man and Woman, 257
Sienna, War of, 249
Silvain, 248
Sin, Original, 479; — and Virtue, 266
Sins, Seven Deadly, 187, 188, 190, 191, 209, 210, 222, 256, 265, 269, 273, 427, 474, 476
Sires and Dames, 162, 163
Smith, Bishop, Arms of, 258
Soldan, 154
Solebay, Battle of, 284, 320, 328, 341
Solomon, 226, 249, 256, 263, 265, 268-70, 272-4, 276, 286, 288, 337, 354, 355, 362, 364, 368, 370, 371, 406; — and his Court, 151; — and the Queen of Sheba, 149
Son, The Forlorn, Prodigal, etc., 256, 265, 413. See Filius Prodigus
Sophonisba, 477
Souveraine vous en, 289, 290
Sphere, 472
Spirit, Descent of the Holy, 251, 452
Stephen, Martyrdom of, 212, 215
Study reclaiming the Past, 444
Sufferings, 388
Sultanas, 442
Sun and Sunbeams, 267, 357, 375
Surrey (Syria), King of, 266
Susanna, 256, 266, 267, 269, 272, 273: 406; — and the Elders, 406

Tapesics, Lot, 403
Tarquin and Lucrece, 460
Telemachus, 460
Tempest, 453
Ténèrèes, 449, 450, 453, 456, 465
Testament, Old, 93; Old and New —, 137, 226, 437, 440
Thamaris, 108
Thames, Oxford and Berkshire, Map of, 281
Theagenes and Chariclea, 419
Theolomos, 160
Thebes, 276
Theseus, 137, 400, 475; — and the Golden Eagle, 73; —— overcomin the Bull, 441
Thobie (Tobias), 88
ThoumósisIII., Tapestry of, 5-8
Time, and Minerva, 249; Triumph of —, 204, 257
Troy (Troy?) Regis filie, 100
Titus and Vespasian, 370, 386, 403
Tobias, Thobie, Tobit, 218, 224, 256, 260, 268, 272, 288, 356, 413, 475, 476
Torbay, Descent on, 342
Tournament, 100, 137, 163, 413, 472; — on London Bridge, 468

Towns belonging to the House d'Este, 246
Trajan, 116-9, 266, 273
Transfiguration, 273, 362
Tree, of Jesse, 96; — of Life, 74
Trinity, 100, 163, 271, 452
Trojan Scenes, 400; —— Wars, 365, 382
Truran, 461
Tudor-Rose Tapestry in Winchester College, 173-4
Tunis, Conquest of, 223, 224, 455, 460, 481
Tuzia, The Vestal, 452
Ulysses, 249, 398, 406, 473, 474, 476
Unicorn, 288
Urban, St., 134
Urban IV., 242: Pope —— VIII., 414
Ursula, St., 421

Vandyke, Portrait of, 326
Veil, Taking the, 148, 149
Venice, 249
Venus, 367, 370; —— and Adonis, 378, 388, 415; —— and Cupid, 257, 268, 336; — at the Forge of Vulcan, 442; — and the Gods, 288; —— and Honour, 121; —— on the Waters, 442. See Vulcan, etc.
Verdures, 85, 126, 127, 168, 173, 224, 226, 236, 255, 257, 258, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268-73, 270, 276, 288, 402, 403, 406, 410, 457, 476; —— with Animals, 458; — — with Arms of Burgundy, 132; —— with Beasts and Fowls, 272; — — with Birds, 136; —— with Birds and Leaves, 269; —— with Branches, 269; —— with Children, 264, 272; ——— with Imagery, 272; Armorial —, 478; —— of the Brde Bloom, 265, 267, 269, 270, 277, 278; Choked —— 276; —— with Great Flowers, 269; —— with Water Flowers, 269; —— with Small Flowers, 267, 269, 270; White ——, 274; Yellow —— 274
Veritie, Triumph of, 289
Vertumnus and Pomona, 289, 334, 442, 472. See Pomon
Vespasian, 370. See Titus
Vices and Virtues, 84, 100, 137. See Virtue.
Subjects of Tapestries

Victoria (Queen), visiting the Mansion House, 468
Victory, Allegory of, 401
Village Festival, 442
Vineyards, 271, 277, 356
Virgin, 232, 246, 419, 427, 452; Ascension of the ——, 111; Birth of the ——, 413; Coronation of the ——, 77, 112, 240, 451; Death of the ——, 77, 87; Purification of the ——, 452; —— and Child, 197, 452; —— with the Infant, 417, 452; —— with the Pearl, 459; —— with Saints and Doge of Venice, 249. See Our Lady, Mary, etc.

Virtue, —— 8, 87, 100, 226, 356, 374, 427, 473; —— and Vice, 273, 362; Theological ——, 251, 359. See Vice

Vulcan, 475, 479; —— and Venus, 224, 294, 297, 299, 302-4, 307, 311, 319, 326, 328, 336, 352, 390; ——, Mars, and Venus, 266, 338, 343

Winter, 465
Wisdom, Divine, 413
Wishes, The Ten, 108
Wolsey, Cardinal, Arms of, 208, 381, 383

Woman, Creation of, 477; —— and Little Children, 105; —— at a Fountain, 85; —— in a Cloud, 277; —— kneeling before a General, 479; —— riding in a Red Car, 277; —— taken in Adultery, 449

Women playing Dice, 467
Woodcutters, 128, 228; —— and Common Folk, 128
Wood-hewers, 272
Woodland Scenes, 328
Woodpecker, 469
Wood-wives or Wild-men, 272
World, Ages of the, 476
Worthies, The Nine, 256, 266, 268, 269, 358

Youth, 264; —— and Age, 120, 121
— Cities and Towns, 271; —— and Sport, 109; Fountain of ——, 77

Zacharia, 276
Zenobia, 406, 407, 475; —— at the Chase, 402
LIST OF TAPISSIERS, AND MERCHANTS, PAINTERS, DESIGNERS, DIRECTORS OF MANUFACTORIES, ETC.

Abbé (or Labbé), Herman l', 415
Abeloo, David, 402
Acetas, 10
Acht, Pierre Van, 129
Achtschellinck, Lucas, 398
Adamante, 150
Adriaens, Godfried, 130
Aelst, Peter Van, 212, 213, 215, 217, 225, 234
Aerts, Antoine, 219, 226; Jean ——, 400
Agehe, Jehanne, 85, 96
Albertino, Francisco d', 249
Allemagna, Giovanni di, 153
Allet, Jean, 231
Allori, Alessandro, 248, 249, 413
Alsloot, Denis and Louis Van, 398
Ampe, Josse, 294
Ancelmo, Antonio, 228
Andrea, Pietro di, 151; Steffano di ——, 405
Angelis, Desiderio di, 451
Angelo, Giacomo di, 151
Angier, 429
Anglais, Anglais, Pierre, L' 96; Raoul L' ——, 61, 96
Annaert, Cornelle, 231
Antin, Duke d', 439, 440
Antoine, 414
Ape, Boudowyn, 321
Arcimboldo, Giuseppe, 246
Argentier, Gilles, 85
Arnouts, Jean, 231
Arnulphini, Jean, 111
Arras, Valentin d', 150
Artoys, Jacques, 398
Aschwin, 52
Asperen, François and Isaac Van, 227
Asselt, Bernardino and Jacques Elbert Van, 412
Audran, 443, 444
Augeraing, André and Jean, 242
Auwercx, Albert, 399, 408, 455

Bacciaccia, 249, 413
Backer, Antonio, 321
Backerseel, Pierre, 236, 237
Bacre, Jean le, 128
Badaen, Pierre, 237
Balin, Jules, 445, 447
Badger, George, 332
Badouin, Claude, 243
Baers, Jean, 130
Baert, Jean, 408, 409, 450; Alexander ——, 409; François ——, 409; Jacques ——, 450; Jean Baptiste ——, 450; Odenaert ——, 405
Baigneque, Jean Baptiste, 243
Bailleul, Bauduin de, 113
Bailly, Jacques, 429
Baken, Jeremie Van der, 407
Bakes, John, 171
Ballinck, François and Pierre, 130
Balloni, 413
Bapaumes, Pierre de, 85
Barbier, Nicolas le, 61
Barocci, 413, 452
Barrabon, Pierre, 459
Bartaigne, Widow of Jean, 231
Barthelemy, 442
Barthomeu, Llucia (Lucian Bartholomew), 135, 154
Bartolomeo di Giovanni, 250
Bartoli, Nicola, 412
Bataille, Nicolas, 64, 71-6, 79, 137; Jean ——, 231
Baubrée, Widow of Jean, 127
Baudry, Paul, 443
Bau, Paul, 443
Bauwens, Jean, 410; —— Simon, 404
Bavaincourt, Henri de, 111
Beaumetz, Pierre de, 80, 81, 106
Beaumont, Chevalier de, 453
Beck, Michele Van der, 237
Bedoret, Simon, 410
Beeckere, Elise de, 404
Beghin, Pierre, 79, 124
Beguin, Gilles, 111
Begnie, Jean, 79
Behagle, Philippe, 405, 435, 438
Beke, Jean and Pierre Van der, 130
Beken, Joos Van der, 402, 404
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bellat, Jean</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle, Augustin</td>
<td>442-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellini, D. Giovanni</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benue, Jacques</td>
<td>236, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoist, William</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benvenuti, Matteo</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berge, Jacques</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berge, Antoine Van</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berge, Peter Van</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beringen, Henri Van</td>
<td>236, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernaerts, Gerard</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Luc</td>
<td>11, 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, Michel</td>
<td>15, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardi, Leonardo</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertoni, Huchow</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertran, Guillaume</td>
<td>11, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Béry, Noël</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betten, Herman</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bever, Jan Van</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beveren, Basfounin Van</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bie, Antoine</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustin de</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippe de</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bist, Hans or Jean Van</td>
<td>410, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billet, Nicolas</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biringia, Jean</td>
<td>15, 235, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, Michellette</td>
<td>408, 418, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bisthoven, Martin</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitteaux, 450</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blegere, Jean</td>
<td>236, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blickmaert or Blommaert, Adrien</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>André</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georges</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilles</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joris</td>
<td>408, 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>408, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blon, James Christopher</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blond, Le</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blandel, Launclot</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloyart, Colard</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bock, Jacques</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean de</td>
<td>237, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bode, David</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boerheghem, Mathieu</td>
<td>236, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boetsel, André Van</td>
<td>403, 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boey, Jean</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bogaert, Jean</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boides, Guglielmo</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bld de Malines</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolencir, Guillaume</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombergen, Daniel Van</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bomney, Anne</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bono, Antonio</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boogardt, Jean</td>
<td>236, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becc, Jean de</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bordes</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bortghe (Castro)</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>François Van der</td>
<td>359, 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspard Van der</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Van der</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre Van der</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bos, Daniel</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurent</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michel de</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boteram, Rinaldo Di</td>
<td>150-2, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botticelli, Giorgione</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucaut, Eustace</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouche, François</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boucher, François</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourdelage, Gerard</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouille, Jean</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulengier, Jean</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boumans, Hans</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourdon, Sebastien</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourg, Du</td>
<td>444, 445, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourget, Marie</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourgogne, Vincent</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourssete, Nicolas</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boutt, Michel</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouts, Olivier</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracquere, Brice</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracquet, Nicholaus</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandt, Antoine</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>408, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferdinand</td>
<td>409, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Baptiste</td>
<td>409, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joris</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre</td>
<td>407, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brane, Pierre</td>
<td>236, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breconnet, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenet, 442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasm, Jean</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bret, Jehan</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breuil, Du</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bries, Jean de</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broe, Anne, Jean</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broeck or Broecke, Gill Van den</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luc Van den</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elie Van den</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Van den</td>
<td>406, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronzino, 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broucke, Gilles, Van</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques Van den</td>
<td>236, 408, 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan VAN den</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruckman, Henri</td>
<td>231, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownys, Esdras</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brugges, Etienne Van der</td>
<td>139, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Van den</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruggen, Conrad Van der</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspard Van der</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LSU</td>
<td>226, 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brun, La Citoyenne le</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles le</td>
<td>402, 421, 439, 431-4, 441, 451, 455</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Bruno, Antoine, 453
Brunston, Bernard Van, 400; Christian Van ——, 401
Bruyne, Denis de, 226
Bucci, Michele, 412
Buck, Jean de, 226
Buggenhout, Adrien Van, 130
Bullok, John, 95
Buonarotti, Michael Angelo, 413
Burbur, Widow of Nicolas, 229
Burguignon, 429
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward, 469

Cabellan, Jaspart, 128
Cabellau, or Cabilliau, Jean, 409, 418
Cabirau, Hilaire, 241
Cachemus, Franciscus, 243
Caeneghem, Gaspard Van, 408, 418
Calet, Jean, 124
Calma, Antoine, 410
Caunuwe, Pierre de, 408
Camillo, 246
Cammen, Henri Van der, 428; Jean Van der, 228, 478; Philippe Van der, 228, 478
Camousse, 447
Camp, Robert, 111
Camus (du Jardin), 124; Nicolas le ——, 111
Canal, 445
Cantre, Niclaes de, 227
Cau, Guillaume de, 404
Caudyser, Simon, 237
Capars, Jehan, 88
Capellen, Guillaume Van der, 236, 478
Capelles, Jean de, 106
Carette, Jacques, 238
Carlier, 219; Gilles de, 228, 407; Jean de, 237; Joris de, 404; Philippe de, 237; Pierre de ——, 237
Carmoy, Charles, 243
Carnes, Caspar, 230
Caron, Antoine, 244
Cartona, Pietro da, 414
Casanova, 446
Casse, Caspar, 321
Cassell, Jacques de, 230, 237, 410
Castel, Pierre du, 61
Castelemaire, Jehan, 88
Castro, A., 402; Se Borchght
Cancort, Demoiselle de, 111
Cavanna, Michael Angelo, 451
Cavallieri, Giuseppe, 412
Cebont, 237
Ceron, Antonio, 413
Cettonmai, Felice, 452; Philippus ——, 453

H.T. 497

Chaffot, Jehan, 88
Chamana, Michel de, 138
Champagne, Philippe de, 399, 426, 427
Champion, Laurent, 105
Champs, Symonnet de, 79
Charité, François de la, 410
Charles, Gaspar, 228
Charpentier, Jacques, 135; Jean le ——, 128
Charron, Champagne, 446, 447
Chedville, 458
Chervay, Robert de, 110
Chevreul, 445
Chiel, Nicolas de, 62
Chiennet, Michel, 79
Chimay, Ghossart, 228
Chivery, André, 411
Cholet, Gerard, 241
Choques, Bauduin de, 111
Cignani, 452
Cigoli, 413
Cleon or Cleyn, Francis, 297, 299, 309, 311, 313, 326, 461
Clement, Thibaut, 134
Clerc, Clerck, Clercq, 342; Gilles de ——, 130; Jean de ——, 219, 225, 401; Jerome de ——, 399, 401, 402, 455; Pierre de ——, 402
Cluyckere, Jean de, 236, 478
Cobbaert, Arnold, 236, 478
Cobus, 342; Jean ——, 402
Coc, Jean de, 130
Coenot, Jacques, 401
Coine, Antoine, 111
Colart de Paris, 88
Colenaer, Colenaire, Ambrose and Augustin de ——, 228; Jerome de ——, 237
Colin, Nicolas, 135
Colpaert, Jacob, 235; Jean ——, 421
Colvenaer, Peter and Sesar de, 321
Comans, de, 434; Alexandre de ——, 425, 426, 481; Charles de ——, 425, 426, 481; Hippolyte de ——, 426; Marc de ——, 292, 295, 420, 423-5, 428
Compère, Pierre, 231
Condé, Jehan de, 62
Conder, Francis, 450
Conte, Pierre le, 85
Coppeno, 227
Coppenol, Coppenhole, Coppenole, etc., Abigail Van ——, 457; Antoine Van ——, 227, 237, 408, 457; Ar- nout Van ——, 237; Daniel Van ——, 408, 409; Georges Van ——, 237, 408; Jacques Van ——, 408; Jean Van ——, 408, 409; Jean Baptistte Van ——, 408; Peter Van ——, 409; Stephen Van ——, 409
Coppons, 404; Augustin ——, 407
Coquerel, Nicole, 106
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Cordes, Herman de, 237
Cordier, Martin de, 228, 237
Cornelle, Michel, 426, 429
Corneliss, Matthew, 404
Cornelissen, J. Ph., 405
Cornelisz, Lucas, 246
Corregio, 153, 444
Corso, Fabrizio, 230
Costelo, 413
Cosset, Jacques, 111 ; Jehan ——, 84
Cottart, Jean, 401
Cotte, Robert de la, 435, 439, 440
Cothhem, François Van, 400
Coucks, Tobie, 457
Coulquier, Jean, 110
Courdys, Jacques, 401
Courseurie, Jean de la, 234
Coustre, Nicolas de, 404
Coye, Paul Van, 237
Coyel, Charles, 440 ; Noël, 433, 434
Cozette, 443
Craen, Bernaerts, 321
Craight, Peter de, 294, 297
Cran, Sir Francis, 292, 293, 296-302, 308, 309, 315-7, 326, 328, 354, 481
Crane, Walter, 460
Craylout, Anselme, 231 ; Jacques ——, 231 ; Jean, ——, 231, 479
Crenar Egidio, 165
Creppin, Henri, 111
Créqui, Andriet de, 61 ; Jehan de ——, 62
Crete, Jehan, 135
Critz, Nicholas de, 131
Crocx, Catherine, 129
Croisettes, Jehan de, 87
Croix, Le, 443
Crow, Sir Sackville, 314-6, 318, 320, 343
Crupenn, Remi, 236, 478
Crys, Troilus de, 227
Cuelenbrock, Jean Van, 228, 237; Josse Van ——, 404
Dalos, Pierre, 124
Dam, Jean, 227
Damme, Henri Van, 227
Damour, Pierre, 419
Daniel, Jean, 228
Dap, Armand, 405
Darcel, Alfred, 445
Dary, Robert, 127
David, 444
Davion, Clays, 153 ; Jacquemart ——, 85
Dearle, 468, 469
Delacroix, 430, 434
Delorme, Philibert, 243
Delvaal, Simon, 408
Demay or Dumée, Stephen, 344, 461, 462
Demignot, Francis, 453 ; Victor ——, 450, 452, 453
Denis, Denys, Jean, 130, 227
Densemont, Guillaume, 111
Dermoyen, Guillaume, 219, 222, 225 ; Jean ——, 210, 225
Dervael, Jean, 236, 478
Desbouts, Jean, 243
Descamps, Jehan, 111
Deschamps, Guillaume and Jean, 138
Déchargeur, Remi le, 61
Desfontaines, Rogier, 124
Deshayes, 456
Despineau, Brice, 111
Despaing, Jean, 138
Desremaux, Guillaume, 128
Destombes or Delatome, Jacques, 418
Destrivers, Jacques, 111
Deveniens, Jean, 229
Dielens, Alyt, 228
Diensys or Dycons, Alain, 79
Dieterlé, Jules, 447
Dino, Antonio, 453, 454 ; Giuseppa and Lucia ——, 454
Dirieux, Jean, 130
Dobbeleer, Nicolas, 228, 478
Dogier, Philippe, 63
Dolas or Dolace, John, 166, 167
Donckaert, Nicolas, 130
Dorel, Peter, 408
Dosso, Battisto, 246
Dourdain, Dourdin, Dordin, Jacques, 75-9
Dours, Jacques de, 111
Driessche, André Van den, 401
Driesvoit, Martinus, 321
Droset, Pierre, called Martin, 230
Dryckers, Mathieu, 228
Dubois, Duboys, 458 ; François ——, 241
Dubreuil, 427
Duercn, Jean Van, 130
Duffel, Armand Van, 130
Dumée, 426, 427
Dumonsfriend, Gromier, 138
Dumont, 446
Duplessis, Jacques, 445
Dupont, Jehan, 132 ; Pierre ——, 442
Durand, Nicolas, 455 ; Pierre ——, 449
Duranit, Pietro, 451
Duro, Rinaldo, 153
Dursoli, Martino, 250
Duval, Etienne, Hector and Marc, 241 ; Jean ——, 241, 259
Dyke, Christophe Van, 231 ; Richard atte ——, 95
Ecke, Jean Van den, 237
Ecken, Brothers Van den, 416
Eede, Joris Van den, 227
Eggerickx, Daniel, 227

498
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Egidio, 126; —— of Bruges, 165
Ehrmann, E., 445
Eiden, Jacob Van den, 321
Elias, Pierre, called Van Hudegehen, 237
Ende or Eynde, André Van den, 406; Catherine Van den ——, 400
Engelbrecht, Cornelius, 250
Enghien, Pierre d', 132
Enrico, Baldassare di, 250
Escoheque, Jacques d', 410
Escoillefeore, Noël, 227
Esquilin, Nils, 252
Estienne, Marie, 241
Eustace, Nicolas, 243
Eycks, The Van, 125, 186, 194

Fampion, Robert de, 111
Fauzart, Jean, 233
Faye, De la, 443
Faynal, Riffard, 104, 106
Féré, Gilles and Jean, 111
Feret, Pierre, 120
Ferloni, Pietro, 451, 452
Fevere, Jean de, 125
Fève, le. See Lefèvre or Lefebure
Fiel, Pierre la, 111
Fieux, Guillaume, Jehannot and Philippe, 61
Filleul, Bros., 445
Filolo, Jean, 124
Fires, Jacques, 404
Fizameau, Sieur (dyer), 448
Flashoen or Flaschoen, Laurent, 234; Quentin, 228, 478
Florence, Jean de, 123
Folli, Giuseppe, 452
Fontani, Néel, 405
Foquentin, Pierre, 294
Fornont, Étienne de, 231
Foulon, François and Guillaume, 402
Fouquières, 426, 427
Fournier, Daniel, 403, 404
Francisco, 251; Giovanni, ——, 250
François, Jean, 421
Franck, Adrien and Henri, 404
Franço, Jean, 231; Henri ——, 400
Franken, Henri, 404
Fraye, De la, 434
Fredericus, 52
Friscobald, Jerome, 287
Fysche, Julius, 157

Gaddere, Pierre de, 400, 407
Gamans, Nicolas, 111
Garaf, 246
Garaglio, Antonio, 453
Gastin, Jacques du, 401
Genghlem, Peter, 260
Geen, le Tapicer, 93

Gentili, Pietro, 452
Gerfaut, René, 241
Gérin, Jacques, Albert, 411
Gersbach, 445
Gerwich, 52
Guebelis, François, 225, 473; Jacques Jean, 239, 473; Jean ——, 226; Widow ——, 400; Wilhelm ——, 473
Ghelkyns, Jacques, 235, 237
Ghestelinck, Arna, 227, 237
Ghynast, Van der, 237
Ghierle, Jean Van, 130
Ghys, George or Joris, 237, 406, 407; Jacques ——, 237
Giacocono, 414
Gielmans, 407
Gillimans, Hendrick, 321
Gimbercy, Magaire, 409
Giovanni, 250; Antonio di —— della Parte, 250; Benedetto di —— della Balestri, 250; —— of Cremona, 150
Glabbais, Gilles de, 401
Glabeke, Michel Van, 410
Glo, Jean, 421
Godin, Henri, 110
Goeman, Albert, 457
Goos, Van der, 451; Adrien ——, 227
Goire, Amaury de, 63
Gotten, Van der, Brothers ——, 460; François and Jacques ——, 459; Jean ——, 403, 405
Goya, 460
Gremar, Egidio (Gilles), 111
Grenier, Antoine, 128, 228; Jean or John ——, 128, 172, 228; Pasquier or Paschal ——, 127, 128, 131, 172, 228; Pierre ——, 237
Grès, Nicolas de, 124
Gresham, Richard, 191, 256, 257, 261
Greve, Cristianus de la, 157
Grumberchs, Jean Baptiste, 402
Groot, François de, 227
Grus, Van den, 407
Gryeff, Adolf de, 409
Gutsche, Pierre Van der, 400
Guido, 444, 452, 460; ——ne, 150
Guifrey, Jules, 445
Guillaume, 443, 445, 447
Giuseppe, 250
Gutteriez, Pedro, 416
Guyot, 426, 427

Habbeke, Gilles Van, 401
Haeften, Robert Van, 227
Haelewec, Henri Van, 227
Haen, Oliver de, 404
Haesevelt or Haesweide, Jacques, 227
 Jacob Van der ——, 227
Haéster, Isaac Van, 227
Hagen, Melchior Van der, 420
Hallé, Noël, 442

499
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Hallenbirch or Hollenbirch, Philip, 313; 328
Hameyden, Bernard Van der, 421
Hameyde, Roland Van der, 227
Hanekin, 92
Hannel, Isaac de, 420
Hannweel, Jean, 231
Hans, Jean Van, 225
Hansens, Andre, 231
Happaert or Huppaert, Adrian, 235, 237
Hard, Henri, 64
Hassell. See Asselt
Hassels, Catherine, 232
Haste, Bonaventure, 241
Havart, Guillaume, 241
Haze or De Raze, Jean, 130, 131
Hecke, Van den, Antoine, 401; Francois ——, 399, 401, 455, 456; Jean ——, 401; Jean Francois ——, 401; Leo ——, 226, 228, 475
Heede, Georges Van der, 227
Helicon, 10
Helicort, Samson de, 228
Helline, Nicolas, 226, 228, 477
Helmont, Van, 456
Hench, Jean, 106
Hende, Van den, Andre, 237; Josse —, 408
Hendrieck, Jacques, 294
Hennequin of Bruges, 65
Henri, 467
Henrick, Bauduin, 227
Henry of ye Yate, 157
Herbaert, Jean, 407
Herberains, Pierre and Solomon, 243
Herbel, Charles, 420
Herberghen, Antoine Van, 225
Hercelin, Pierre, 421
Hert, Gilles de, 129
Herene, Jehan, 62
Heriot, Patrick, 287
Hermans, Henri and Josse, 130
Hermite, Daniel I', 404
Herp, 398
Herseele or Herselle, Josse de, 226, 228
Hersteens, Ulric, 227
Herzel, Jean de, 228
Hesselin, Maylin, 231
Heyden, Van der, Gilles, 226; Jacques —, 398
Heyna, Simon, 204
Hickes, Hicks, Hyckes, Francis, 282, 283, 311; Richard ——, 280, 281
Hier, Thyzin le, 130
Hinart, Louis, 425—426
Hoffman, Gilles, 228
Holislaghere, Jean de, 408
Hollandere, Wilhelm de, 231
Holliburthe, John, 312
Hont, Jean, 88
Horne, Philip Van, 235; Rasse de ——, 129
Hornel, William, 173
Hosemant, Jean, 135
Hoste, Francois, 407; Guillaume ——, 235
Houdt, de, Lambert, 398, 407; Philip ——, 407; Poschior ——, 321
Houssier, Jean, 231
Houten, Jacques Van den, 321
Houwene, Francois de, 132
Hove, Van den, Jean, 402; Nicolas ——, 226, 228, 473; Roland ——, 237
Hu, Abraham de, 404
Hucquedien, Jehan, 62
Huet, 447
Huevick or Hveck, Bauduin, 237; Jasper ——, 237; Josse ——, 236, 237
Huyben, Pierre, 130
Huyden, Pierre Van, 231
Huyge, Herman de, 228
Huyshere, Pierre de, 130
Inchy, Nicolas d', 85
Inghels, Francois, 407; Josse ——, 394, 409
Isle, D', 441
Jacopo, Philippo di, 250
Jacquemnet, 89
Jacquet, 152
Jans, Jean, 430, 434, 435, 443
Jansens, Jean, 405
Jansens, Victor Houore, 398, 407, 456
Jaquet, 133
Jardin, Pierre du, 124
Jeanne of France, 153
Jehan, 135; —— of Bruges, 150
Jeurat, 447
John, le Tappisterie, 91; Schir ——, of Kilgour, 167
Joly, Mathieu (Le Bert), 111
Joos, 139
Jouvenet, Restout, 440
Juliaert, Jacques, 446, 448
Julien or Juliyen, Jean, 85, 111; Luc ——, 111
Juvee, 442
Karcher (Hans), John, 246, 480; Nicolas ——, 246, 248—50, 480
Kellesley, Gilles de, 95
Kempe, John, 92
Kempenaide, Guillaume de, 222, 225
Kempenereere, Guillaume de, 219, 225; Jean de ——, 227
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kerchove, Van der, André</td>
<td>237, 407, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antoine</td>
<td>408, 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilles</td>
<td>407, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques</td>
<td>407, 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leman, Godfrey</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lermite, Henri</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerck, Pierre Van</td>
<td>408, 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kessel, Jean Van</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketele, Kethel, Arnould Van den</td>
<td>236, 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneipers, Hans</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labbé, Herman</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labourebien, Pierre</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labye, Nicolas</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacke, Henri Van</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lacordaire</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laeken, Jean</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert, Pierre</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambrechtsson, Pierre</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamboet, Laurent de</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamory, Jean and Simon</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaert, Jean</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langlois, Louis</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lannalle, Martin</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lannoy, Henri de</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanlers, Renaud de</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lapierre, Antoine</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lareche, Jacques</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larguet, Jean</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry, Pierre du</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lattre, Bertrand and</td>
<td>Jean de</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens, J. P.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurent</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girard</td>
<td>422, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lautius, Christien</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavocat, 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavarde, Gilles</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layn, Guillaume</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leclerc, Leclercq</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leclercq, Jan</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loefdael, Guillaume Van</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Van</td>
<td>401, 403, 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leemans, George</td>
<td>402, 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leen, Nicolas Van den</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leerts, Roger</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefèvre, Lefebure, or</td>
<td>229, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefèvre, Lefebvre, or</td>
<td>229, 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefèvre, Lefebvre</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>412, 426, 427, 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lambert</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippe</td>
<td>412, 413, 426, 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legrand, Henri</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathieu</td>
<td>d, 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemaire, 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lencotre, Antoine</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemonier, 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenaerts, Leonard</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenger, Antoine</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoum, de Tournesham</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo</td>
<td>209, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lerambert, Henri</td>
<td>244, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lermite, Henri</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lestellier, Robert</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leyniers, Antoine</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everard</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaspard</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacques</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois Zavier</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>401, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicolas</td>
<td>401, 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urbain</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rydams</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lierge, Georges Van</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lièvre, Charles de</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ligi, Alessandro</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linden, Gerard Van</td>
<td>404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthout, Jean Van</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livino di Gugli, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, 417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombe, Pierre</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Londerzeele, Jan Van</td>
<td>226, 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lou, Amédée Van</td>
<td>441, 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorenzo, David</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottin, Jean</td>
<td>342, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louf, Jean de</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillée</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovett, Christopher</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>348, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>348, 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowes, Philip</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loyer, Jean</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubin, Jean</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Jacques</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made, Clément le</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maecht or Maegt, Henrick de</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert de</td>
<td>226, 228, 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan de</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurence de</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip de</td>
<td>294, 304, 307, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maes, Thierry</td>
<td>228, 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maestre, Alard de</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierre le</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahieux, Gilles</td>
<td>236, 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailly, Daniel</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasquier</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandeskins, John</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maniò, Jean</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansart, Jules Harduin</td>
<td>435, 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantegna, Andrea del</td>
<td>150, 224, 245, 313, 319, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manzi, Andrea and</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernardino</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchay, Jean</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchionese di</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fizeziano, Giovanni di</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marigny, Marquis de</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maroten, Ghislain</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marquis, Gilles</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsillac, Simon</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Martin, Jean, 229; — de Paris, 81 ;
— or Yvart, 429
Martini, Ascanio, 412
Mary, Jean, 412
Marzappini, Jacopo de Lorenzo, 250
Mas, Angiola and Bernardino, 412
Masson, 429
Mattens, Henry, 400
Maslone, Jean, 111
May or Metz, Philip du, 411
Mazure, Leonardo de la, 417
Meaux, Jehan de, 62
Meginwart, 52
Melandere, Jacques de, 227, 237
Melissi, 413
Melier, Jean de, 402, 418, 448
Menlin, 125
Menne, De, 416, 447
Ménageot, 442
Mer, Levan de la, 90
Mercier, Pierre, 456, 458
Meren, Jean Van der, 401
Merhage, Jean Van, 227
Merou, Noel Antoine, 445, 446
Messe, Guillaume Van, 321
Mensch, J. Van der, 408
Mestre, Voy, 226
Mescoten, Conrad, 237
Mettechoen, Philippe Van, 228
Meulen der, 399, 429, 433
Meulbruock, Pierre Van, 237
Meurtz, Francis, 226
Meusse, Adrien de, 450
Mey, Pierre de, 433
Meyere, Jean de, 130
Michael, 414
Mignard, Pierre, 433, 434
Mirekens, Jean, 227
Moredies, Jean, 125
Moredies, or Moredes, Adrien, 235, 237
Moesen, Francois, 407
Molle, Jean de, 130
Momper, Jomme de, 398
Monchy, Andre de, 85
Monmorumer, 443
Mons, Jean Joseph du, 446, 448
Montezart, Pierre, 448
Moor, Caesar de, 409 ; Francois de
—. 408, 409 ; Gaspard de —
—. 237 ; Jacques de —
—. 237, 404 ;
Jean de —, 407
Morel, Guillaume, 126 ; Gilles —, 8
—, 236, 478
Morris, William, 456-70
Mortaigne, Nicolas, 240 ; Pasquer
——, 240-1
Mostecker, See Mustan
Mosin, 430
Mosnier, Gilles de, 128
Moten, Jean Van der, 227, 237 ; Pierre
Van der —, 227, 237 ; Roland
Van der —, 236, 237
Motheron, Alexandre and Nicolas, 241
Motte, Hubert den, 475
Moulin, Pierre de, 230
Moustoille, Jean, 111
Muelene, Martin Van der, 236, 478
Muette, Etienne, 64
Mullot, Guillaume, 79
Mur, Jacques du, 111
Murgialet, Pierre, 419
Musee, Roland, 228
Mustan, Mustian, John, 234, 236 ; Also
Mostinck Van Edighen (Enghien),
John, 219
Mys, Adrian, 237

Nassaro, Matteo del, 243
Natoire, 441
Nauwelaerts, Nicolas, 403, 405
Necke, Pascal de, 400
Necken, Gerard Van der, 403, 404
Neerynck, Jean Francois, 457
Neiison, James, 443
Neke, Lancelot de, 226
Neste, Antoine Van der, 236, 477, 478
Nenenhoven, Paul, 415
Neusport, Jehan de, 88
Neve, Francois, 228, 237
Niccolo, Tancy di, 250
Nicolas de France, 150
Noitte, Francois, 237
Nokerman, Thomas, 236, 478
Normans, Jean le, 111
Nolaer, 407
Nouwelaerts, Jean, 404
Noyon, Juan, 135, 154

Oedins, Etienne and Jean, 410
Olbrecht, Alberto d', 250
Olieslaegheer, Jean d', 409
Olivers, Cornelle, 228
Oostenden, Jean Van, 404
Op, Michel, 404
Opinen, Pierre Van, 227
Oriol, Barthomeu, 154
Orleur, 706, 226
Orley, Bernard Van, 210, 212, 222, 223;
Francois Van —, 398 ; Jan Van
—, 455, 456 ; Michel Van —
—, 236, 237, 477
Orthe, Jean de l', 127
Orrey or Orry, 440, 441
Ost, Philip, 410 ; Francois —, 404 ;
Armand —, en, 227, 237
Oudenarden, Adrien Van, 228
Oudry, 440, 441, 445
Ounwreken, Henri Van, 226
Oveling, Jomme, 237
Ourchies, Marquis d', 447
Padesgrys, Robert, 95

502
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Palmer, Sir James, 310
Pannemaker, André de, 401, 411, 418; Erasmus de ——, 401, 411, 418, 419; Guillaume (Wilhelm de), 209, 220, 222, 224, 225, 472-4; Henri de ——, 222; Jean de ——, 225; Pierre de ——, 225, 449
Pape, Jean de, 237; Josse de ——, 236, 237; Simon le ——, 407
Papior, Gi, Esparrir di Bartilommeo, 250, 412, 480
Pardo, Diego, 228
Parent, Adrien, 401; Simon de ——, 225
Parisot, Peter, 462
Parmentiens, Jean, 402
Parrocel, Charles, 440
Parry, Jean, 321
Particini, 250
Pasmer, John, 170
Passa, Bassa or Bassi, Anthony, 251
Passavant, Jean, 465, 466
Patequin, Jean, 181
Paukuyu, 228
Paul, the Tapicier, 253
Paxino, Francisco, 419
Payen, Audré, 111
Pecheux, Laurent, 453
Peemans, 399, 455; Gerard ——, 402
Pelham, Jean, 404
Pelleritte, Claude de, 243
Pels, Jean, 130, 228
Penna, Gaspar de la, 228
Penni, Francisco, 212
Pepperman, 226
Peppersack, Daniel, 419
Percoli, Filippo, 452
Perre, Louis Van der, 408, 411
Personne, Nicaise le, 111
Peyrolle, Etienne, 408
Pillot, Pen-in, 80, 137
Pincon, Robert, 88
Planche, De la, 434; François de la ——, 420, 425; Raphael de la ——, 425
Planck, 343
Planken, Van der, 228
Plantez, Jean de la, 111
Plantex, J. Bernard, 458
Pleytinck, Nicolas, 227
Poison, Robert, 79, 84
Poisonier, Arnould, 229
Poteau, Denis, 404
Pollastri, Giovanni, 412

Pondt, Jean den, 321
Ponseel, Jean, 236
Porotere, Jean de, 226
Porta, Giacomo dalla, 250
Potignyes, Gabriel de, 111
Potter, Guillaume, 399, 455; Jérôme de ——, 398
Poulain, Jean, 231
Poussin, 414, 425, 427, 433, 452
Poyntz, Francis, 317, 319-21, 466
Primaticcio, 424
Procaccini, Andrea, 451, 459, 460
Provost, Jasper, 226
Puicke, Pierre de, 130
Putte, Gilles Van de, 132, 170
Pyn, Henry, 228
Pyppelincx, Henri, 227
Pezgne, Jean, 410
Quickelbergh, Emmanuel Van, 343, 418; Jean Van ——, 418; Pierre Van ——, 404; Stephen Van ——, 237; Vincent Van ——, 407, 408, 411, 418
Quint, Antoine, 411
Race, Guillaume de, 240, 241
Raes, François, 400; Jean ——, 400, 401, 404, 473, 474
Raincourt, Renaud de, 152
Rakebosch, Pierre Van, 236, 478
Ralph le Tapiter, 59
Ram, Jean de, 226-7
Rameau, Du, 442
Rampart, Josse, 227
Rasnart, Jean de, 124
Ransom, 448
Raphael, 125, 150, 212-5, 217, 221, 245, 247, 296, 299, 328, 412, 413, 433, 434, 459, 466
Rasson, Pierart, 124
Rast, Jean, 400
Rayskaert, Anthony, 278
Regelbrugge, François Van ——, 400; Georges François Van ——, 400, 457; Jacques Van ——, 408; Jean Van, 409
Regnault, 444
Rimsk, Nicolas de, 62
Relly, Gui de, 110
Remis, Thierry de, 88
Remsdael, Jacques, 321; Jean ——, 321; Joris ——, 321
Renardin, Pierre, 138
Renaut, Jean, 105
Retours, Baron de, 445
Reymbouts, François, 400; Martin ——, 429, 490, 475; Ser Rombaut
Riezbeke, Adam van, 231
Rigau, Jean, 226
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Riviéra, Jacopo del, 414
Robbins, Robyns (or Rubens), 407; Antoine ——, 237, 407, 410; François ——, 408; Gaspar ——, 237; Jean ——, 237, 404, 407; Philip ——, 405, 408; Pierre ——, 237
Robelain, Claude, 241
Robicquel, Henri, 110
Rocci, Gaspard, 414
Roche and Naylinghurst, 260
Rocher, Louis le, 243
Roeants, M., 477
Rogier, Christien, 410
Rogiers, François and Paul, 403, 404
Rogvel, Guilbert, 417
Romain, Luc, 243
Romains, Guilio, 233, 245, 258
Rombaut, Georges, 237; Martin ——, 334; Pierre ——, 237, 406, 407. See Reymbouts
Roome, Jean Van, 209
Roos, Gilles, 410
Roost, Jacques Van der, 408
Roovere, Christophe de, 238
Rose or Rousse, Cornelius, 238
Rouen, Jean, 111
Roume, Jean, 243
Roume, Jean Paul and Laurent, 404
Rousseau, André, 105; Nicolas ——, 230
Rowye, Wynante, 228
Roux, René le, 402
Rubens, 213, 299, 326, 338, 402, 432, 445, 452
Ruelle, Nicolas de la, 242
Rumbelet, Hubert, 226
Runftles, Daniel, 228
Rycke, Paul and Pierre de, 237
Rycquart, Wilhelmine, 404
Rydams, Henri, 401, 455
Ryn, Eloi de, 238
Rysbrack, Pierre, 398

Sagarro, Pere, 154
Sagrestaini, Giovanni, 450
Saint-y-laire, Aubert de, 111
Salvaerts, Antoine, 398
Salviati, Francesco, 248
Salvo, John de, 170
Sand, N. Van den, 402
Santel, Jacques, 404
Santigny, 458
Santvoort, Antoine Van, 404
Sarasin, Clement, 220
Sarto, Andrea del, 413
Saunders, P., 407
Sauvage, Gabriel, 233. See Wilde
Sayor, Joseph de, 321
Scepcoman, Pierre, 237
Schaepe, 404
Schellenck, André, 404
Schatz, Erasmus, 222, 225
Schietecale, Liëvin, 457
Schir John of Kilgour, 167
Schitebroucke, Jean, 231
Schoof, Dominiqne, 404
Schoor, Louis Van, 388
Schuwre, Pierre, 226
Sconditi, Giovanni di Bastiano, 250
Scuddemattie, Jean, 237
Segers, Jan and Wilhelm, 475, 479
Segon, Antoine, 231
Seiller, Philip, 126
Senecre, Antoine, 79
Serge, Denis le, 62
Serpent, Sebastian, 242
Sewald, le Tapeny, 60
Sheldon, William, 280, 283, 284, 331
Shukburgh, William, 168
Sidire, F., 461
Simons, Jean, 408
Simons, Michel, 335
Simonet, Jean, 414
Sinay, Pierre Van, 401
Skin, Erasmus, 260, 281
Sulik et Van der Gotten, Lieven, 460
Smet, François de, 407; Jean de ——, 231
Smeyerman, Jean and Pierre, 130
Smidt, Laurent de, 403, 404
Smit, Marie de, 405
Snellinck, John, 407
Snepp, Jean, 130
Snoys, Jan, 130
Sorel, Quentin, 111
Souet et Souette, Jean, 430, 434, 443
Soufflot, 441, 443
Soyen, Allardin de, 240; Jean ——, 243
Speldoren, Jacques, 130
Spieër, Louis Van, 227, 237
Spierinck or Spierinckx, A., 480; Armand ——, 227; François ——, 228, 252, 284, 331, 480; Pierre ——, 407
Spigge, Willem, 237
Spireletti, Ambrose, 250
Splier, Pierre, 237
Spynile, Anthony, 170
Squilli, Benedetto di Michele, 230
Srudemak, Pierre, 227
Stalius, Hubert, 236, 478
Stalpaert, Jacques, 228
Stauerbout, Martin, 416
Steeman, Gilles and Pierre, 231
Steen, François Van den, 228, 478
Sterlippens, Etienne, 228
Sterne, Raoul, 61
Steurbaut, Daniel, 228, 404; Jean, 237
Stichele, Giovanni, 250
Stichelbaut, Gilles, 235, 237
Stichelen, François Van der, 409, 418; Jean Van ——, 409, 409
Straeten, John Van der, 430
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stradan, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strate, André Van der, 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, Cornelius Van, 255</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stricken, Gerard Van den, 401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strick, Jean, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suardi, Bartolomeo, 246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suer, Eustace le, 426, 427, 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sustris, Frederick, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweerts, François, 228, 400, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symon, Colin, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tack or Tacket, Pierre, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talpaert, Jean, 236, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tambelli, Sigismonde, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapers, Thomas, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapiere, John, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taravel, 422</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tauton, Antoine, 401</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedesco, Giovanni, 250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telu, Jehan de, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teniers, 398, 456 ; David, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Termini, Giovanni Battista and Stefano, 412</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Testard, Pierre, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texier, Mathurin, 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thienpoint, Conrad, 237 ; Daniel, 226, 227, 479 ; Samuel, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Johannes, de Francia, 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuven, Jacques, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tievren, Nicolas, 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilloy, Jacques de, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titian, 251</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tixier, Jean, 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toens, Guillaume, 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tons, François, 400, 416 ; Guillaume, 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toucouque, Pierre, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toudouze, Edouard, 445</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour, de la, 443</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tramblay, Jehan du, 63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremblay, 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trouvé, Nicolas, 241</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troy, François, de, 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truwell, Gilles, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truye, Henri, Louis, and Remi, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T'Seraerts, Jacques, 226, 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuno, Jaco, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tura, Cosimo, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tymmermans, Mathieu, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udine, Giovanni di, 212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ugo, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazdere, Louis de, 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vael, Henry, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaert, Philippe Van den, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valck, Laurent, 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valgendris, Pierre, 219, 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderborght, 342</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbanc or Vandrebank, John, 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandyke, 299, 326</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasque, Jean, 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vasseur, Guillaume, le, 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vecquemans, Jean, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergues, Jacomo de, 403, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergoes or Van der Goes, Pierre, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velday or Vermeyen, Jan, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont, Colin de, 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermote, Pierre, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermoulen, Louis, 294, 307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernechag, 431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verre, François Van, 409 ; François Guillaume Van, 457 ; Jean Van, 404, 408, 409, 457 ; Paul Van, 408 ; Peter Van, 407, 457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verrier, Jean Vette, 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verrio, 315</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veucht, Josse Van der, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veuve, Joseph le, 417</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicenza, Gerardo de, 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigne, Charles, 459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villain, 225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villars, Jean, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, 444 ; Grau Saint, 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinchent, Simon de, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinge, Philippe de, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vism, Christen de, 219, 226; er, 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visschere, François de, 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vlierdin, Balthazar Van, 225, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voet, Jean, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volder, Henri de, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voë, de, 342 ; Daniel de, 457 ; Jacques de, 237 ; Jean de, 409 ; François de, 456 ; Josse de, 399, 455 ; Mark de, 227, 402 ; Michel de, 226, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vouet, Simon, 426, 427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vranck, Armand, 228 ; Henri, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vrías, Gilles de, 409 ; J. F. de, 409, 457 ; Jacques de, 237, 409 ; Jean de, 409 ; Josse de, 237, 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroeld, Martin de, 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroelick, Adrian de, 406, 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroom, Henry Cornelius Van, 252, 284, 285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyvere, Jacques Van, 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wackens, Adrian, 408</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waghenere, Jean de, 236, 477, 478 ; Pierre de, 237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wafa, Josse, 236, 478</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wal, Wall, Walle, Peter Van der, 222, 225, 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walois, Hugues or Huwart, 84, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, 105, 107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter de Tapener, 59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waten, Adolph Van der, 231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wauters, Christian, 409 ; Pierre, 409, 405</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
List of Tapissiers, and Merchants, Painters, Etc.

Webb, Philip, 469
Wechter, François de, 124, 125; Melchior de —, 125
Weede, Melchior de, 127
Weelden or Welden, Adrian Van, 404; Jean Van —, 404; Widow Jean Van —, 404
Weelen, Jean Van, 402, 404
Welling, Wilhelm, 230
Wellen, Jean Van, 227; Leonard Van —, 404
Wendere, Gilles, de, 237
Werniers, 449; Guillaume —, 402, 448; Widow —, 479
Werren, Jean Van, 405
Westyne, Gaspar Van der, 408
Wettenen, Louis Van, 237
Weyden, Roger Van der, 125, 186
Weynes, Hector, 227
Weytes, Pierre, 227
Weytius, Josse, 237
Wilde or Sauvage, Jean, 231, 232
Willebroet, Hans, 237
William, Tapiser, 57
Willemets, Pierre, 236, 478
Wion or Wyon, Jacques, 111; Jean —, 111
Witspaen, François, 228
Witte, Gaspard de, 407; Simon de —, 404
Wittenbrost, Hans, 227
Wyme, Corneille, 404
Wyce, Jean de, 416
Wyckmans, Joos, 404
Wytsens, Jean, 237
Wuex, Arnold, 449
Wulf, Louis de, 235
Ypere, Yperen, Ypre, Adrien Van, 237; André Van —, 227, 237
Zanoli, Bartholomew, 228
Zeunen, Jacques Van, 401
Zoetcruit or Zuetcrruit, Jacques, Jean and Ryckaert, 130
Zuccharelli, Francesco, 466
Zurich, Caspar Van, 227

Butler and Tanner, The Selwood Printing Works, Frome, and London

506
A history of tapestry from the earliest